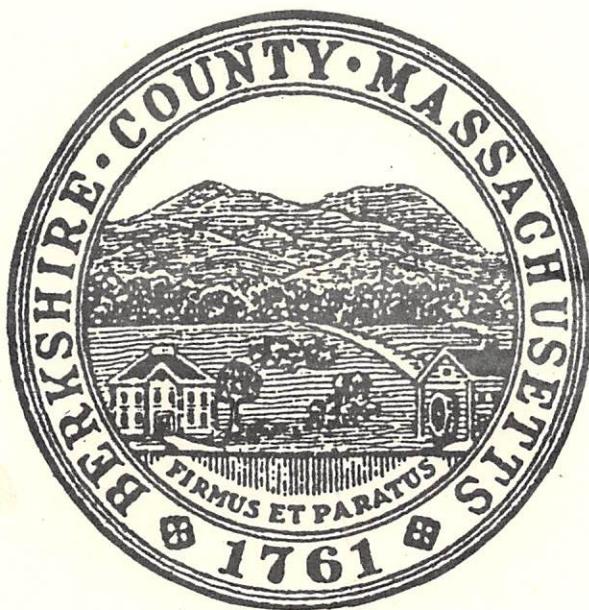


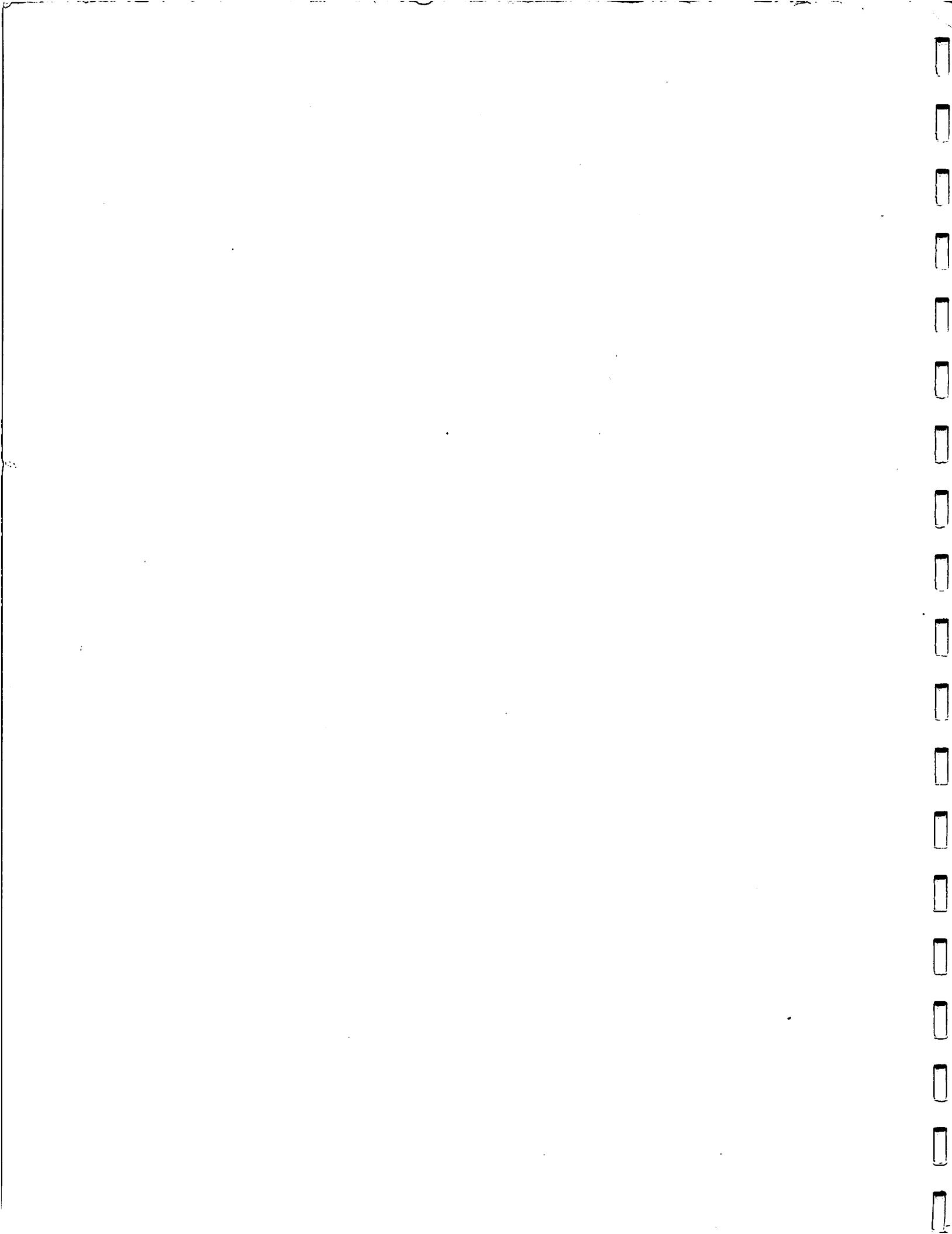
MA 2

B/A

# Berkshire Genealogist

Index of Persons      Volumes 1 - 10





# **Index of Persons**

**for**

## **Berkshire Genealogist**

### **Volumes 1 - 10**

**Prepared by**

**BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION**

**BERKSHIRE GENEALOGIST INDEXING COMMITTEE**

**Donald L. Lutes, Jr., Chairman**

**Computer Programming by J. Stevens Blanchard**

**Flora Cone  
J. Bradley Cooper  
Charlotte P. Davis  
Barbara Griffin**

**Ann Hunt  
Esther Leidhold  
Betty Quadrozzi  
Meta L. Stark**

**Pittsfield, Massachusetts**

**November 1989**

**Copyright 1989**  
**Berkshire Family History Association, Inc.**

## Introduction

### IMPORTANT! READ THIS SECTION BEFORE USING THIS INDEX.

When BERKSHIRE GENEALOGIST was first published, no one had any forethought about its someday being indexed, consequently some issues had no numbers, some had numbers unsuitable for index references while still others were numbered out of their proper sequence. Before you can use your index, you must make sure the following eleven issues are correctly numbered:

#### ORIGINAL ISSUE DATE

#### CORRECT NUMBER

These three issues had no numbers at all:

August, 1978.....Should be Volume 1, Number 1  
November - December, 1978....Should be Volume 1, Number 2  
March - April, 1979.....Should be Volume 1, Number 3

These two issues had numbers unsuitable for indexing:

July - August, 1979.....Should be Volume 1, Number 4  
January - February, 1980.....Should be Volume 2, Number 1

These six issues were numbered improperly:

Fall, 1980.....Should be Volume 2, Number 2  
Spring, 1981.....Should be Volume 2, Number 3  
Undated issue - First line of text  
on Table of Contents page reads:  
"NOTICE: to Mr. Hearst and Mr. N.Y.  
Times".....Should be Volume 3, Number 2  
August, 1982.....Should be Volume 3, Number 3  
November, 1982.....Should be Volume 3, Number 4  
February, 1983.....Should be Volume 4, Number 1

If you originally purchased your copies as "back issues" you may find that the proper numbers have been added to them before they were sent to you.

Shortly before publication of this index, the Editorial Staff discovered in the BFHA Archives, an extra issue of BERKSHIRE GENEALOGIST, one that has never been sold as a "back issue". The cover date is Fall, 1980 and it was sent only to those who were BFHA members at that time. If you were not then a member, your set will lack this issue. It has been indexed as Volume 2, Number 2, and if you would like to have a copy, send \$1.00 to BFHA, P.O. Box 1437, Pittsfield, MA 01202-1437

### SUGGESTIONS AND CAUTIONS WHEN USING THIS INDEX

This is an INDEX OF PERSONS. A person must have:

1. A given name and/or initial(s)
2. A surname

This is NOT an index of places, or surnames alone.

## Introduction

All index entries refer to Volume (v), Number (n), and Page (p), in that order. (e.g. v10n3p87)

There are 31 unnumbered pages scattered through 7 issues. If you expect to be making extensive use of this index, it might be more efficacious if numbers were added to the following pages:

Volume 1, Number 1, Page 1  
Volume 1, Number 2, Pages 1, 2, 3, 4  
Volume 1, Number 3, Pages 1, 2, 3, 4  
Volume 1, Number 4, Pages 1, 2, 3, 4  
Volume 2, Number 1, Page 1  
Volume 4, Number 2, Pages 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 58, 61  
Volume 4, Number 3, Pages 64, 68, 71, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82

The following appear in the text, but not in the index:

1. Titles (Hon., Rev., Deac., Dr., Mr., Mrs., Miss, etc.)
2. Military ranks (Private, Captain, General, etc.)
3. More than one middle name or initial.
4. Ordinals of descent (Jr., 3rd, IV, etc.)

On some census lists, the enumerator chose to list the family surname only once, usually for the Head of Household, with the children designated only by their given names. Where the enumerator failed to use ditto ("") marks the index assumes that the children have the surname of the Head of Household. Proceed with CAUTION.

In cases where a subject's given name has been abbreviated, the full spelling is used so that the name will alphabetize properly. Thos. = Thomas, Ebenr. = Ebenezer, Chas. = Charles, etc. In isolated cases where the indexer was uncertain as to what name was being abbreviated, the abbreviation will appear in the index. Check the index thoroughly to make sure the name you are looking for does not appear with a spelling variation, and thus in a different alphabetical location.

In cases of variations in surname spellings, the given name will be listed in combination with them all. (John Smith, John Smythe, etc.)

Surnames consisting of more than one part will appear as one complete name (VANDENBURGH = Van Den Burgh or OBRIEN = O'Brien).

Always look for a woman by her maiden name, although her married name may be listed also.

BERKSHIRE GENEALOGIST has always practiced fidelity to original documents. Misspellings are retained as they were written.

BERKSHIRE GENEALOGIST, to the great chagrin of the Editorial Staff, contains typographical errors. At the indexer's discretion, and where the error is obviously one of transcription, it has been corrected.

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR VOLUMES 1 TO 10

In preparing this section of combined tables of contents for all 39 issues of BERKSHIRE GENEALOGIST, the editors have expanded the original tables to include sub-headings, and some of the original subject headings have been modified to conform to those currently in use.

VOLUME 1-NUMBER 1

AUGUST 1978

HELP WANTED.....	1
ANNUAL EVENT.....	1
OFFICERS LIST.....	1
PRESIDENT'S REPORT.....	1
PROGRAMS.....	2
QUERY SECTION.....	2
OF COURSES.....	2
FOOTNOTES (AFRO-AMERICAN HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY).....	2
ETHNIC GENEALOGY.....	3
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	4

VOLUME 1-NUMBER 2

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 1978

DAYTRIPPING.....	1
GRAVE ISSUE.....	1
DUES.....	1
PROGRAMS.....	2
QUERY SECTION.....	2
TAKE A CHANCE.....	3
WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS GENEALOGY.....	3
GENEALOGY AND LOCAL HISTORY DEPARTMENT SPRINGFIELD CITY LIBRARY.....	4

VOLUME 1-NUMBER 3

MARCH-APRIL 1979

"VITAL" ISSUE (BILLS IN MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL ASSEMBLY).....	1
PROGRAMS.....	2
QUERY SECTION.....	2
BERKSHIRE COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS TYRINGHAM CEMETERY.....	3

VOLUME 1-NUMBER 4

JULY-AUGUST 1979

ANNUAL EVENT.....	1
MASSOG ISSUE (MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS).....	1
OFFICERS LIST.....	2
CALLING.....	2
QUERY SECTION.....	2
A CORRECTION.....	3
WHAT'S FAIR.....	3
COURSE INFO.....	3
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	4

**Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10**

<b>VOLUME 2-NUMBER 1</b>	<b>JANUARY-FEBRUARY 1980</b>
ROOTS REVIEWED.....	1
NEW YORK VITALS.....	1
OFFICERS LIST.....	2
NEWZ FROM THE NORTH.....	3
BOOK REVIEWS.....	3
FOOTNOTES (RESEARCH IN ENGLAND).....	5
(NEWSPAPER PUBLICATIONS IN NEW YORK).....	5
AT THE ATHENAEUM.....	6
FOOTNOTES (JEWISH GENEALOGY).....	7
QUERY SECTION.....	8
<b>VOLUME 2-NUMBER 2</b>	<b>FALL 1980</b>
OFFICERS LIST.....	INSIDE COVER
LOST DUTCH IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY.....	1
MAP OF THE WESTERN BOUNDARY OF MASSACHUSETTS.....	1
FOOTNOTES (AFRO-AMERICAN HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY).....	2
(THE COUNCIL OF SCOTTISH CLAN ASSOCIATION, INC.).....	2
THE BOOKSTALL.....	3
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	5
FOOTNOTES (RESEARCH IN MIDWESTERN UNITED STATES).....	6
BERKSHIRE COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS TYRINGHAM CEMETERY .....	7
QUERY SECTION.....	9
EDITORIAL.....	10
<b>VOLUME 2-NUMBER 3</b>	<b>SPRING 1981</b>
OFFICERS LIST.....	INSIDE COVER
GENEALOGY AND STATISTICS.....	1
FOOTNOTES (RESEARCH IN CANADA).....	3
THE BOOKSTALL.....	4
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	6
BERKSHIRE COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS TYRINGHAM CEMETERY .....	7
QUERY SECTION.....	9
FOOTNOTES (MASSACHUSETTS STATE ARCHIVES - PASSENGER LISTS).....	10
THE LAST WORD.....	11
<b>VOLUME 3-NUMBER 1</b>	<b>WINTER-SPRING 1982</b>
OFFICERS LIST.....	INSIDE COVER
A NINETEENTH CENTURY TRAVELER'S DIARY.....	1
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	2
CORRESPONDENCE CONQUERED.....	3
THE BOOKSTALL.....	4
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION (FAMILY NEWS).....	5

## Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

<b>RESEARCH REPORTS</b>	
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.....	6
DENVER PUBLIC LIBRARY.....	6
NATIONAL ARCHIVES.....	6
NEWBERRY LIBRARY.....	7
NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY.....	7
SPRINGFIELD CITY LIBRARY.....	8
<b>FOOTNOTES</b>	
(LOYALISTS RESEARCH).....	8
VITAL RECORDS (CALIFORNIA, INDIANA, IOWA, MAINE, MICHIGAN).....	8
QUERY SECTION.....	9

### VOLUME 3-NUMBER 2

	<b>UNDATED</b>
THE PRESIDENT'S CORNER.....	INSIDE COVER
A NINETEENTH CENTURY TRAVELER'S DIARY.....	1
QUERY SECTION.....	2
RESEARCH SOURCES IN NEW YORK STATE.....	4
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	5
DID YOU KNOW? (IRISH GENEALOGY).....	7
CRANE'S, DALTON, MASSACHUSETTS.....	8
NEED HELP? (THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE).....	8
GENEALOGISTS.....	8
FAIRCHILDS OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY.....	9
THE OTTAWA ARCHIVES.....	12
PERU, MASSACHUSETTS INFORMATION ON VITAL RECORDS.....	13
THE BOOK STALL.....	14
ELDER HOSTEL.....	15
GOATS AND ANCESTOR HUNTERS.....	16
ROLLIN HILLIYER COOKE - A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.....	17
ANCESTOR CHARTS.....	19
EGREMONT - KARNER.....	21
DINNER AND FINAL DUES NOTICE.....	22
BERKSHIRE REBELS.....	23
CALENDAR OF EVENTS.....	24
FADING IMAGES.....	25
DID YOU KNOW? (POEM).....	26
THE SEARCH.....	27
DEPOSITION.....	28
NOTES FROM NORTH COUNTY (GENEALOGY WORKSHOP).....	30
(TOWN HISTORIES).....	30
(WILLIAMSTOWN PUBLIC LIBRARY).....	31
A PEEK INTO THE PAST (PERSIS SWEETSER BATCHELLER).....	32

### VOLUME 3-NUMBER 3

AUGUST 1982

THE PRESIDENT'S CORNER.....	INSIDE COVER
COGGESHALL FAMILY REUNION.....	INSIDE COVER
OFFICERS LIST.....	1
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	2
THE BOOKSTALL.....	4
NINETEENTH CENTURY TRAVELER'S DIARY (CON'T).....	5
QUERY SECTION.....	5

**Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10**

CANADA ANYONE?	6
LDS RECORDS	7
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION	10
IN SEARCH OF SAM	11
LOCAL HISTORY, THE GRASS ROOTS OF WORLD HISTORY NORTH ADAMS	12
A GENEALOGIST'S DREAM (OR NIGHTMARE?)	15
BARRETT WILL	16
ISRAEL BISSELL	17
THE POMEROY ANVIL	18
AN OLD CEMETERY (COVENTRY, RHODE ISLAND)	19
THE JOHN BAILEY PROBATE RECORDS	20
WILLIAM DURGY (DURKEE) OF IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS	21
FADING IMAGES	24
ADOPTION RESEARCH INFORMATION	25
NEED HELP?	

(THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES)	26
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION	26
LOYALISTS	27
GENEALOGISTS	28
CANADIAN QUERY	29
OBADIAH EDDY	30
VERMONT CEMETERY (NORTH STAMFORD, VERMONT)	32
NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY	33
ANNUAL DINNER	35
QUERY SECTION	36
PROPER QUERY FORMAT	36
GEORGE WASHINGTON	37

VOLUME 3-NUMBER 4

NOVEMBER 1982

THE PRESIDENT'S CORNER	INSIDE COVER
THE BOOK STALL	2

AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD)	3
LETTERS FROM A DEAD MAN (JAMES BUTLER)	4
GRAVESTONE STEPS, TYRINGHAM, MASSACHUSETTS	7
NEED HELP?	

(THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION LIBRARY)	8
MARTIN VAN BUREN	8
ILLINOIS CENSUS 1880 INDEX	9
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION	9
NEW YORK STATE CENSUS	10
MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY	12
WESTWARD TO SPENCERTOWN	14
STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS OF THE STATES	17
TAG SALE REPORT	18
GENEALOGISTS	18
BUSHNELLS IN AMERICA	19
MONTPELIER, VERMONT	23
THE CENTENNIAL LIST OF WAR OF INDEPENDENCE-SOLDIERS FROM BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS	25
WILLIAMSTOWN FRENCH CANADIANS	26
ROSANNA'S DIARY (ROSANNA MILLER WINCHEL)	27
STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS FOR USE IN QUERIES	29
QUERY SECTION	30
FOOD SALE	32
TO YOU OUT THERE	33

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

A'S IN MARRIAGE RECORDS (PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS) .....	37
1910 CENSUS (SOUNDEX INFORMATION AND DATA) .....	38
DID YOU KNOW? (NEW MASSACHUSETTS LAW) .....	38
JOE'S SCHOLARSHIP.....	38
STEADFAST PIONEER.....	BACK COVER

VOLUME 4-NUMBER 1

FEBRUARY 1983

THE PRESIDENT'S CORNER.....	INSIDE COVER
COME IN, OLIVER.....	2
GUIDELINES FOR BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION	
PUBLICATIONS.....	3
CELEBRATION AT WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT.....	3
RESEARCHING AT THE MORMON LIBRARY.....	4
VALENTINE'S DAY THEN.....	5
NEW REGULATIONS AT ALBANY.....	5
KNIGHTS ANCESTOR CHART.....	6
MAIN IRISH ARCHIVES & LIBRARIES.....	7
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
BUSHNELL SAGE LIBRARY (SHEFFIELD).....	8
ALBEE TREE.....	9
GRAVESTONE CARVING.....	9
IT WAS FOR HIM TO SPEAK FIRST.....	10
VERMONT RESEARCH.....	11
DELAWARE ARCHIVES.....	12
SAVOY FOREST.....	12
BERKSHIRE COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS	
SAVOY MOUNTAIN STATE FOREST CEMETERIES.....	13
PITTSFIELD MARRIAGE RECORDS.....	15
THE BOOKSTALL.....	16
QUERY SECTION.....	18
PATRICIA SAYS (HALL - CONVERSE).....	18
CHILDREN & GENEALOGY.....	19
FAMILY HISTORY - CANADIAN STYLE.....	21
INSCRIPTION.....	23
MONEY TALKED.....	23
SYRACUSE NATURALIZATION.....	24
THE POPE AND MY EXTENDED MATERNAL FAMILY (MIK).....	25
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	27
A LETTER (JOHN COLE).....	28
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
LEE LIBRARY.....	29
KINGSLEY - WHITE FAMILIES.....	30
BALLOU - ALBEE FAMILIES.....	33
AN ATLAS AND GENEALOGY.....	34
SPRINGFIELD LIBRARY.....	34
MIK GENEALOGY CHART.....	35
MORE MONTANA (BALLOU - ALBEE FAMILIES).....	37
RAMBLING.....	37
TOWN CLERKS.....	39

VOLUME 4-NUMBER 2

SPRING 1983

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	42

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
STOCKBRIDGE LIBRARY.....	43
LENOX LIBRARY.....	44
FORMATION OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY TOWNS - SHEFFIELD.....	47
PROBATE RECORD ABSTRACTS (BERKSHIRE COUNTY).....	49
THE BOOKSTALL.....	51
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	52
BIBLE RECORDS	
JENKS - HASKINS - TOWSLEY FAMILIES.....	53
MORGAN FAMILY.....	54
MOSES - GOODRICH - RICHARDSON FAMILIES.....	55
HISTORY OF THE BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION.....	57
SUGGESTIONS FOR WRITING QUERIES.....	58
QUERY SECTION.....	58
NEWS AND NOTES.....	61

VOLUME 4-NUMBER 3

SUMMER 1983

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	63
BERKSHIRE COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS	
KENT CEMETERY, WASHINGTON.....	64
WEST BRANCH ROAD CEMETERY, WASHINGTON.....	64
TOWN HALL CEMETERY, WASHINGTON.....	65
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
DALTON FREE LIBRARY.....	68
EGREMONT LIBRARY.....	69
DENIS J. LESIEUR, HEAD OF THE LENOX LIBRARY.....	70
RULES FOR SUBMISSION OF ANCESTOR TABLES.....	71

ANCESTOR TABLES

I. STANLEY EUGENE MOORE.....	72
II. GEORGE DAVID HOYT.....	73

BIBLE RECORDS

NORTHRUP - WOODFORD FAMILIES.....	75
-----------------------------------	----

NORTHRUP - KNAPP FAMILIES.....	78
--------------------------------	----

BERKSHIRE COUNTY PEOPLE IN THE ACTS, LAWS AND RESOLVES  
OF MASSACHUSETTS

THE BOOKSTALL.....	79
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	80
SUGGESTIONS FOR WRITING QUERIES.....	81
QUERY SECTION.....	82

VOLUME 4-NUMBER 4

FALL 1983

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	85
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	

BECKET.....	86
-------------	----

GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES

MASON LIBRARY (GREAT BARRINGTON).....	88
---------------------------------------	----

TYRINGHAM LIBRARY.....	89
------------------------	----

NEW MARLBOROUGH LIBRARY.....	91
------------------------------	----

AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....

ANCESTOR TABLES

III. META LENORE MAHER STARK.....	93
-----------------------------------	----

IV. DONALD LEONARD LUTES, JR.....	94
-----------------------------------	----

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

RUTH TOOMBS DEGENHARDT - THE BERKSHIRE ATHENAEUM - DIRECTOR OF THE LOCAL HISTORY AND GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT.....	95
HISTORY OF WEST STOCKBRIDGE.....	96
FORMATION DATES OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY TOWNS.....	98
PROBATE RECORD ABSTRACTS (BERKSHIRE COUNTY).....	99
QUERY SECTION.....	103

VOLUME 5-NUMBER 1

WINTER 1984

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	2
THE MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS TO 1850 SERIES.....	3
VITAL RECORDS PROJECT - BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION..	6
WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS - GATEWAY TO THE WEST (SEMINAR).....	7
BERKSHIRE COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS	
TOWN HALL CEMETERY, WASHINGTON.....	8
STONEHOUSE ROAD CEMETERY, WASHINGTON.....	9
THE EARLY SETTLEMENT OF WILLIAMSTOWN.....	15
ANCESTOR TABLES	
V. FREDERICK SEARS EATON.....	18
VI. GLENN PARKHURST SMITH.....	19
GENEALOGICAL CORRESPONDENCE THOUGHT.....	21
QUERY SECTION.....	21

VOLUME 5-NUMBER 2

SPRING 1984

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	24
MIGRATION FROM THE TOWN OF WASHINGTON.....	25
MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORD LAW CHANGES.....	27
RULES FOR SUBMITTING ANCESTOR TABLES.....	28
ANCESTOR TABLES	
VII. LLOYD ALMON BENTLEY.....	28
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORD SERVICE.....	29
BIBLE RECORDS	
MOORE - FULHAM FAMILIES.....	30
THE BOOKSTALL.....	33
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	34
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
BECKET.....	37
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
ADAMS FREE LIBRARY.....	41
SUGGESTIONS FOR WRITING QUERIES.....	41
QUERY SECTION.....	43

VOLUME 5-NUMBER 3

SUMMER 1984

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	46
WASHINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS, TAX VALUATION LIST, 1806.....	47
GRANTORS WHO SOLD LAND TO THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.....	49
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
NORTH ADAMS PUBLIC LIBRARY.....	51
ANCESTOR TABLES	
VIII. LORA OLIVE COOLEY.....	53
IX. LAMORA GARNER.....	54

**Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10**

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE RECORDS INFORMATION AT NATIONAL ARCHIVES BRANCHES.....	56
THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.....	56
THE BOOKSTALL.....	57
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855 BECKET.....	59
QUERY SECTION.....	63
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	65

**VOLUME 5-NUMBER 4** FALL 1984

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER OFFICERS LIST.....	68
THE EARLY HISTORY OF NORTH ADAMS.....	69
INCORPORATION OF EAST HOOSUCK SESSION LAWS.....	73
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES HINSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY.....	74
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
BECKET.....	76
IS THIS YOUR FAMILY? (HUSTED).....	78
ANCESTOR TABLES	
X. DEBORAH ELAINE MCVEAN.....	79
AT THE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	80
JENNY-ALOGY OR JEANNIE-ALOGY.....	83
UNCLE BOICE'S PART IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.....	83
SUGGESTIONS FOR WRITING QUERIES.....	85
QUERY SECTION.....	85
INVITATION TO CONTRIBUTE.....	88

**VOLUME 6-NUMBER 1** WINTER 1985

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER OFFICERS LIST.....	2
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	3
BIBLE RECORDS	
WINCH FAMILY.....	5
BERKSHIRE COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS	
OLD NORTH STREET CEMETERY, CHESHIRE.....	6
SOUTH CEMETERY, HINSDALE.....	10
WILBUR BURIAL GROUND, NORTH ADAMS.....	13
YOKUM BURIAL GROUND, BECKET.....	14
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY RECEIVES HUMANITIES GRANT.....	14
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
BECKET ATHENAEUM.....	15
TAYLOR MEMRIAL LIBRARY (HANCOCK).....	16
WINDSOR TOWN TAX LIST, 1814.....	18
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XI. VIRGINIA MAE GORTON.....	19
XII. NEIL STEPHAN BONNE.....	20
QUERY SECTION.....	21
AN INVITATION TO CONTRIBUTE.....	22

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

VOLUME 6-NUMBER 2

SPRING 1985

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	24
WEST STOCKBRIDGE TAX VALUATION LIST, 1792.....	25
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES WEST STOCKBRIDGE LIBRARY.....	29
BOSTON AND ALBANY RAILROAD EMPLOYEES, 1872.....	30
BERKSHIRE COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS MOREY CEMETERY, HINSDALE.....	31
PERRY CEMETERY, HINSDALE.....	31
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	32
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855 BECKET.....	33
ANCESTOR TABLES XIII. RALPH ADAM KIEHL.....	36
XIV. OLIVER GEORGE UPDEGRAFF.....	37
WINDSOR, TOWN TAX LIST, 1814.....	39
SUGGESTIONS FOR WRITING QUERIES.....	41
QUERY SECTION.....	41
AN INVITATION TO CONTRIBUTE.....	BACK COVER

VOLUME 6-NUMBER 3

SUMMER 1985

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	46
A FAMILY REUNION ABROAD.....	47
BIBLE RECORDS TIFFANY FAMILY.....	50
BEARDSLEE FAMILY.....	51
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES OTIS LIBRARY.....	53
COLONEL WILLIAM LEE BROWN DESCENDANTS SOUGHT.....	54
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855 BECKET.....	55
RULES FOR SUBMISSION OF ANCESTOR TABLES.....	58
ANCESTOR TABLES XV. MYCOLYNDA RAE STAPLES.....	58
XVI. A. IRENE BRODERICK.....	60
WINDSOR, TOWN TAX LIST 1814.....	62
1815.....	65
QUERY SECTION.....	66

VOLUME 6-NUMBER 4

FALL 1985

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	70
ROLL OF CAPT. BYINGTON'S COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.....	71
SHAYS' REBELLION.....	72
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP PROFILES.....	73
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES MONTEREY PUBLIC LIBRARY.....	77
BIBLE RECORDS PUGSLEY - MOUL FAMILIES.....	79
CHAPMAN - NEWCOMB FAMILIES.....	79

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
BECKET.....	81
SUGGESTIONS FOR WRITING QUERIES.....	85
QUERY SECTION.....	85
VOLUME 7-NUMBER 1	
	WINTER 1986
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	2
RECORDS OF HENRY W. BISHOP, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE	
RICHMOND AND LENOX, 1825-1865.....	3
WINDSOR, TOWN TAX LIST, 1915.....	6
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
BECKET, NORTH PARISH.....	11
BIBLE RECORDS	
BARLOW - WARD FAMILIES.....	18
PEASE - GRISWOLD - FAIRFIELD FAMILIES.....	21
SALMON - FAIRFIELD FAMILIES.....	23
QUERY SECTION.....	25
AN INVITATION TO CONTRIBUTE.....	28
VOLUME 7-NUMBER 2	
	SPRING 1986
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	30
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
WILLIAMSTOWN PUBLIC LIBRARY.....	31
MAP OF WILLIAMSTOWN.....	35
RECORDS OF HENRY W. BISHOP, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE	
RICHMOND AND LENOX 1825-1865.....	36
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
BECKET, NORTH PARISH.....	41
CHESHIRE.....	43
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XVII. CHARLES SEWALL BABCOCK.....	45
XVIII. JESSIE KATHARYN NICHOLS.....	46
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP PROFILES.....	48
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	54
QUERY SECTION.....	54
VOLUME 7-NUMBER 3	
	SUMMER 1986
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	58
BIBLE RECORDS	
WYLLYS FAMILY .....	59
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
LANESBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY.....	61
MAP OF LANESBOROUGH.....	62
RECORDS OF HENRY W. BISHOP, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE	
RICHMOND AND LENOX 1825-1865.....	64
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XIX. THELMA MADELEINE SYKES.....	72
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
CHESHIRE.....	74
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP PROFILES.....	77

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	82
QUERY SECTION.....	82
VOLUME 7-NUMBER 4	
FALL 1986	
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	86
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
ALFORD LIBRARY.....	87
RECORDS OF HENRY W. BISHOP, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE	
RICHMOND AND LENOX 1825-1865.....	89
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XX. RICHARD ELMER BIRKETT.....	93
XXI. FRED C. COMBS.....	94
XXII. ELLEN MARIA TICKNER.....	95
XXIII. RALPH MASON HEATH.....	96
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP PROFILES.....	98
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	108
QUERIES FROM MEMBERS.....	108
QUERY SECTION.....	108
INVITATION TO CONTRIBUTE.....	112
VOLUME 8-NUMBER 1	
WINTER 1987	
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	2
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
SANDISFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY.....	3
DIRECTORY OF MASSACHUSETTS PLACE NAMES, BY	
CHARLOTTE P. DAVIS: A REVIEW.....	4
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
CHESHIRE.....	5
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XXIV. LORNE CAMERON PAYNE.....	9
XXV. ANN SMITH LAINHART.....	10
XXVI. MAURICE W. OSBORN.....	11
XXVII. MARILYN LAURENE NOBLE.....	12
ABOUT QUERIES.....	14
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	14
QUERY SECTION.....	14
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP PROFILES.....	17
INVITATION TO CONTRIBUTE.....	28
VOLUME 8-NUMBER 2	
SPRING 1987	
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	30
BIBLE RECORDS	
THOMAS - PILLING - VOSBURGH FAMILIES.....	31
BUSHNELL - MOULD FAMILIES.....	32
BIRKETT FAMILY.....	33
DALRYMPLE - HASKINS - BAXTER - PATTISON FAMILIES.....	35
PERKINS - PATTISON FAMILIES.....	36
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XVIII. EMMA AUGUSTA REID.....	37
XXIX. EDNA IRENE BAILEY.....	38

**Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10**

XXX. LULA IRENE TUTCHELL.....	39
XXXI. ARTHUR BRUCE SCHROECK.....	40
BOOK REVIEWS.....	40
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855 CHESHIRE.....	41
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP PROFILES.....	43
INVITATION TO CONTRIBUTE.....	45
VOLUME 8-NUMBER 3	
	SUMMER 1987
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER OFFICERS LIST.....	58
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES RICHMOND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.....	59
AN INDIAN DEED OF 1738.....	60
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XXXII. HELEN LUCINDA SHEPARD.....	62
XXXIII. HENRY JOSEPH PERRY.....	63
XXXIV. KLISTA NAOMI SCHRUNK.....	64
XXXV. ROBERT P. DICKINSON.....	65
XXXVI. NELLIE BLY THOMPSON.....	66
BIBLE RECORDS	
HARRINGTON - BURREL FAMILIES.....	68
BUSHNELL FAMILY.....	68
ADAMS - CHICKERING - BAILEY FAMILIES.....	68
DAWES - SANDERSON - LAFLIN - PINGREE FAMILIES.....	69
FAIRBANKS - WILLIAMS - HOYSRADT - CARPENTER - REYNOLDS FAMILIES.....	70
DORMAN - GROVER - KING - REMINGTON FAMILIES.....	71
NICHOLS - SPAULDING FAMILIES.....	72
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES FOUND IN HANCOCK, MASS.	
TOWN DOCUMENTS OF 1700'S.....	73
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855 CHESHIRE.....	73
QUERY SECTION.....	81
VOLUME 8-NUMBER 4	
	FALL 1987
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER OFFICERS LIST.....	86
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES CHESHIRE LIBRARY.....	87
A TESTIMONIAL TO MR. LEMUEL GILBERT.....	88
MAP OF CHESHIRE, MASSACHUSETTS.....	89
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XXXVII. EDNA RUTH MANN.....	90
XXXVIII. CATHERINE HUTCHINSON.....	91
XXXIX. MARY VIOLA LAMPERE.....	92
XL. ALICE ELIZABETH MARSH.....	93
XLI. DORIS AGNES LOUISE GAMWELL.....	94
DIARY OF CHARLES FREDRICK COUCH.....	95
BIBLE RECORDS	
MALLERY - CLOTHIER FAMILIES.....	100
SMITH - TOWNSLEY FAMILIES.....	100
HUBBARD FAMILY.....	101
INGRAHAM - PEASE - POTTER FAMILIES.....	102

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

HURLBURT - NICHOLS - COLTON FAMILIES.....	103
SHOVE - HOXIE - LESURE FAMILIES.....	103
TAX LIST OF SAVOY, MASSACHUSETTS.....	105
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
CHESHIRE.....	108
VOLUME 9-NUMBER 1	
WINTER 1988	
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	2
AN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY MASSACHUSETTS - NEW YORK	
COUNTERFEITING CASE.....	3
GIL BELCHER AND HIS FELLOW CONFEDERATES.....	5
ABBREVIATIONS OF ENGLISH COUNTIES.....	9
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XLII. LEONARD MILTON CHAFFEE.....	10
XLIII. BARBARA JOAN FISHER.....	11
XLIV. ARTHUR INGERSOLL HOE.....	12
XLV. BERTHA LOUISE HINMAN.....	13
XLVI. DANIEL WALKER BEAMAN.....	15
BEGINNING A BERKSHIRE COUNTY ROAD.....	16
DESCENDANTS OF LT. DAVID POOR(E) OF WINCHENDON, MASSACHUSETTS.....	17
BIBLE RECORDS	
LATHROP - ALLEN FAMILIES.....	18
LANPHEAR - EAMES - LaGALLUP FAMILIES.....	19
LANGDON - ROCKWOOD FAMILIES.....	19
SELY - TURNER FAMILIES.....	20
CORNELL - BARKER FAMILIES.....	21
REYNOLDS - WELLS FAMILIES.....	22
NORTH - PELTON FAMILIES.....	23
MRS. REBECCA MOTT'S PENSION APPLICATION.....	23
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
CHESHIRE.....	24
MASSACHUSETTS MIGRANTS TO MICHIGAN.....	28
QUERY SECTION.....	30
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	32
WHERE IS THE NORTH RIDING?.....	32
VOLUME 9-NUMBER 2	
SPRING 1988	
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	34
PRIVATE SMITH OF NEW MARLBOROUGH AND THE MASSACHUSETTS LINE..	35
EARMARKS AS GENEALOGICAL TOOLS.....	41
VETERANS OF SHAYS' REBELLION.....	41
MASSACHUSETTS MIGRANTS TO MICHIGAN.....	42
ANCESTOR TABLES	
XLVII. PAMELA JEAN CLARK.....	46
XLVIII. ESTHER ELIZABETH MOULD.....	47
XLIX. PATRICIA ELLEN COUGHLIN.....	48
L. JEAN MACDONALD WHEELER.....	49
LI. EDITH M. RUEL.....	50
EARLY NAMES OF BERKSHIRE COMMUNITIES.....	52

**Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10**

<b>GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES</b>	
THE BERKSHIRE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	53
THE HOYT COLLECTION.....	54
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	55
CHESHIRE.....	61
QUERY SECTION.....	
<b>VOLUME 9-NUMBER 3</b>	<b>SUMMER 1988</b>
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	66
A WITCH STORY.....	67
EARMARKS AS GENEALOGICAL TOOLS.....	69
REGISTER OF VOTERS IN THE TOWN OF WASHINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS.....	70
SAMUEL WILLoughby's PENSION REQUEST.....	76
ANCESTOR TABLES	
LII. AMORETT DESDAMONA BARROWS.....	78
LIII. HAVEN COOPER FAGLEY.....	79
LIV. HARRY HURD ATWELL.....	80
LV. THOMAS POWELL JOHNS.....	80
<b>GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES</b>	
THE BERKSHIRE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	82
THE COOKE COLLECTION.....	82
WHERE ARE THE OLD CHURCH RECORDS?.....	83
MASSACHUSETTS MIGRANTS TO MICHIGAN.....	84
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
CHESHIRE.....	89
TYRINGHAM.....	92
QUERY SECTION.....	94
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	96
<b>VOLUME 9-NUMBER 4</b>	<b>FALL 1988</b>
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	98
THE RESIDENTS OF MANOR RENSLEAERWYCK, NEW YORK.....	99
<b>GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES</b>	
THE BERKSHIRE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	102
THE ELMER I. SHEPARD COLLECTION.....	102
A LETTER FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FRONT.....	103
ANCESTOR TABLES	
LVI. WOODROW ALLEN WILSON.....	104
LVII. WARREN LIBBEY SPERL.....	105
LVIII. BETTY JOSEPHINE SPRING.....	105
LIX. RONALD WAYNE CLINTON.....	106
LX. HARRY ASHLEY DRUSE.....	108
LXI. BONNIE LEE OLSTEAD.....	109
XXXII. HELEN LOUISE SHEPARD (ADDENDA).....	110
BIBLE RECORDS	
SCHERMERHORN - VanVALKENBURGH FAMILIES.....	111
VAUGHAN - WELLS FAMILIES.....	112
BATES - JENKS FAMILIES.....	113
WHOSE BONES ARE THESE?.....	114
MASSACHUSETTS MIGRANTS TO MICHIGAN.....	115

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
TYRINGHAM.....	121
QUERY SECTION.....	127
WHAT KIND OF COUSINS ARE WE? (CHART TO DETERMINE RELATIONSHIPS AND DEGREE OF KINDRED BETWEEN TWO RELATIVES).....	BACK COVER
VOLUME 10-NUMBER 1	WINTER 1989
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	2
GLIMPSES OF THE PAST.....	3
REGISTER OF VOTERS OF PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS - 1890	
WARD 1 REGISTER.....	6
WARD 1 NATURALIZATION DATA.....	12
ANCESTOR TABLES	
LXII. CHARLIE RAYMOND CRAVENS.....	14
LXIII. MARY PLOWE.....	15
LXIV. MARJORIE PIERCE CAPPS.....	16
LXV. VIVIAN L. HILFINGER.....	16
LXVI. HELEN HILLS.....	18
LXVII. ROBERT A. WIESER.....	19
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
TYRINGHAM.....	20
BIBLE RECORDS	
PHELPS - KITMAN FAMILIES.....	26
PHELPS - WING FAMILIES.....	26
WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE ANYONE?	27
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
THE BERKSHIRE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	28
THE WILLIAM B. BROWNE COLLECTION.....	28
EARMARKS AS GENEALOGICAL TOOLS.....	29
OLD NAMES FOR OCCUPATIONS.....	30
QUERY SECTION.....	31
SUGGESTIONS FOR WRITING QUERIES.....	BACK COVER
VOLUME 10-NUMBER 2	SPRING 1989
BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	34
ZENAS WHEELER, PRIVATE, MASSACHUSETTS LINE.....	35
WHEELER GRAVES IN THE NEW MARLBOROUGH CEMETERY.....	36
REGISTER OF VOTERS OF PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS - 1890	
WARD 1 REGISTER.....	38
WARD 2 NATURALIZATION DATA.....	44
ANCESTOR TABLES	
LXVIII. VERNE CLARK FOWLER.....	46
LXIX. JULIAN P. BELL, JR.....	47
LXX. ARNOLD EVERETT LITTLEBRANT.....	48
LXXI. NANCY JEAN BUSHNELL.....	50
LXXII. NANCY LEE JENSEN.....	50
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
TYRINGHAM.....	52
MOUNT WASHINGTON.....	52
GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES	
THE BERKSHIRE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	58
GENEALOGY BOOKS.....	58

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

INHABITANTS OF MOUNT WASHINGTON, MASS. IN 1786.....	59
EARMARKS AS GENEALOGICAL TOOLS.....	59
FAMILY ASSOCIATIONS SECTION.....	64

VOLUME 10-NUMBER 3

SUMMER 1989

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	66
HERALDRY.....	67
REGISTER OF VOTERS OF PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS - 1890	
WARD 1 REGISTER.....	70
WARD 1 NATURALIZATION DATA.....	76
ANCESTOR TABLES	
LXXIII. ROBERT CARADON DORAN.....	78
LXXIV. LAWRENCE MCGEE FENTON.....	79
LXXV. BARBARA L. HINMAN.....	80
LXXVI. PHILO W. VAN WAGONER.....	81
LXXVII. LAURA M. FLANNIGAN.....	82
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
MOUNT WASHINGTON.....	84
CLARKSBURG.....	85
RESEARCH JOTTINGS.....	90
EARMARKS AS GENEALOGICAL TOOLS.....	91
BIBLE RECORDS	
JACOB - HOPPERT FAMILIES.....	92
MASSACHUSETTS MIGRANTS TO MICHIGAN - SOME ADDENDA.....	93
NEWS RELEASE (STONE WALLS PUBLICATION).....	93
QUERY SECTION.....	94
FAMILY ASSOCIATION SECTION.....	96
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS INFORMATION	
CITY AND TOWN CLERKS.....	BACK COVER
CEMETERY OFFICES.....	BACK COVER
REGISTRIES OF DEEDS.....	BACK COVER
REGISTRY OF PROBATE.....	BACK COVER

VOLUME 10-NUMBER 4

FALL 1989

BERKSHIRE FAMILY HISTORY ASSOCIATION INFORMATION...INSIDE COVER	
OFFICERS LIST.....	98
COPYRIGHT LAW.....	99
REGISTER OF VOTERS OF PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS - 1890	
WARD 1 REGISTER.....	100
WARD 2 REGISTER.....	100
WARD 1 NATURALIZATION DATA.....	106
WARD 2 NATURALIZATION DATA.....	107
ANCESTOR TABLES	
LXXVIII. JENNIE HENRIETTA NICHOLS.....	108
LXXIX. PAUL H. CARDWELL.....	109
LXXX. GLADYS ETTA MAY LOVELAND.....	110
LXXXI. BRYCE WOOD WILLIAMS.....	111
LXXXII. THOMAS BROOKS STITT.....	112
LXXXIII. WILBUR RICHARD DeHART.....	113
MEMBERSHIP LIST - FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF PITTSFIELD.	114
STATE CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1855	
CLARKSBURG.....	120
NEW ASHFORD.....	124

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

<b>GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES</b>	
THE BERKSHIRE ATHENAEUM (PITTSFIELD).....	126
GENEALOGICAL INDEXES.....	126
QUERY SECTION.....	128
ELLIS ISLAND FAMILY HISTORY CENTER - FACT SHEET.....	BACK COVER

\* \* \*

**TOPICAL TABLES OF CONTENTS**

**BIBLE RECORDS**

Bible records usually contain the names of more than one family. The names listed here represent the major family groups. For names not listed here, see the main Index of Persons.

ADAMS	v8n3p68	HOYSRADT	v8n3p71	PHELPS	v10n1p26
ALLEN	v9n1p18	HUBBARD	v8n4p101	PILLING	v8n2p31
BAILEY	v8n3p69	HURLBURT	v8n4p103	PINGREE	v8n3p70
BARKER	v9n1p21	INGRAHAM	v8n4p102	POTTER	v8n4p102
BARLOW	v7n1p18	JACOB	v10n3p92	PUGSLEY	v6n4p79
BATES	v9n4p113	JENKS	v4n2p53	REMINGTON	v8n3p72
BAXTER	v8n2p35	KING	v8n3p72	REYNOLDS	v8n3p71
BEARDSLEE	v6n3p51	KITMAN	v10n1p26	REYNOLDS	v9n1p22
BIRKETT	v8n2p33	KNAPP	v4n3p78	RICHARDSON	v4n2p56
BURREL	v8n3p68	LAFLIN	v8n3p70	ROCKWOOD	v9n1p19
BUSHNELL	v8n2p32	LAGALLUP	v9n1p19	SALMON	v7n1p23
BUSHNELL	v8n3p68	LANGDON	v9n1p19	SANDERSON	v8n3p70
CARPENTER	v8n3p71	LANPHEAR	v9n1p19	SELY	v9n1p20
CHAPMAN	v6n4p79	LATHROP	v9n1p18	SCHERMERHORN	v9n4p111
CHICKERING	v8n3p68	LESURE	v8n4p103	SHOVE	v8n4p103
CLOTHIER	v8n4p100	MALLERY	v8n4p100	SMITH	v8n4p100
COLTON	v8n4p103	MOORE	v5n2p30	SPAULDING	v8n3p72
CORNELL	v9n1p21	MORGAN	v4n2p54	THOMAS	v8n2p31
DALRYMPLE	v8n2p35	MOSES	v4n2p55	TIFFANY	v6n3p50
DAWES	v8n3p69	MOUL	v6n4p79	TOWNSLEY	v8n4p100
DORMAN	v8n3p71	MOULD	v8n2p32	TOWSLEY	v4n2p53
EAMES	v9n1p19	NEWCOMB	v6n4p79	TURNER	v9n1p20
FAIRBANKS	v8n3p70	NICHOLS	v8n4p103	VANVALKENBURGH	
FAIRFIELD	v7n1p24	NICHOLS	v8n3p72		v9n4p111
FULHAM	v5n2p30	NORTHRUP	v4n3p75	VAUGHAN	v9n4p112
GOODRICH	v4n2p55	NORTHRUP	v4n3p78	VOSBURGH	v8n2p31
GRISWOLD	v7n1p21	NORTH	v9n1p23	WARD	v7n1p18
GROVER	v8n3p72	PATTISON	v8n2p35	WELLS	v9n1p22
HARRINGTON	v8n3p68	PATTISON	v8n2p36	WILLIAMS	v8n3p71
HASKINS	v4n2p53	PEASE	v7n1p21	WINCH	v6n1p5
HASKINS	v8n2p35	PEASE	v8n4p102	WING	v10n1p26
HOPPERT	v10n3p92	PELTON	v9n1p23	WOODFORD	v4n3p75
HOXIE	v8n4p103	PERKINS	v8n2p36	WYLLYS	v7n3p59

Table of Contents for Volumes 1 - 10

GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES IN BERKSHIRE COUNTY LIBRARIES

ADAMS.....	v5n2p41
ALFORD.....	v7n4p87
BECKET.....	v6n1p15
CHESTER.....	v8n4p87
DALTON.....	v4n3p68
EGREMONT.....	v4n3p69
GREAT BARRINGTON (MASON).....	v4n4p88
HANCOCK (TAYLOR MEMORIAL).....	v6n1p16
HINSDALE.....	v5n4p74
LANESBOROUGH.....	v7n3p61
LEE.....	v4n1p29
LENOX.....	v4n2p44
MONTEREY.....	v6n4p77
NEW MARLBOROUGH.....	v4n4p91
NORTH ADAMS.....	v5n3p51
OTIS.....	v6n3p53
PITTSFIELD (BERKSHIRE ATHENAEUM) .....	v9n2p53
" " "	v9n3p82
" " "	v9n4p102
" " "	v10n1p28
" " "	v10n2p58
" " "	v10n4p126
RICHMOND.....	v8n3p59
SANDISFIELD.....	v8n1p3
SHEFFIELD (BUSHNELL SAGE).....	v4n1p8
STOCKBRIDGE.....	v4n2p43
TYRINGHAM.....	v4n4p89
WEST STOCKBRIDGE.....	v6n2p29
WILLIAMSTOWN.....	v7n2p31

BERKSHIRE COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

KENT CEMETERY (WASHINGTON) .....	v4n3p64
MOREY CEMETERY (HINSDALE) .....	v6n2p31
OLD NORTH STREET CEMETERY (CHESTER) .....	v6n1p6
PERRY CEMETERY (HINSDALE) .....	v6n2p31
SAVOY MOUNTAIN STATE FOREST .....	v4n1p13
SOUTH CEMETERY (HINSDALE) .....	v6n1p10
STONEHOUSE ROAD CEMETERY (WASHINGTON) .....	v5n1p9
TOWN HALL CEMETERY (WASHINGTON) .....	v4n3p65
" " " "	v5n1p8
TYRINGHAM CEMETERY .....	v1n3p3
" " "	v2n2p7
" " "	v2n3p7
WEST BRANCH ROAD CEMETERY (WASHINGTON) .....	v4n3p64
WILBUR BURIAL GROUND (NORTH ADAMS) .....	v6n1p13
YOKUM BURIAL GROUND (BECKET) .....	v6n1p14

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

- A -

ABADECOLO, Filomena v3n4p37  
 ABANEO, Mary Bertha v3n4p37  
 ABBAGER, Jacob v3n4p37  
 ABBE, Herbert Gabriel v3n4p37  
     Lyman R. v10n4p100  
 ABBENANTE, Anthony v3n4p37  
 ABBOT, Abner v6n2p25  
     Candace v3n4p37  
     Susan Woodruff v2n2p4  
 ABBOTT, Bessie v3n4p37  
     Charles E. v10n4p114  
     Charles Stephen v3n4p37  
     Charles V. v9n3p70  
     Christopher E. v3n4p37  
     Elizabeth v7n4p110  
     George E. v10n4p114  
     Grace O. v3n4p37  
     Henry L. v3n4p20  
     Irene Millicent v3n4p37  
     Jane v3n4p37  
     Kenneth Gorton v3n4p37  
     Lizzie v3n4p37  
     Mary v3n4p37  
     Mary E. v10n4p114  
     Nellie v3n4p37  
     Northway v3n4p37  
     Rhuemma Levering v10n3p79  
     S. v9n3p72  
     Samuel v3n4p37  
     Stephen Edwin v3n4p37  
     William v3n4p37  
 ABEE, Isabella v3n4p37  
 ABELDGAARD, Betty v9n3p95  
 ABELE, William John v3n4p37  
 ABELING, Katharine Carrie v3n4p37  
 ABELL, Francis N. v3n4p37  
     Irving John v3n4p37  
     Lily Adele v3n4p37  
     Sarah v3n4p37  
 ABIG, Dorothea v3n4p37  
 ABLEMAN, Aaron v3n4p37  
 ABOR, Jacob v3n4p37  
 ABOTICOLA, Maria v3n4p37  
     Mary A. v3n4p37  
 ABOTICOLOR, Aunusiat v3n4p37  
 ABRAHAM, Albert v3n4p37  
     Elizabeth v3n4p37  
     Josephine v3n4p37  
 ABRAHAMS, George v3n4p37  
     Mary v3n4p37  
 ABRAMOWITZ, Julius v3n4p37  
     Rose v3n4p37  
 ABRAMS, Ellen v3n4p37  
     Jeanne v5n3p64, v6n1p21  
     Patricia v4n3p83  
 ABRIEL, Clara Louise v3n4p37  
 ABSHAGNE, Freidaricka v3n4p37  
 ABUISI, Maryann v4n1p39  
 ACHESON, Doris Evelyn v3n4p37  
     Luther H. v3n4p37  
     Viola Auralie v3n4p37  
 ACHILLE, Francesca v3n4p37  
 ACHIN, Roseanna Mary v3n4p37  
 ACKEL, Freda v3n4p37  
 ACKER, Clara v3n4p37  
     Robert Harrington v3n4p37  
     William Frank v3n4p37  
 ACKERMAN, Alice Amanda v4n1p15  
     Guy A. v4n1p15  
 ACKERNECHT, Sarah v3n4p37  
 ACKERT, John Edward v4n1p15  
 ACKHART, George Harold v4n1p15  
 ACKLEY, David Alford v4n1p15

ACLY, Charles Austin v4n1p15  
     Harry M. v4n1p15  
     John Churchill v4n1p15  
 ACUFF, Loretta v4n1p15  
 ADAM, Diehl v4n1p15  
     Robert W. v10n4p114  
     William L. v4n1p15  
 ADAMA, Jesse v4n1p15  
 ADAMCZK, Mary A. v4n1p15  
 ADAMS, Abigail v4n1p15, v10n4p114  
     Agnes G. v4n1p15  
     Albert E. v4n1p15  
     Alvah v3n3p36  
     Alvin v3n3p36  
     Annie Bailey v8n3p69  
     Augusta v3n3p36, v4n1p15  
     Beulah Eva v4n1p15  
     Charles v4n1p15, v4n2p50  
         v4n4p99  
     Charles E. v4n1p15  
     Charles F. v4n1p15  
     Charles Lawrence v8n3p69  
     Charles T. v4n1p15  
     Charlotte M. v10n4p114  
     Clara v4n1p15  
     Donald Benton v4n1p15  
     Ebenezer v5n2p29  
     Edward N. v4n1p15  
     Edwin v4n1p15  
     Eliza v4n1p15  
     Etta Lillian v4n1p15  
     Eva v4n1p15  
     Ezra R. v4n1p15  
     Florence Mae v4n1p15  
     Frederick v4n1p15  
     Harry E. v4n1p15  
     Helen G. v4n1p15  
     Helen J. v8n1p11  
     Horatio Chickering v8n3p69  
     Howard v4n1p15  
     Howard F. v4n1p15  
     Jacob v8n3p73  
     James Forster v8n3p69  
     Jessie Margaret v4n1p6  
     John v4n1p15  
     John D. v4n1p15  
     John H. v4n1p15  
     John William v8n3p69  
     Jonathan v6n4p88, v6n4p89  
     Joseph v10n4p114  
     Joseph Edwards v8n4p101  
     Junius D. v4n1p15  
     Leonora v7n2p54  
     Lillian Bailey v8n3p69  
     Linewood v4n1p15  
     Lucy Elizabeth v8n3p69  
     Mark v6n4p88  
     Martha v3n4p30, v5n2p28  
     Mary v10n2p52  
     Mary J. v4n1p15  
     Mary L. v10n4p114  
     Mary Lee v8n3p69  
     Peter v3n3p36, v4n1p6  
         v10n4p114  
     Philip Lucius v4n1p15  
     Rachel v3n2p20  
     Robert Bruce v4n1p15  
     Ruth v4n1p30, v4n1p32  
     Ruth Sarah v4n1p15  
     S. B. v6n2p30  
     Samuel v5n1p22, v5n4p70  
     Sarah v7n1p26  
     Sarah Franklin v8n1p10  
     Sarah J. v4n1p15  
     Thomas v4n1p15  
     Viola v4n1p15

ADAMS (continued)  
     Virginia Mary v4n1p15  
     Washington v7n2p36  
     William v4n1p15  
     William A. v10n4p100  
     William Alleyne v8n3p69  
     William Arthur v4n1p15  
     William H. v4n1p15  
     William I. v5n4p83  
     William Joseph v8n3p69  
     Wright v8n1p11  
 ADAMSON, Andrew Cunningham v9n4p107  
     Henry v9n4p107  
     Janet v9n4p107  
     Janet Snedden v9n4p106  
     Thomas Cunningham v9n4p107  
 ADDAMS, Charles v4n4p102  
     Judith v4n4p102  
 ADGATE, Ashur v10n4p111  
     Matthew v9n1p6  
     Olive v10n2p62, v10n4p110  
 ADKINS, Jemima v7n2p55, v9n3p81  
 AGNEW, Charlotte T. v10n4p115  
     Griffin v10n4p115  
     J. Holmes v10n4p115  
     Sarah E. v10n4p115  
 AINSWORTH, Hiram v4n3p72  
     Melissa v4n3p72  
     Nancy v7r3p83  
     Wareham v4n3p73, v7n3p83  
 AISTON, Frederick v4n3p83  
     Robert v4n3p83  
     Sylvester v4n3p83  
 AKENS, Elizabeth v9n3p91  
 AKIN, Alexander v10n4p100  
 AKINS, Julia v7n3p75  
 ALBEE, Abial v4n1p9, v4n4p103  
     Benjamin v4n1p9, v4n1p33  
         v4n4p103  
     Chapman Heman v4n1p9  
     Eleaser v4n4p103  
     Eleazer v4n1p9, v4n1p33  
     Eleazer John v4n1p33  
     Hannah v4n1p9, v4n1p33  
         v4n4p103  
     James v4n1p9, v4n1p33  
     Jean v4n1p9, v4n4p103  
     Luther Nelson v4n1p9  
     Obadiah v4n1p33  
     Obadiah v4n1p9, v4n4p103  
     Rena Louisa v4n1p9  
     Sarah v4n1p33  
     Serai v4n1p33  
     Zattu v4n1p9  
 ALBRO, Henry v6n3p65  
 ALBROW, William v8n3p73  
 ALBY, Anna v9n1p24  
 ALCOTT, Felix v6n4p86  
 ALDEN, Hiram v9n1p28  
     John v10n1p29  
     Priscilla v10n1p29  
 ALDERMAN, Andrew v5n2p40  
     Arthur M. v5n2p40  
     Charles v5n2p40  
     Edson v5n2p40  
     George v5n2p40  
     John M. v5n2p40  
     Maria v5n2p40  
     Romeo v5n2p40  
 ALDRICH, Albert D. v10n3p87  
     Alford v10n3p87  
     Ambrose T. v10n3p87  
     Asahel v10n3p87  
     Augustin v10n3p87  
     Edgar D. v10n4p100  
     Edgar W. v10n4p100

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## ALDRICH (continued)

Ellen L. v10n3p87  
 Jane A. v10n3p87  
 Mariah P. v10n3p87  
 Mercy A. v9n1p28  
 Polly v10n3p86  
 Polly A. v10n3p87  
 Sabrina v10n3p87  
 Sarah Ann v4n2p54  
 Seth v9n1p28

## ALDRICK, E. I. v7n3p74

Henry B. v10n3p89  
 Ida F. v7n3p74  
 Laura v10n4p120  
 Lucy v7n3p74  
 Mary v10n4p120

## ALESWORTH, Hannah v9n1p21

## ALEXANDER, Charles L. v10n4p100

Daniel v10n4p115  
 George v9n1p30  
 Peter Pine v2n1p6  
 Victor J. v3n2p5

## ALFORD, Charles v6n2p35

Lydia v10n4p128

## ALGAR, Wealthy v10n4p115

## ALLAN, Morton v2n2p4

## ALLEN, Abigail G. v10n4p115

Alfred J. v7n1p15

Amy v6n1p9

Anner v3n4p25

Augusta L. v7n1p11

Benjamin v6n1p9

Caroline Electa v9n1p18

Charles J. v10n4p115

Charlotte v10n4p115

Charlotte Harris v10n4p115

Clarisa S. v7n1p15

Curtis v10n4p115

E. Hubert v10n4p115

Electa v10n4p115

Elethea v9n4p108

Elisha v9n4p103, v10n2p35

Elizabeth v10n4p115

Elizabeth L. v10n4p115

Ernest v9n4p104

Eunice v10n4p115

Fanny T. v10n4p115

Frederick v5n3p47

Frederick v7n1p15

George A. v7n1p11

Hannah v10n4p115

Harriet v10n4p115

Harrison Lafayette v9n4p104

Henry M. v7n1p15

Horace v10n4p115

Ira v4n4p104

Isaac v4n3p83

Jane v10n4p115

John v4n3p83, v9n3p70, v10n1p25

John E. v10n4p128

John V. v10n4p100

John W. v9n1p24

Jonathan v10n4p115

Joseph v10n4p115

Josiah v7n1p26

Julia A. v7n1p15

Katherine v6n4p86

Leonard v10n4p115

Liberty v9n1p24

Lucious P. v7n1p11

Lucius P. v9n3p70

Lucy v7n1p11

Lucy A. v9n1p24

Luther v10n1p25

Mae Velma v9n4p104

Marcia Malleville v10n4p115

## ALLEN (continued)

Maria v7n1p11  
 Maria L. v10n4p115  
 Maria M. v10n4p115  
 Marquand v10n4p115  
 Martha v10n1p20  
 Martha J. v9n1p17  
 Mary v3n4p32, v4n4p105  
 v10n1p20  
 Mary A. v7n1p15  
 Matthew v10n4p115  
 Herab v9n4p103  
 Milicent v10n4p115  
 Minnie Bell v10n4p115  
 Morse S. v1n1p4  
 Nancy v4n3p83  
 Nehemiah v4n3p83  
 Noah v9n2p40  
 Parson Thomas v3n2p2  
 Philip v6n3p65  
 Phillip v6n1p18  
 Phineas v10n4p115  
 Phinehas v10n4p115  
 R. v8n3p82  
 Ransom v9n4p104  
 Roda v8n3p64  
 Root v10n4p115  
 Rosanna v3n4p25  
 Roxana v10n4p115  
 Rufus v10n4p115  
 Ruth v10n2p52  
 Sally v7n1p26, v9n1p28  
 Samuel A. v10n4p115  
 Sarah v4n4p105, v10n1p25  
 v10n4p115  
 Sarah J. v9n1p24  
 Solomon N. v10n4p115  
 Thomas v10n4p115  
 W. R. v10n4p107  
 William v10n4p115  
 William A. v10n4p100  
 William Eli v4n4p104  
 Zebulon v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 ALLEY, Betsy v10n1p25  
 ALLIS, Lucius v9n1p28  
 Thomas Wells v9n1p28  
 ALLSON, Leonora Adams v7n2p54  
 ALM, Mathilda v9n2p46  
 Per Gustaf v9n2p46  
 ALPHA, Judy v8n1p15  
 ALVORD, Henry B. v10n4p115  
 Sarah E. v10n4p115  
 Sybil v3n4p30  
 ALWYN, James v4n1p16  
 AMBLER, Emma v9n1p27  
 Fanny v9n1p27  
 Harnet E. v9n1p27  
 Jemima v9n1p27  
 John L. v9n1p27  
 Lewis v9n1p27  
 Lovell v9n1p27  
 Lovina v9n1p27  
 Robert v1n3p1  
 Viola v9n1p27  
 Wilton v9n1p27  
 AMES, Abner S. v6n2p33  
 Anna H. v7n1p16  
 Azubak v6n2p33  
 Betsey C. v4n4p87  
 Caroline v4n4p87  
 Charles v7n1p13  
 David F. v4n4p87  
 Eliza M. v6n2p33  
 Francis v7n1p13  
 Franklin v7n1p16  
 Frederick v6n2p33

## AMES (continued)

Harriet v7n1p13  
 Joel v4n4p87  
 Julia E. v6n4p81, v7n1p16  
 Justin M. v7n1p16  
 Laura v7n1p13  
 Lent B. v4n4p87  
 Lucinda v7n1p16  
 Lucy v4n4p87  
 Luther v7n1p13  
 Mark v6n4p81  
 Mary Ann v2n1p3  
 Miner v7n1p16  
 Minerva D. v4n4p87  
 Nial v4n4p87  
 Putnam v4n4p87  
 Rufus v4n4p87  
 Rufus W. v6n2p33  
 Wilson v7n1p16  
 Zephaniah v7n1p13  
 AMICK, Ronald K. v7n1p27  
 AMIE, J. S. v8n4p91  
 AMMERMAN, Phoebe v4n4p93  
 AMOS, M. Frederick v5n4p80  
 AMSBURY, Doris v4n1p18  
 Doris M. v3n4p31  
 ANDERSEN, Jens v10n2p51  
 Johan v10n2p51  
 ANDERSON, Anna Helena v9n2p46  
 George v9n1p20  
 H. L. v4n4p103  
 H. Lee v4n1p9  
 James v9n1p28  
 Jeanne D. v9n1p31  
 Robert v1n1p1, v1n1p2, v1n1p3  
 Ruby Parke v6n1p3  
 Ruth B. v4n1p33  
 Ruth E. v4n1p9  
 Ruth L. v4n1p37  
 ANDERSSON, Alfrid v9n2p46  
 Anders v9n2p46  
 ANDREW, Arnold v9n4p127  
 Ruth A. v4n1p39  
 ANDREWS, Benajah v6n2p25  
 Bonnie A. v4n1p39  
 Dianah v7n4p95  
 Ebenezer v8n3p81  
 Edwin v9n3p89  
 Elizabeth v7n1p26  
 Ellen v9n3p89  
 Erastus v9n3p89  
 Ezekiel v4n2p55  
 Frances H. v3n3p18  
 Herbert S. v10n4p100  
 Hulda Moses v4n2p56  
 John T. v10n3p93  
 Margery v5n1p22  
 Marshall v10n4p100  
 Nathan v8n3p73  
 Nathaniel v8n3p73  
 Obed v2n1p8  
 Orange v9n3p89  
 Rachel A. v10n4p115  
 Russell E. v10n4p100  
 Stephen v9n3p89  
 Theodore v6n2p25  
 ANDRIES, Ebenezer v8n3p81  
 ANDRUS, Ebenezer v8n3p73  
 Nathaniel v8n3p73  
 ANDRUS, Ebenezer v8n3p81  
 Elon v6n4p71  
 Jonathan v6n2p25  
 William v7n1p21  
 ANGEL, Samuel v10n3p91  
 ANGELINI, Margaret v7n2p45, v7n3p72  
 ANGELL, Alice v6n1p21

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**ANGELL (continued)**

Alice Ashton v6n1p21  
 Amy A. v8n4p100  
 Horace v9n1p28  
 Mary v4n4p103  
 Mercy v4n4p103  
 Samuel v10n1p29  
 Thomas v4n4p103, v6n1p21  
 v7n2p54  
 ANNABLE, Edward v9n2p40  
 ANNIN, Katherine H. v8n3p59  
 ANNIS, Abigail v7n3p84, v9n1p15  
 Abraham v7n3p84  
 Elbridge M. v10n4p100  
 James E. v10n4p100  
 John v7n3p84  
 ANTHONY, Abigail v8n4p104  
 James H. v10n4p100  
 James M. v10n4p100  
 Susan B. v5n2p42  
 APPLETON, William S. v1n4p4  
 APTHORP, Betsey v10n4p115  
 ARENDS, Antje Johanna v9n2p47  
 ARMITAGE, Amos B. v10n4p115  
 Bagg v10n4p115  
 Jane v10n4p115  
 Lydia v10n4p115  
 ARMORLING, Christine v9n1p14  
 ARMS, James B. v9n1p28  
 ARMSTRONG, Delilah v10n2p46  
 John v10n2p46  
 John W. v10n2p46  
 Mathilda v7n1p20  
 Ruth v7n3p83  
 Ruth A. v6n3p66, v6n3p68  
 Ruth Ann v5n4p87  
 ARNOLD, Alvin v4n4p97  
 Andrew v9n4p127  
 Anna v5n1p11  
 Asenath v4n4p97  
 Benedict v5n1p16  
 Darius v10n2p48  
 Eleanor K. v10n4p115  
 Henry v9n1p28  
 Iabel v8n3p73  
 Jacob v4n4p97  
 Jonathan v8n3p73  
 Joseph v4n4p97  
 Josiah v4n4p97, v6n2p25  
 Lewellen D. v10n2p48  
 Lewis v4n4p97  
 Pearl v10n2p48  
 Robert L. v10n2p48  
 S. D. v10n4p115  
 Samuel v7n1p5  
 Shubel v8n3p73  
 Sylvester v5n1p11  
 Timothy v5n1p11, v5n3p47  
 ARNSDEN, Polly v9n1p28  
 ARNUM, Caroline v10n4p115  
 ARP, Anna v10n3p82  
 ARROWSMITH, Anna v10n4p115  
 Thomas v10n4p115  
 ASHBORN, Mary v7n2p46  
 ASHLAND, Mary v7n2p46  
 ASHLEY, Anna v9n4p109  
 Azar v5n2p27  
 Azariah v4n3p79  
 Cassandra Perkins v8n2p36  
 Daniel v5n1p20  
 Ezekiel v4n2p47  
 John v4n2p47, v4n2p48, v8n2p36  
 John T. v8n2p36  
 Moses v4n3p66, v5n2p27  
 Oliver v10n4p115  
 Roxana v5n1p19

**ASHLEY (continued)**

Sarah v4n3p66  
 Stephen v5n1p20  
 ASHTON, Alice v6n1p21  
 ASKINS, Sybil v10n4p115  
 ASSEL, Frank Albert v10n4p113  
 Jacob v10n4p113  
 John Andrew v10n4p113  
 Llora Beatrice v10n4p113  
 ASTEN, Robert v4n3p83  
 ASTON, Robert v4n3p83  
 ASTRAMOWICZ, Katherine Mary v4n1p25  
 ATHERTON, Adonijah v9n1p28  
 Perez v9n1p28  
 Perus v9n1p28  
 Shubael v9n1p28  
 ATKINS, Mary H. v4n2p56  
 ATTERRIDGE, Paul T. v2n1p6  
 ATWATER, Charles v10n4p115  
 Harriet P. v10n4p115  
 Rhoda v8n1p11  
 ATWELL, Harry Hurd v9n3p80  
 Joseph v6n4p71  
 William v9n3p80  
 William Henry v9n3p80  
 ATWOOD, Lewis L. v10n4p115  
 Luther L. v10n4p115  
 Mary v10n4p115  
 Orcelia M. v10n4p115  
 Orlando P. v10n4p115  
 Zenas v9n1p28  
 AUGUST, Ginger M. v9n2p62, v9n3p95  
 AURYANSEN, Abraham v9n1p15  
 Rachel v9n1p14  
 AUSTIN, Amy v9n4p109  
 Anthony v4n2p47, v4n4p102  
 Augustus v4n1p23  
 Edward E. v10n1p6  
 Electa v6n4p82  
 Frederick v7n3p71  
 John v4n2p52, v4n3p81  
 Holly v5n1p20  
 Nathaniel v10n1p29  
 Philo v3n3p29  
 Prudence v3n3p29  
 Robert v4n3p83  
 Sally v2n3p10  
 Samuel v8n2p43  
 Sarah v6n2p37  
 Susanah v3n3p29  
 Thomas v3n4p25  
 AVALLE, Frank v6n1p39  
 Karen M. v4n1p39  
 AVERETT, Natalie v6n2p42  
 AVERILL, Lavinia Field v5n2p32  
 Sarah v8n4p91  
 AVERS, Enoch v8n1p13  
 AVERY, Abel v7n3p66  
 Catherine v4n3p65  
 Donald P. v10n3p93  
 Emily v10n1p25  
 Joseph v4n3p65  
 S. Putman v4n4p88  
 AXTELL, Eben v6n1p18  
 Ebenezer v6n3p65  
 Sylvester v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 Thomas v6n1p18, v6n3p64  
 v6n3p65, v7n1p10  
 AYERS, E. A. v4n2p60  
 Francis v7n1p14  
 Joseph v6n3p57, v7n1p14  
 Lewis v7n1p14  
 Margaret v6n3p57  
 Mary v7n1p14  
 Milla v7n1p14  
 Peter v6n3p57, v7n1p14

**AYERS (continued)**

Sarah v6n3p57  
 Septimas v6n3p65  
 William v3n2p5  
 AYRES, Abigail v10n4p115  
 Boyden v10n4p115  
 Catherine v8n1p13  
 Cynthia v10n4p121  
 Jabez v5n1p18  
 Mary v5n1p18  
 Samuel v5n1p19  
 - B -  
 BABA, George v7n4p110  
 Josep v7n4p110  
 Joseph v7n4p110  
 Mary Ann v7n4p110  
 Mary Wilson v7n4p110  
 Sarah v7n4p110  
 BABBIT, Abigail v4n1p13  
 Ameriah v10n1p29, v10n3p91  
 Edward v4n1p13  
 Ira v6n3p65  
 Snellem v8n4p106  
 BABBITT, Abigail v5n4p86  
 Betty v4n1p13  
 Caroline v2n2p8  
 Ezra v9n1p28  
 John v2n2p8  
 John R. v2n2p8  
 Maria v3n2p11  
 Salome v10n4p125  
 Sarah E. v2n2p8  
 Sellem v4n1p13  
 Stephen v10n4p125  
 BABCOCK, Benjamin v7n2p45  
 Charles H. v6n1p13  
 Charles Sewall v7n2p45  
 Collins Hunt v7n2p45  
 Diademia v9n1p15  
 Eastland v7n2p45  
 Edward v10n2p52  
 Elias v5n3p47, v5n3p49  
 Elizabeth v6n2p36  
 Ellen J. v6n1p13  
 Emily v10n4p115  
 Henry v10n2p52  
 Hiram P. v10n4p100  
 Ichabod v3n2p3  
 James L. v9n1p28  
 Jane v10n4p115  
 John v6n2p36  
 Joseph v10n2p63  
 Joseph M. v7n3p68  
 Joseph Maxfield v7n2p45  
 Martha v3n2p5  
 Mary v6n1p13  
 Peleg v6n2p37  
 Smith M. v6n1p13  
 William v9n1p28  
 BABE, George v10n2p62  
 Joseph v10n2p62  
 Joseph W. v10n2p62  
 Mary Ann v10n2p62  
 Sarah v10n2p62  
 BABEU, Jean Baptiste v9n2p52  
 Julie v9n2p51  
 BACHAND, Constant v9n2p51  
 BACHELOR, Consider v9n1p28  
 Hannah v9n1p28  
 BACKUS, Anson v9n1p28  
 Hans v9n4p100  
 Pamela v9n1p22  
 Peter v9n4p100  
 W. G. v10n3p77

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

BACON, Amos v2n2p9, v3n3p36  
 Anna v2n2p9, v3n2p20, v3n3p16  
 v3n3p36  
 Annie B. v10n4p115  
 Jacob v2n2p9, v3n2p20, v3n3p36  
 James L. v10n4p100  
 James S. v7n1p4  
 Jesse H. v8n4p111  
 Joel W. v9n1p28  
 Maria L. v10n4p115  
 Ward v10n4p115  
 William F. v10n4p115  
 BADGER, Alice W. v5n2p34  
 Edward L. v10n4p100  
 Fanny Campbell v5n2p34  
 BAGARD, Henry v10n1p6  
 BAGELY, Catharine v8n3p62  
 BAGG, Abner v9n1p28  
 Clarissa v10n4p115  
 David v5n1p21, v10n3p82  
 Elijah v10n4p115  
 Jane v10n3p82  
 Lydia v10n4p115  
 Martin v10n3p82  
 Sarah v10n4p115  
 Truman v10n4p115  
 BAGLEY, Asa v10n4p115  
 BAGLY, Catharine v8n3p62  
 BAILEY, Amelia M. v10n4p115  
 Anne Nichols v8n3p69  
 Caroline v10n4p115  
 Catharine v9n1p27  
 Christine v10n1p25  
 Dudley v10n4p115  
 Edna Irene v8n2p38  
 Elijah B. v10n3p79  
 Elisa J. v6n4p84  
 Elizabeth D. v10n4p115  
 Esther v7n3p73  
 Esther McCarthy v1n3p4  
 Eunica v10n1p19  
 Eunice v10n4p115  
 Florence Annette v10n3p79  
 Francis v6n4p84  
 George v6n4p84  
 Gilbert v8n2p38  
 Hachaliah v8n2p38  
 Henry S. v1n3p4  
 Horace v8n2p38  
 Jessie Wesley v7n2p54  
 John v3n3p20  
 Joseph v6n4p84  
 Joseph S. v9n1p28  
 Joshua v6n4p87  
 Levi v8n2p38  
 Lucy C. v10n4p115  
 Maria v6n4p87  
 Mary Ann v10n4p115  
 Mary J. v6n4p84  
 Nathaniel v10n3p80  
 Nehemiah L. v8n4p88  
 Norman Franklin v8n2p38  
 Oliver v8n3p63  
 Phoebe v8n3p62  
 Rufus W. v10n4p115  
 Ruth v3n3p20  
 Warren C. v10n4p100  
 William v6n4p84  
 BAILY, Stephen v6n4p71  
 BAIRD, Catherine v5n4p77  
 Electa v10n1p22  
 Frederick K. v5n4p77  
 George K. v5n4p77  
 Kendall v5n4p76  
 Lucinda v5n4p77  
 Mark v10n1p22

BAIRD (continued)  
 Robbert v9n1p22  
 Robert H. v9n1p28  
 William v5n3p50  
 BAKER, Aaron v9n1p31, v10n4p114  
 Abigail v3n4p32  
 Alan v5n3p60  
 Almira v9n3p91  
 Anne Elizabeth v8n2p33  
 Benajah v8n3p73  
 Benjamin v8n3p73  
 Burt v10n4p115  
 Burton v8n2p33  
 Burton Richard v8n2p32  
 Carrie v10n3p83  
 Charles Emerson v10n4p125  
 Cornelia M. v8n2p33  
 David v9n1p28, v10n2p49  
 David S. v6n4p89, v10n2p49  
 Dwight Clinton v10n4p125  
 Edwin v10n4p125  
 Elihu v10n4p125  
 Eliza L. v10n1p22  
 Elizabeth v5n1p19  
 Esther v6n4p89  
 Esther P. v10n2p48  
 Eunice v10n4p115  
 Henry v10n1p6, v10n4p100  
 Isaac v9n1p31  
 John v9n1p28  
 Joseph H. v9n1p28, v9n1p29  
 Lucinda v8n2p33  
 Lucius W. v10n4p125  
 Marcia M. v10n4p115  
 Marie Heath v7n4p96  
 Marjorie v7n2p55  
 Marjorie Mackelcan v9n3p80  
 Martha Ann v10n4p125  
 Mary v8n2p38, v9n2p61  
 Mary Ann v10n3p96, v10n4p125  
 Mary L. v10n4p115  
 Melissa A. v10n4p125  
 Mercy v9n2p61  
 Moses v8n3p73  
 Orin v9n1p29  
 Robert v7n2p54  
 Rufus v9n1p29  
 Sally v9n3p91  
 Samantha v10n4p115  
 Samuel v9n3p91  
 Stephen v8n2p38  
 Susan Ellen v8n2p33  
 William v9n1p29  
 BALCOM, Betsey v6n1p10  
 Luke v6n1p10  
 BALDWIN, Abraham v3n4p20  
 Charles Moore v9n1p29  
 Cyrus H. v3n2p11  
 E. v6n1p18, v6n3p64  
 Earl G. v10n4p115  
 Elias J. v9n1p29  
 Ephraim v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 George W. v5n4p78  
 Harriet M. v5n4p78  
 Ira C. v10n4p115  
 Margaret E. v10n4p115  
 Martha A. v10n4p115  
 Mary v9n2p63  
 Molly v9n2p63  
 Moses H. v10n4p115  
 Ozro A. v9n1p29  
 Samuel v6n1p18, v6n2p25  
 v6n3p65, v9n1p29  
 Samuel C. v9n1p29  
 Sarah L. v10n4p115  
 BALL, Aloice M. v10n4p115

BALL (continued)  
 Charles W. v9n1p29  
 Eben v6n1p18  
 Ebenezer v6n3p65, v9n4p108  
 Eliphalet v10n2p61  
 Elizabeth Flamen v10n2p61  
 Harriet Cornelia v9n4p108  
 Horace v6n1p18  
 Horrace v6n3p65  
 John v10n2p61  
 Jonas v4n4p105  
 Marshall Cotton v9n4p108  
 Mary v3n3p37, v4n4p105  
 Moses v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 v9n4p108, v9n4p109  
 Nathan v6n4p88  
 William H. v9n1p29  
 BALLARD, Anthony v5n4p79  
 Carrie v5n1p10  
 Harlan H. v8n3p61  
 James v9n1p29  
 James E. v5n1p10, v6n4p83  
 Loueua Alberta v5n4p79  
 Mary Brown v9n2p64  
 Susan v5n2p44, v9n2p64  
 BALLENTINE, Anna v5n1p8  
 Harriet v4n3p67  
 Wealthy v4n5p67  
 William v4n3p67, v5n1p8  
 William G. v4n3p67  
 BALLEW, Henry v7n1p13  
 Mary v7n1p13  
 Patrick v7n1p13  
 Robert v7n1p13  
 Sarah v7n1p13  
 BALLING, Catherine v9n2p39  
 BALLOU, Abial v6n1p37  
 Adin v4n1p33  
 Amos G. v7n2p42  
 Annvitta E. v7n1p13  
 Ariel v4n1p33  
 Benjamin v4n1p37  
 Bernice v2n1p3, v3n3p2, v3n3p31  
 Burny v3n2p12, v3n2p24, v3n4p18  
 Caroline L. v7n1p13  
 David v7n2p42  
 Desmaris v4n1p33  
 Eleazer v4n1p37  
 Elias v7n1p12  
 Ella v4n1p37  
 Elmer D. v7n1p13  
 Hannah v4n1p33, v4n1p37  
 Heman v4n1p37  
 James v4n1p33, v4n1p37, v5n4p86  
 Jean v4n1p37  
 Louisa v7n1p12  
 Martha v7n2p42  
 Maruin v4n1p33  
 Mary v4n1p37, v7n2p42, v9n4p108  
 Mary Ann v4n1p33  
 Mary Lovett v6n1p21  
 Mary P. v7n2p42  
 Maturin v4n1p33  
 Mercy v4n1p33, v4n1p37  
 Michael W. v5n3p50  
 Monroe E. v7n1p13  
 N. L. v4n1p37  
 Nathaniel v5n4p86, v6n1p21  
 Obadiah v4n1p33, v4n1p37  
 Patrick v7n1p13  
 Rena Louisa v4n1p37  
 Serai v4n1p9, v4n1p33, v4n1p37  
 Stephen v6n1p21  
 Susanna v4n1p33  
 Thiron v7n2p42  
 Zattu v4n1p37

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

- BALOW, Michael v5n3p47  
 BANGS, Kesia v5n2p31  
     Maria v9n4p110  
     Seth v9n4p110  
 BANKER, John v9n4p99  
 BANKS, George v10n1p25  
     Nathaniel Prentiss v7n2p34  
     Thomas C. v5n3p64  
 BANNER, Gale J. v4n1p17  
 BANNISTER, Esther v10n4p115  
     Mary E. v10n4p115  
     Varsal v6n3p65  
     Versel v6n2p39  
 BARBER, Abraham v7n1p4  
     Catherine S. v7n2p42  
     Elijah v9n2p55  
     Elmer O. v7n2p42  
     Francis v10n4p115  
     Frederick W. v10n1p6  
     Hellin M. v7n2p42  
     James v6n2p35  
     John v5n3p60, v10n1p6  
     John L. v5n3p60  
     Joseph v8n4p106  
     Joseph H. v10n4p100  
     Joseph P. v5n3p60  
     Lisabella v5n3p60  
     Lyman v6n1p12  
     Maria v6n1p12  
     Martha L. v10n4p115  
     Mary v10n4p116  
     Mary J. v5n3p60  
     Mary L. v5n3p60  
     Matthew v10n4p116  
     Orson v7n2p42  
     Ruth v10n4p116  
     Sarah v10n4p122  
     Thomas v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
         v10n1p6  
     William v10n4p116  
     William E. v7n2p42  
 BARDEEN, Alpheus v6n3p65, v7n1p10  
 BARDEN, Alpheus v6n3p64  
     Bethuel v8n4p106  
     Briget v9n3p92  
     James v10n3p91  
     Lemuel v8n4p106  
     Marshall A. v5n3p61  
     Merit A. v5n3p61  
     Richard v8n1p6  
     Sarah M. v5n3p61  
     Susanna v10n2p49  
     William v6n2p39  
     William W. v5n3p61  
 BARDON, Charles v9n4p126  
     Harriet v9n4p126  
 BARDWELL, Gertrude C. v6n4p85  
     Gertrude Haskell v7n3p84  
     Hannah v7n4p96, v8n3p67  
     Joseph v7n4p96  
 BARHUYT, Wouter v9n4p100  
 BARKER, Abijah v5n3p47  
     Amos C. v10n4p100  
     Ann v6n1p7  
     Betsey v6n1p7  
     Charles Humphrey v9n1p22  
     Charles T. v10n4p116  
     Cornelia v10n4p116  
     Edwin Lee v9n1p22  
     Electa v10n4p116  
     Ezra v6n1p7  
     Francis v10n4p116  
     Gardiner T. v10n4p116  
     Harriet I. v10n4p116  
     Harriet M. v10n4p116  
     Helene v10n4p116
- BARKER (continued)  
     Henry Sherman v9n1p22  
     J. M. v10n4p116  
     James v6n1p7  
     Jewal v8n3p73  
     Joel v6n1p7, v9n1p25  
     John v9n1p21  
     John Smith v9n1p22  
     Lucy A. v10n4p116  
     Maria L. v10n4p116  
     Mehitable v10n4p116  
     N. v4n4p88  
     Otis R. v10n4p116  
     Polly v6n1p7  
     Rhoda Ann v9n1p22  
     Sally v6n1p7  
     William Fayette v9n1p22  
 BARLOW, Albert Levi v7n1p18  
     v7n1p19  
     Alice E. v7n1p21  
     Almira A. v7n1p20  
     Almira Ann v7n1p20  
     Almon v9n3p70  
     Amy v6n3p51  
     Charles B. v7n1p18  
     Charles Beach v7n1p21  
     Charles H. v9n3p70  
     Edward Lewis v7n1p19  
     Emerline v7n1p18  
     Ethel v7n1p19  
     Frank E. v7n1p19  
     Frank Edward v7n1p19  
     Frank Leslie v7n1p19  
     Fred F. v7n1p19, v7n1p20  
     Fred Frost v7n1p19  
     George Levi v7n1p19  
     Grace May v7n1p19  
     Hattie Francis v7n1p19  
     Henry F. v7n1p18  
     Henry Francis v7n1p18, v7n1p20  
     Herbert Woodward v7n1p19  
     Jean Shetton v7n1p21  
     John Ward v7n1p19  
     Josephine v6n1p14  
     Levi v7n1p18  
     Levi Lincoln v7n1p19, v7n1p20  
     Levi T. v7n1p18  
     Levi Thomas v7n1p18  
     Louis Stanton v7n1p19, v7n1p20  
     Louise P. v7n1p18  
     Mabel Henrietta v7n1p19  
     Marian v7n1p21  
     Ruth Alma v7n1p19  
     Sally v7n1p18  
     Sarah v7n1p18  
     Sarah L. v7n1p18, v7n1p20  
     Vincent v4n1p14  
     William Henry v7n1p19  
 BARNARD, Abigail v10n4p116  
     Broad v10n4p116  
     Eliza v10n4p116  
     Emily v10n4p116  
     Fanny O. v10n4p116  
     Frederick A. v4n2p48  
     J. M. v10n4p116  
     Jane v9n3p90  
     John v10n2p59  
     John M. v10n4p116  
     Joshua v7n1p15  
     Lucius v7n1p15  
     Lucy M. v10n4p116  
     Mary v7n1p15  
     Richard v10n4p116  
     Russell v7n1p15  
     W. Charles v2n3p3  
     Walter Charles v2n3p6, v3n2p5
- BARNARD (continued)  
     William v10n4p116  
 BARNES, A. v10n4p103  
     Abijah v10n2p59  
     Albert F. v10n4p100  
     Alexander v4n3p64  
     Almira v7n1p16  
     Almon v4n3p64  
     Ann M. v6n4p81  
     Arvid C. v7n1p16  
     Charles A. v10n4p100  
     Charlotte v8n4p94  
     Daniel v7n1p15  
     Edna M. v1n3p3  
     Elira v7n1p15  
     Flora M. v1n3p3  
     George v10n1p24  
     George L. v1n3p3  
     George N. v7n1p16  
     Giles v5n4p71  
     Hannah v3n3p32  
     Harlow D. v7n1p11  
     James v10n2p59, v10n4p102  
     Jemima v10n4p111  
     Jotham v6n2p29  
     Julia A. v7n1p16  
     Julia R. v7n1p13  
     Justin v6n2p30  
     Lucy v7n1p15  
     Luther M. v7n1p13  
     Lysander B. v3n3p32  
     Maria v7n1p11  
     Mary v1n3p3, v4n3p64, v9n1p29  
         v9n2p61  
     Mary A. v7n1p15  
     Hilton v7n1p13  
     Moses v10n2p59  
     Nathan v7n1p15  
     Sarah v7n1p13  
     Sarah A. v7n1p16  
     Shirley v5n2p27  
     Sidney v6n4p81  
     Silas v7n1p16, v8n4p95  
     Walter v10n4p102  
 BARNETT, Cleadie B. v4n3p78  
     Morris v8n2p42  
 BARNEY, Benjamin v8n4p106  
     George v8n4p106  
     John Milton v8n2p38  
     Joshua v9n1p16  
     Milton v9n1p29  
     Samson v8n4p106  
 BARNES, Amos v10n4p116  
     Andrew v7n1p11  
     Aurilla v10n4p116  
     Caroline v10n4p116  
     Cynthia v6n4p83  
     Giles v5n4p73  
     Hannah v7n1p26, v10n1p25  
     Henry P. v10n4p116  
     Horace v10n4p116  
     Hubbard v10n4p116  
     John v8n2p39, v8n2p40  
     Lucy Ann v5n4p76  
     Lydia v10n4p116  
     Polly v10n4p116  
     Silas v6n2p25  
     Timothy v6n2p25  
     Virtue v8n2p39  
     William v7n2p36  
     Wright v6n4p83  
 BARNUM, Rosanna A. v10n4p116  
 BARRETT, Abigail v9n2p49, v10n1p31  
     Anson v10n4p116  
     Avery v7n2p56  
     Benjamin v9n1p29

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**BARRETT (continued)**

Clarriet v5n3p64  
 David v2n2p9, v3n3p16  
 Elizabeth v2n2p9, v3n3p16  
 Ellen v9n2p49  
 Emma Delia v9n1p29  
 Fidelia M. v6n1p11  
 Garrett v9n2p49  
 Gilbert A. v9n3p70  
 Hedediah v5n3p63  
 Henry M. v10n4p102  
 Isaac v3n3p16  
 James v2n2p9, v3n3p16  
 James Lawrence v5n3p63  
 Jemima v3n2p20, v7n3p73  
 John v7n3p64  
 Jonathan v2n2p9, v3n2p20  
     v3n3p16  
 Julie v5n3p64  
 Lucy v6n1p11  
 Madeline R. v5n2p34  
 Martha v5n1p20  
 Mary Dow v5n2p34  
 Moses v5n2p34  
 Nathan v5n3p63  
 Polly v7n2p56  
 Ruth v5n3p64, v7n4p95  
 Sara v3n3p16  
 Sarah v2n2p9  
 Seymour v9n1p29  
 Simeon v2n2p9, v3n3p16  
 Simon v3n3p16  
 Solomon v3n3p16  
 Solomon v2n2p9, v5n3p49  
 Tamar v2n2p9, v3n3p16  
 Thomas P. v6n1p11

**BARRIDO, Elizabeth** v10n4p116

**BARRIS, Alvan** v10n1p4

    Hiram v10n1p4

**BARROW, Charles C.** v10n4p102

**BARROWS, Amoret Desdamona** v9n3p78

    Ebenezer v9n2p48

    Ephraim v6n4p88, v10n1p32

    Ephraim v9n3p78, v9n4p128

    John v6n4p88, v9n3p78

    Russell Ebenezer v9n2p47

    Samuel v9n2p48

    Susan Jane v8n2p32, v8n2p33  
     v9n2p47

    Warren S. v10n4p102

    William Augustus v9n3p78

**BARRY, Abram** v5n3p62

    Daniel v10n1p6

    Edwin v5n3p62

    Elizabeth v5n3p62

    J. W. v6n2p30

    James S. v10n1p6

    John E. v10n1p6

    Joseph v5n3p62

    Loisia v5n3p62

    Mark v5n3p62

    Mary v5n3p62

    William J. v10n4p102

**BARTH, Daniel** v10n2p54

    Elizabeth v8n2p40

**BARTHOLOMEW, George R.** v5n3p63

**BARTLET, Calvin** v9n1p25

    Evaline v9n1p25

    Martha v9n1p25

    Nathaniel v7n3p59

**BARTLETT, Abigail** v10n2p61  
     v10n4p116

    Anna J. v10n4p116

    Arthur H. v10n4p102

    Azel E. v9n1p29

    Daniel Packard v5n3p66

**BARTLETT (continued)**

Desmaris v4n1p33  
 Edward O. v10n4p116  
 Elvira C. v10n4p116  
 Frank v10n4p102  
 Hellen v9n2p57  
 Horace A. v10n4p102  
 Independence v10n4p116  
 James F. v10n4p102  
 John v10n2p46  
 Joshua W. v7n2p37  
 Lucy P. v10n4p116  
 Nathaniel v9n2p57  
 Robert G. v4n1p39  
 Ruth Packard v5n3p66  
 Sarah v10n2p46  
 Serena E. v10n4p116  
 Theodore v10n4p116  
 William Frances v4n3p68  
 William Francis v4n4p91

**BARTO, Julia A.** v10n1p19

    William C. v10n1p19

**BARTON, Caroline** v4n1p14

    Chester v4n1p14

    Daniel N. v4n1p14

    Grace v8n3p83

    Joseph v6n4p71

**BARTRAM, Urania** v3n3p22

**BARUS, Comfort** v5n3p50

**BARY, Garret** v6n4p84

**BASCOM, Benjamin** v8n3p66

    Helen v8n3p66

**BASHAW, Rosalie** v9n2p51

**BASS, Carolyn** v2n1p3

    Polly B. v9n1p29

    Ruth v3n2p6

    Seth v9n1p29

**BASSET, D. H.** v10n4p116

    George F. v6n2p34

    Lavena L. v6n2p34

    Mary A. v10n4p116

**BASSETT, Ansel** v8n3p83

    Anselm v8n3p83

    Betsey Goodrich v2n3p9

    Charles v2n3p9

    Cynthia v8n3p83

    Ephraim v8n3p83

    Marietta v8n3p83

    Mary Ann v10n4p116

    Nancy v8n3p83

    Samantha v8n3p83

    Thankful v9n1p29

**BASTION, John J.** v10n4p102

    Joseph v6n2p30, v10n4p102

    v10n4p107

    Louis v10n4p102

**BATCHELDER, John P.** v10n4p116

    Lucy v10n4p116

**BATCHELLER, James** v3n2p32, v4n1p5

    Persis v3n2p33

    Persis S. v3n2p35

    Persis Sweetser v3n2p32

    Philip v3n2p33

    Stephen v3n2p33

**BATELLE, Sarah** v10n1p18

    William v10n1p19

**BATEMAN, Eleazar** v8n3p73

**BATES, Abbe** v10n4p116

    Alice Melissa v8n4p98

    Amand D. v9n4p126

    Buitewell v10n3p96

    Calvin v7n2p55

    Comfort v8n4p106

    D. W. v9n4p113

    David William v9n4p113

    Davis v9n4p114

**BATES (continued)**

    Dexter v8n4p112  
 Elizabeth v8n4p112  
 Elizabeth Jane v9n4p114  
 Elsina L. v9n4p113  
 Elsina Louisa v9n4p113  
 Ezekiel v10n4p116  
 George v9n4p114  
 Harriet v10n4p116  
 Harriet A. v10n4p116  
 Harry v10n3p96  
 Henry v9n4p114  
 J. A. v9n4p113  
 James G. v9n4p126  
 Jane v9n4p114  
 Jerusha Arminita v9n4p113  
 John v4n3p83, v10n3p96  
 Joseph v10n3p96  
 Martha J. v9n1p29  
 Martial L. v9n2p62  
 Mary v9n4p114  
 Oren v4n3p83  
 Platt v10n4p116  
 Robert P. v8n4p95, v8n4p98  
 S. J. v9n4p113  
 Sarah v9n2p62  
 Sarah Elvira v9n4p114  
 Sarah H. v9n4p114  
 Sarah Hollister v9n4p113  
     v9n4p114

    Sarah J. v9n4p113

    Sophia v4n3p83

    Stephen v9n1p29

    Sybil v10n4p116

    Tabitha v10n4p116

    Theodocia v10n3p96

    Thomas v9n4p113, v9n4p114

    Willard v9n4p114

    William v9n4p113, v9n4p114

    William A. v10n4p116

    Winifred R. v8n4p95

    Winnifred v8n4p98

**BATTERSHALL, Daniel M.** v10n2p48

    Ida M. v10n2p48

**BATTLE, Abigail** v9n1p31

    Albert v10n1p24

    Ithiel v2n3p8, v10n3p81

    James v2n3p8, v9n1p31

    John v9n1p31

    Kezia v2n3p8

    Mary v10n3p81

    Polly v10n3p81

    Sally v2n3p8

**BAUMAN, Lois R.** v9n4p112

**BAUMILLER, George** v10n1p6

**BAUNGARTE, Mary E.** v2n2p5

**BAXTER, Alice** v6n1p8

    Daniel W. v6n1p8

    David v10n3p91

    Elaine Fisk v7n3p82

    Eliza A. v10n4p124

    Emily v9n1p26

    George v8n1p7

    Jessie C. v10n4p124

    John v10n2p62, v10n3p91

    Malina v9n1p26

    Marjorie J. v9n3p80

    Nathan v10n2p59

    Norman G. v10n4p124

    Otis v9n1p26

    Ruth v10n2p62, v10n4p110

    Sarah A. v8n2p35

    Sarah J. v9n1p26

    Sarah L. v9n1p26

    Sibbel v6n1p8

    Thaddeus v10n3p91

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

BAXTER (continued)  
 William v9n1p26  
 William O. v9n1p26  
 BAYARD, Lyman v9n1p29  
 BAYER, Ruth E. v9n1p31  
 BEACH, A. K. v6n1p13  
 Abigail v2n3p7  
 Addison K. v5n1p10, v9n3p70  
 Almina v10n4p125  
 Archibell v10n2p59  
 Atwater v9n2p41, v9n3p69  
 v10n4p125  
 Betsy J. v10n4p125  
 Deborah S. v10n4p124  
 Delia v9n4p121  
 Delia A. v2n3p7  
 Edmund v2n3p7, v9n4p121  
 Edmund A. v2n3p7  
 Edna Jane v10n4p125  
 Eliz Ingraham v10n4p125  
 Ellen F. v2n3p7  
 Elmer Porter v10n4p125  
 Emerjine v9n4p121  
 Ester v3n4p31  
 Frances v2n3p7  
 Frank W. v2n2p7  
 Gilbert v9n4p121  
 Gilbert M. v2n3p7  
 Guilford v10n4p125  
 Henry v9n2p41  
 Hezekiah v10n2p59  
 Hiram v10n4p116  
 Hosea v10n4p125  
 Jessie F. v6n1p13  
 Jotham v9n2p41, v10n1p29  
 v10n4p125  
 Kate v2n2p7  
 L. Jane v5n1p12  
 Lewis M. v5n1p13  
 Lillian M. v2n2p7  
 Lois v3n4p31  
 Lucretia v5n1p12  
 Lucy v4n3p67, v5n1p13  
 Lucy Maria v10n4p125  
 Malinda v10n4p125  
 Mary v6n1p13, v10n4p125  
 Mary B. v5n1p10  
 Mary J. v2n3p7  
 Moses v3n4p31  
 Nathaniel v10n1p29  
 Ransford v5n1p12  
 Rhoda v9n2p41  
 Royal J. v9n3p70  
 Royal O. v5n1p13  
 Seldon E. v4n3p67  
 Tyler v10n2p59  
 William v4n3p67, v5n1p13  
 v9n3p70, v10n2p59  
 William P. v10n4p124  
 BEACHEMIN, Norbert H. v7n4p111  
 BEAGLE, Sarah E. v10n4p109  
 BEAL, Elizabeth v9n1p29  
 John v1n3p2  
 John D. v1n3p2  
 Joseph v9n1p29  
 BEALLS, J. v6n1p18  
 BEALS, Caleb v9n1p29  
 Daniel v6n2p39, v6n3p65  
 David v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 David S. v9n1p29  
 E. v7n1p9  
 Enos v6n3p63  
 Goshen v6n1p18  
 Harriet L. v10n4p116  
 James v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 Jonah v6n1p18, v6n3p65

BEALS (continued)  
 Joshua v6n3p65  
 William M. v10n4p102  
 BEAMAN, Alden G. v2n3p4  
 Daniel Walker v8n4p112, v9n1p15  
 David v9n1p15  
 Ezra Boylston v9n1p15  
 Frank Bemis v9n1p15  
 Joseph v9n1p15, v9n1p16  
 BEAN, George v9n3p76  
 BEANE, Phineas A. v10n4p116  
 BEAR, Sherman William v5n4p82  
 BEARD, Carl v4n3p78  
 Carolyn v4n3p78  
 Carrie Peck v4n3p78  
 Florence v4n3p78  
 Martin v10n4p116  
 Robert v4n3p78  
 Ruth Howe v4n3p78  
 Timothy Field v1n1p4, v10n2p64  
 Ward v4n3p78  
 William v5n2p26, v5n3p50  
 v10n4p116  
 BEARDSLEE, Amy v6n3p51  
 Clarina v6n3p51  
 Eliza M. v6n3p51  
 Eliza Maria v6n3p51  
 Ezra H. v6n3p51  
 Julius v6n3p52  
 Julius O. v6n3p51  
 Julius Oliver v6n3p51  
 BEARDSLEY, Butler v10n4p116  
 Ruth v10n4p116  
 Sarah v10n4p116  
 BEATTY, Jennie v4n4p95  
 BEAUDRY, Gilbert v7n2p42  
 BEAVER, James v9n2p63  
 Mary v9n2p63  
 BECKWITH, Ebenezer v9n1p29  
 Justin Williams v9n1p29  
 Silas v8n3p73  
 BEDELL, D. C. v10n4p107  
 BEDFORD, Eliza K. v10n4p116  
 Hiram J. v10n1p6  
 James K. v10n1p6, v10n4p116  
 John J. v10n1p6  
 Mary A. v10n4p116  
 Tannebring v10n4p116  
 William K. v10n1p6  
 BEEBE, Charlotte S. v10n4p116  
 Dennis v9n1p29  
 Hubbard v10n4p116  
 James W. v10n4p102  
 Temperance Hubbard v8n1p11  
 BEEKMAN, John v9n4p100  
 BEERS, Charles H. v8n1p6  
 Daniel v7n4p93, v8n2p34  
 Edwin v8n1p6  
 Elijah v10n4p102  
 Esther Bishop v8n2p34  
 Lucy v8n1p6  
 Martha v7n4p93, v8n2p33  
 Mary v8n1p6  
 Nathan v7n4p94  
 Perry v8n1p6  
 Samuel v8n1p6  
 Thomas v8n1p6  
 BEETHOVEN, Erastus v5n2p34  
 BEIGEL, Christine Kempf v5n1p14  
 Fred v5n1p14  
 George P. v5n1p14  
 Karl F. v5n1p14  
 Peer v5n1p14  
 BEIS, Rebecca v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
 BEITZEL, Charles H. v10n1p6  
 Henry F. v10n1p6, v10n3p92

BEITZEL (continued)  
 John v10n1p6  
 BELCHER, Arnold v9n3p70  
 Francis v10n4p124  
 Gil v9n1p3, v9n1p5, v9n1p7  
 Henry v10n4p124  
 Peter v10n4p124  
 Sabena v10n4p124  
 BELDEN, Phinehas v4n4p100  
 BELDING, Charles v10n4p116  
 Elizabeth v10n4p116  
 Phinehas v6n4p101  
 BELDON, Daniel v8n3p73  
 BELKNAP, Porter v6n2p39, v6n3p65  
 Thomas v6n2p39, v6n3p65  
 BELL, Aaron v9n1p29  
 Abel v4n3p66  
 Alexander v9n4p109  
 Alexander Graham v3n2p10  
 Bethia v6n3p68  
 Clarissa v4n3p66  
 Clark v10n4p116  
 Emily v5n1p8  
 Esther v10n4p116  
 Hiram v9n4p110  
 Irving v7n2p55  
 J. B. v4n3p66  
 James v10n2p47  
 James A. v10n4p116  
 Jane E. v10n4p116  
 Jere v5n3p47  
 John v10n4p116  
 John Cheney v9n1p29  
 Julian Peveril v10n2p47  
 Laurie v4n3p66  
 Lyman v6n2p34  
 Marion v7n1p13  
 Mary Ann v10n4p116  
 Mary G. v10n4p116  
 Mary Jane v9n4p109  
 Millissa R. v5n1p8  
 Nancy v10n4p116  
 Samuel v4n3p66  
 Samuel H. v4n3p66  
 Sarah E. v10n4p116  
 Simmons v10n4p116  
 Simpson v4n3p66  
 West Louis v10n2p47  
 William v5n1p8, v10n4p116  
 William O. v5n1p8, v7n1p13  
 William R. v7n1p13  
 BELLAMY, Catherine v9n2p39  
 BELLEW, Francis v7n1p14  
 John v7n1p14  
 Maria L. v7n1p14  
 Matilda v7n1p14  
 BELLOWE, Patrick v6n2p34  
 BELLOWES, Benjamin M. v7n3p75  
 Charles P. v7n3p75  
 Charles R. v10n4p116  
 Hannah v7n3p75  
 Harriet L. v7n3p75  
 L. D. v7n3p75  
 Nancy A. v7n3p75  
 BELT, Earl L. v2n2p6  
 BEMENT, Asa v10n4p128  
 Butler v10n4p116  
 Chauncey v10n4p116  
 Esther v10n4p116  
 BEMIS, Amnis v9n1p15  
 Philip v9n1p16  
 William v7n3p84, v9n1p15  
 BENCE, George v10n1p6  
 John v10n1p6  
 BENECROFT, Pissala v3n4p22  
 BENEDICT, Arthur v10n4p102

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## BENEDICT (continued)

Jemima v9n1p13  
 John v6n2p26  
 John F. v6n1p10  
 Matthew v4n4p97  
 O. v10n3p73  
 Olin T. v10n1p6  
 Oren v10n4p102  
 Sarah M. v10n4p116  
 Thomas v6n2p25  
 William U. v9n1p29  
**BENISON, Alice** v10n3p83  
**BENIT, Mary** v5n2p39  
 Remington W. v5n2p39  
**BENJAMIN, Barbara** v7n4p111  
 Barbara H. v9n1p31, v9n3p96  
 v10n3p80  
 Berton G. v10n3p95  
 Caroline E. v10n4p116  
 Charles T. v10n4p116  
 George W. v7n3p66, v8n4p88  
 Jane v10n4p116  
 Peleck v10n2p59  
 Sarah P. v10n4p116  
**BENNET, Anna** v5n4p79  
 Charles A. v10n4p116  
 Charles F. v10n4p116  
 Martha v10n4p116  
 Martha A. v10n4p116  
 Petter v8n4p106  
**BENNETT, Abigail** v7n4p94  
 Achsae v7n3p76  
 Ambrose v7n3p76  
 Andrew v9n1p24  
 Catherine A. v7n1p15  
 Charles E. v10n4p102  
 Charles M. v7n1p15  
 Eliva A. v7n1p15  
 Eliva S. v7n1p15  
 Eliza v9n2p58, v9n3p89  
 Ernest v5n2p34  
 Etta Lanson v5n2p34  
 Everett v9n2p58  
 Francis M. v9n2p58  
 George v9n2p58  
 George D. v7n1p15  
 Heman S. v7n1p15  
 Henry v9n1p24  
 John v9n1p24  
 Jonas v7n1p15  
 Joseph v7n3p76  
 Lois v9n1p24  
 Luther M. v9n2p57  
 Maddison v9n3p89  
 Marian v5n2p34  
 Mary v7n3p76  
 Mary A. v7n3p76  
 Patricia v5n2p34  
 Rupell v9n2p58  
 Samuel v7n1p15  
 Sarah Ann v9n3p78  
 William v7n4p95  
 William P. v9n2p58  
**BENOIT, Euphémie** v3n4p26  
**BENSON, Joel** v8n2p37  
 Ruth v8n2p37  
**BENTLEY, Alfred A.** v3n4p30, v5n2p28  
 Almon Guy v5n2p28  
 Ann v3n4p30  
 Betsey v7n4p110  
 Caleb v3n4p30, v5n2p29, v5n3p63  
 Charles v2n3p8  
 Dorothy v9n3p93  
 Hannah v2n3p8  
 Harriet v9n3p93  
 Jane v9n4p126

## BENTLEY (continued)

John v7n4p110, v10n4p111  
 Joseph v10n4p111  
 Lloyd A. v3n4p30, v5n3p63  
 Lloyd Almon v5n2p28  
 Martha v3n4p30  
 Phebe v9n4p126  
 Roswell v9n4p126  
 Samuel v3n4p30  
 Samuel C. v3n4p30, v5n2p28  
 Sarah Jeanette v10n4p111  
 William v9n3p93  
**BENTON, Charlotte** v10n4p117  
 David v4n1p24  
 Ezra E. v9n1p29  
 George R. v10n4p117  
 Henry v2n3p7  
 Henry A. v10n4p117  
 Jenny v2n3p7  
 John v6n2p25  
 Jonathan v6n2p25  
 Sarah A. v10n4p117  
**BERNARD, Richard** v5n3p58  
**BERNIER, M. Anne** v9n2p51  
**BERRY, Albert L.** v9n1p17  
 Almeda v9n1p17  
 Benjamin v4n4p95, v9n1p17  
 v9n1p32  
 Charles A. v9n1p17  
 Charles S. v9n1p17  
 Frank S. v9n1p17  
 Franklin v9n1p17  
 Harriet v9n1p17  
 James M. v9n1p17  
 Jane v9n1p17  
 Jane Caroline v9n1p17  
 Louisa v9n1p17  
 Mehitabel H. v9n1p17  
 Nancy v9n1p17  
 Phebe v4n4p94, v9n1p17  
 Rebecca v9n1p17  
 Sarah A. v9n1p17  
 Stillman v9n1p17  
 Thomas v9n1p32  
**BERSAVIS, William** v4n4p87  
**BERTO, Elisha** v10n2p59  
**BERZER, Christopher** v10n2p59  
**BEST, George** v6n2p30  
 Jacob v9n4p100  
**BETSWEIZER, Frank** v10n4p102  
 v10n4p107  
**BETT, Mum** v4n2p48  
**BETTES, Ebenezer** v10n1p31  
 Leonard v10n1p32  
 Lurannah v10n1p31  
 Nathaniel v10n1p31  
 Thomas v10n1p31, v10n1p32  
**BETTIS, Buel G.** v9n4p125  
 Ebenezer v10n1p31  
 Edward v6n3p60  
 Irene v6n3p60  
 Jemima v9n4p125  
 Leonard v6n3p60  
 Lurannah v10n1p31  
 Nathaniel v10n1p31  
 Solon E. v6n3p60  
 Thomas v10n1p31  
**BETTS, Annie Rebecca** v5n2p34  
**BEUREN, Henry Peterson** v9n4p100  
**BEVINS, Anthony** v7n3p70  
**BICKFORD, Jane E.** v5n4p82  
**BICKMORE, George** v7n1p26  
 Thankful v7n1p26  
**BICKNELL, Hulda** v8n3p64  
 Lucy A. v9n1p29  
**BIDWELL, Adison** v7n1p13

## BIDWELL (continued)

Barnabas v8n3p73  
 Cornelia v10n4p117  
 David H. v7n1p13  
 Henry A. v7n1p13  
 Isaac v6n2p25  
 John M. v10n4p117  
 Laura v10n4p117  
 Lawson D. v8n4p88  
 Louisa A. v7n1p13  
**BIEGA, Marja** v4n1p36  
**BIELINSKI, Stefan** v7n2p33  
**BIGALOW, Emyra A.** v7n1p13  
**BIGELOW, Cymen** v8n3p73  
 Cypron v8n3p73  
 George A. v10n4p117  
 Jeremiah v8n3p73  
 Margaret J. v10n4p117  
 Susannah v10n4p117  
**BIGHAM, Thomas** v4n4p92  
**BILL, Charles** v4n3p64  
 Cyrus v6n1p12  
 Jere v5n1p12  
 Joseph v9n1p7  
 Lucinda v6n1p11  
 Marshal E. v6n1p12  
 Norman v9n4p122  
 Polly Maria v5n1p12  
 Sophia v5n1p12  
 William v5n2p26, v5n3p47  
 Zerez v9n3p74  
**BILLINGS, Cornelius** v8n3p66  
 Grace v9n4p108  
 Jesse v9n4p108  
 Josh v7n3p63  
 Lucy v9n1p31  
 Mary v8n2p37  
 Mary Ann v10n1p24  
 Otis E. v10n1p24  
 Wallace C. v10n1p24  
 William D. v10n1p24  
**BILLS, Artemus** v5n4p80  
 Calvin v5n4p80  
 Chester v10n4p117  
 Elizabeth v10n4p117  
 Elizabeth E. v10n4p117  
 Harvey J. v6n1p12  
 Henrietta M. v10n4p117  
 Jane Esther v5n4p79  
 Lydia v9n1p29  
**BILODEAU, Anastasie** v9n2p51  
 Ignace v9n2p51  
**BINGHAM, Lemuel** v10n4p117  
 Origen v9n1p29  
 Septimus v10n4p117  
 Silence v10n4p117  
**BIRCHARD, David** v4n1p18  
 Mathew W. v9n1p29  
**BIRD, Benjamin** v10n1p29  
 Ebenezer v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 Gardner v9n1p29  
 John v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 Lyman v6n2p39, v6n3p65  
 Melzer v9n1p29  
 Rowland v6n2p39  
**BIRDSELL, Elbert** v10n4p117  
 Lucretia M. v10n4p117  
**BIRDSEYE, Henry L.** v8n4p99  
 Henry Shelton v8n4p99  
 L. Neva v4n3p76  
**BIRKETT, Alice** v7n4p93  
 Amanda Jane v8n2p34  
 Charles Goss v8n2p34  
 Cornelia v8n2p34  
 Cornelia Goss v8n2p34  
 Diane Hoyt v8n2p35

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## BIRKETT (continued)

Diane Mary v8n2p34, v10n3p83  
 Donald Charles v8n2p35  
 Elmer P. v8n2p34  
 Elmer Parker v7n4p93, v8n2p34  
 Elsie Mary v8n2p34  
 Elva Susan v8n2p34  
 Elvira C. v8n2p34  
 Frank Albert v8n2p34  
 Georgia v6n3p50, v6n4p79  
 v7n3p59  
 Georgia Carruthers v7n4p93  
 Hattie E. v8n2p34  
 John v7n4p93, v8n2p34  
 John Aaron v8n2p34  
 Joseph v7n4p93, v8n2p33  
 v8n2p34  
 Martha v8n2p34  
 Martha Ann v8n2p34  
 Martha Beers v8n2p34  
 Martha Esletta v8n2p34  
 Martha Estella v10n3p83  
 Martha Eunice v8n2p35  
 Mattie E. v10n3p83  
 Richard Elmer v7n4p93, v8n2p33  
 v8n2p34  
 Richard Hoyt v8n2p34  
 Walter v7n4p93, v8n2p33  
 v8n2p34  
 BIRON, Joseph v10n1p6, v10n1p12  
 BISHOP, Abel v7n4p94  
 Abigail v7n2p56  
 Arubah v5n2p40  
 Eleanor v10n1p15  
 Esther v7n4p93  
 Eunice v9n2p48  
 Henry W. v7n1p3, v7n1p4  
 v7n2p36, v7n2p39, v7n3p68  
 Isaac v9n1p29  
 Jere v5n2p40  
 Levi v9n1p29  
 Mary v7n4p94  
 Samuel v8n3p83  
 Thomas v3n3p21  
 BISSELL, Aurelia v10n4p117  
 Elijah M. v7n3p66, v7n3p71  
 v7n4p89, v7n4p90  
 George A. v10n4p117  
 Helen A. v10n4p117  
 Hills v10n4p117  
 Israel v3n3p17, v3n3p18  
 v3n4p31, v4n1p18  
 John v3n3p17  
 Josiah v7n3p66, v7n4p89  
 v10n4p117  
 Lewis v3n4p31  
 Lucy v3n3p17  
 Mary A. v10n4p117  
 Mary M. v10n4p117  
 Mumford v10n4p117  
 Orpha v3n3p17  
 Rachel v10n4p117  
 Sarah S. v10n4p117  
 Sarah W. v10n4p117  
 Wallace v3n4p31  
 BIXBEE, Abner v6n2p32  
 Thamison v6n2p32  
 BIXLEY, Harriet v10n4p117  
 BLACKE, Eugene F. v10n1p6  
 BLACK, Betsy v10n2p61  
 James v10n2p61  
 John v10n4p113  
 John Wycliffe v10n4p113  
 Lueva Mariam v10n4p113  
 Mary v7n3p76  
 Reuben Davison v10n4p113

## BLACKMAN, Anna v10n4p117

Ebenezer v10n2p59  
 Olive v4n4p104, v5n3p54  
 BLACKMER, David v9n2p62  
 BLACKMORE, Sarah v5n1p18, v5n1p22  
 BLACKMUR, Jean W. v6n2p44  
 Jean Wheeler v9n2p49  
 BLAHA, Thomas J. v6n4p89  
 BLAIR, Charles P. v5n3p59  
 Daniel N. v5n2p39  
 Hannah v4n4p93  
 Jarvis H. v5n2p39  
 Judson v5n2p37  
 Lucena K. v5n3p59  
 Mari E. v5n2p39  
 Mary J. v5n2p39  
 Vesta M. v5n2p39  
 BLAKE, H. A. v10n3p92  
 BLAKELY, Caleb v9n2p48  
 Cornelia Rachel v9n2p47  
 Freeman v4n3p79  
 BLAKEMAN, Adam v3n2p9  
 Elizabeth v3n2p9  
 BLAKESLEE, Mary S. v9n2p39  
 BLAKESLEY, Amanda v4n1p7  
 BLANCHARD, Anna v10n4p123  
 Charlotte v10n2p60  
 Clarissa v10n4p117  
 Darelina v8n3p66  
 Eben v7n1p10  
 Ebenezer v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 Emerson v10n4p123  
 Franklin v10n4p123  
 Gertrude Lucy v10n1p27  
 Hiram v6n2p39  
 Isaac v10n4p123  
 Joseph v8n4p107  
 Josiah v6n2p39, v6n3p65  
 Luther v10n4p123  
 Lydia v10n4p123  
 Mary v10n4p123  
 Oliver v10n4p123  
 Sarah v10n4p123  
 Stephen v6n2p39, v6n3p65  
 Thomas v6n2p39, v6n3p65  
 v7n1p10  
 BLANKENSHIP, Deliverance v10n4p117  
 Powell v10n4p117  
 BLATCHFORD, George v10n4p102  
 BLEEKER, John R. v9n4p99  
 BLEWETT, Edward v5n3p55  
 Emily v5n3p55  
 James A. v5n3p55  
 BLIM, Ovid v7n1p5  
 BLINN, Amelia v10n4p117  
 Dwight v10n4p117  
 Harriet Louise v8n1p16  
 James v8n1p16  
 John v8n1p16  
 Mary v4n4p95  
 Mary E. v10n4p117  
 Ormond N. v10n4p117  
 Sarah J. v8n1p16  
 BLISS, Abraham v10n4p117  
 Adelia v7n2p44  
 Adolphus v9n1p25  
 Alb G. v7n2p44  
 Amy v9n1p26  
 Ann v4n1p14  
 Beals v10n4p117  
 Calvin v9n1p25  
 Catharine v9n1p26  
 Charles v9n1p26, v9n2p57  
 Chloe v7n3p74  
 Clarissa v9n1p25  
 Clinton v9n1p26

## BLISS (continued)

David v8n4p106  
 Eliza v9n1p26  
 Elizabeth v9n2p42  
 Ella v7n3p74  
 Emeline v10n4p117  
 Ephraim v8n4p106  
 Esquire v6n2p39  
 Franklin v8n1p7  
 Fred B. v10n4p102  
 Frederick v9n1p26  
 George M. v10n4p117  
 Grace M. v10n4p117  
 Henry v9n1p26  
 Jacob v8n3p84  
 John v7n3p74  
 Justice v9n1p26  
 Margaret E. v10n4p117  
 Mary v8n1p7, v9n1p25  
 Mary I. v10n4p117  
 Mary Sherlock v8n3p84  
 Hilton v9n1p26  
 Morton v7n3p74  
 Nathaniel v9n1p26  
 Obadiah v9n2p42  
 Olivia v7n2p44  
 Orren v9n1p25  
 Rachael v9n2p57  
 Rebecca v8n3p84  
 Sarah L. v7n3p74  
 Susan v9n1p25  
 Sydney v9n1p26  
 Tempa v7n3p74  
 Warren v4n1p14  
 Wealthy v9n2p57  
 Wilber v9n1p25  
 BLIVEN, George W. v9n2p42  
 Samuel v9n2p42  
 BLOCKSON, Charles L. v1n1p3  
 BLODGETT, Aletha v10n4p117  
 Benjamin C. v10n4p117  
 Mattie B. v10n4p117  
 BLOOD, Danforth C. v10n3p87  
 Polly v10n3p87  
 Silus v10n3p87  
 BLOSSOM, Elizabeth v5n4p81  
 BLOUD, Lucy v8n3p66  
 BLUE, Angie v4n1p27  
 BLUM, James v7n3p71  
 BOARD, Sarah Maria v3n4p30  
 BOARDMAN, Amey v4n2p50  
 Amy v4n2p49, v4n4p99  
 Daniel v4n2p49, v4n2p50  
 v4n4p99  
 Elijah v4n2p49  
 Elizabeth v4n2p49  
 Hannah v4n2p49, v4n2p50  
 John v8n3p73  
 Joshua v4n2p49, v4n2p50  
 v4n4p99  
 Mary v4n2p49, v4n2p50, v8n4p91  
 Olive v4n2p49, v5n1p20  
 Roseannah v4n2p49  
 William v8n3p73  
 BOAZ, Joshua v3n3p2  
 Samuel v3n3p2  
 Thurmond Dewitte v3n3p2, v3n3p3  
 BOZON, Mary Ann v2n1p3  
 BODEN, Frank W. v10n4p102  
 Nicholas v10n4p102  
 William P. v10n4p102  
 BODGE, George M. v4n2p51  
 BODSWORTH, Joseph v6n4p83  
 BODURTHA, Amanda v10n4p117  
 Daniel v10n4p117  
 Davis v10n4p117

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## BODURTHA (continued)

Dorothy v10n4p117  
 Elizabeth v10n4p117  
 Harriet v10n4p117  
 Harvey v10n4p117  
 Harvey L. v10n4p117  
 Holmes v10n4p117  
 Lavinia B. v10n4p117  
 Marietta v10n4p117  
 Pamela S. v10n4p117  
 Sarah T. v10n4p117  
 Tracy v10n4p117  
**BOECHER**, Katherine v8n4p90  
**BOEM**, Adam v9n4p100  
**BOGART**, Fred v10n1p6  
**BOHAN**, Michael v10n1p6, v10n1p12  
**BOHANNAN**, Joseph v6n2p38  
**BOHLMAN**, J. C. v10n1p13  
 John C. v10n4p102  
**BOHLMANN**, Edward P. v10n1p6  
**BOHRER**, Emil A. v4n3p66  
**BOICE**, James v5n4p83  
**BOIES**, John K. v9n2p42  
**BOISVERT**, Adeline v7n4p111  
 Ellen v7n4p111  
 Ferdinand Greenwood v7n4p111  
 Gotfois v7n4p111  
**BOLDUC**, Mary Ellen v3n1p7  
 Maryellen v3n3p28  
 Maryellen R. v4n3p78  
**BOLES**, Mary v5n4p86  
**BOLIO**, Florence v7n4p93  
 Joseph v7n4p94  
 Olive v7n4p94  
**BOLLES**, Joshua W. v5n3p50  
**BOLSTER**, George W. v9n2p59  
 John v9n2p59  
 Neonia v9n2p59  
**BOLTON**, Gamaliel v10n4p117  
**BOLTWOOD**, Lucius v9n2p42  
**BOND**, Betsy v9n2p42  
 Charles H. v9n3p70  
 Edith Russell v10n3p80  
 Elihu v10n3p81  
 Fred B. v9n3p70  
 Jonas v9n2p42  
 Josiah v9n2p42  
 Lewis v10n3p80, v10n3p81  
 Mary Williams v5n1p13  
 Samuel v9n2p42  
**BONN**, David v9n4p100  
**BONNE**, Cornelius lensis v6n1p20  
 Cornelius S. v6n1p20  
 George v6n1p20  
 Jort v6n1p20  
 Neil Stephan v6n1p20  
 Virginia Gorton v5n3p64  
 v5n4p87, v6n1p19, v6n1p20  
 v9n1p30, v9n2p62  
**BONNEY**, Tryphosa v9n2p42  
 Walter E. v9n2p42  
**BONNIER**, Francois v4n3p73  
**BOODY**, Janet v4n1p39  
**BOOMER**, Anna v10n1p32  
**BOON**, Levi v9n1p18  
 Sarah Ann v9n1p18  
**BOORN**, Amos v5n3p53  
 James v5n3p53  
 Nathaniel v5n3p54  
 Olive v5n3p53  
**BOOTH**, Allen v10n4p117  
 Andrew v10n3p91  
 Ann v7n4p111, v9n3p96, v10n3p81  
 Edgar P. v10n4p102  
 Harriet v9n1p31  
 Harriet J. v10n1p14

## BOOTH (continued)

Millicent v7n4p110  
 Perlina v7n4p110  
 Prosper A. v7n4p110  
 Sarah M. v10n4p117  
 Sidney v7n4p110  
**BOOTHE**, Harriet v9n1p31  
**BOOTHS**, John Nichols v5n2p34  
**BORDERICK**, Ann v8n4p111  
 Bridget v8n4p111  
 Catharine v8n4p111  
 Mary v8n4p111  
 Patrick v8n4p111  
**BORIE**, Fransmay v9n4p99  
**BORMAN**, William v8n3p73  
**BORTELLS**, G. P. v10n4p117  
 George P. v10n4p117  
 Mary S. v10n4p117  
**BOSQUET**, Anrelia v7n1p13  
 Henry v7n1p13  
 John v10n1p6  
 Joseph v7n1p13  
 Lewis v7n1p12  
 Louisa v7n1p13  
 Napoleon v7n1p13  
 Nelson v7n1p12  
 Phelius v7n1p12  
**BOSTLEY**, Jean v4n1p34  
**BOSTWICK**, George T. v5n4p77  
 Gideon v3n4p25  
 Wealthy Ann v5n4p77  
**BOSWORTH**, G. L. v1n3p3  
 G. N. v1n3p3  
 Jabez v3n2p11  
 Jonathan v3n2p11  
 Laura Cole v4n1p29  
 Susannah v3n2p9, v3n2p10  
 v3n2p11  
 Zachariah v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
**BOTKIN**, Mary v6n1p20  
**BOTSFORD**, Tensus v7n3p64  
**BOUCHANE**, Florence Parker v10n2p63  
**BOUCHER**, Charles v10n3p85  
**BOUGHTON**, Abram v6n2p25  
 Azor v6n2p25  
 Enos v6n2p25  
 Guy C. v9n2p42  
 Levi v6n2p25  
 Nathan v6n2p25  
 Selleck C. v9n2p42  
**BOURN**, John v8n4p106  
 Seth v9n2p42  
**BOURNE**, John v10n1p13  
 Lovisa v4n1p13  
 Olive v4n1p13  
 Silvanus v7n3p70  
**BOUSHA**, William v10n1p6  
**BOW**, Charles v9n2p42  
 Jacob v10n4p117  
 Laura v10n4p117  
 Pendar v10n4p117  
 Sarah v10n4p117  
 Zeruah v10n4p117  
**BOWDEN**, Elizabeth v10n2p47  
**BOWITCH**, Jane v8n1p7  
 Mariah v8n1p7  
 Mason v8n1p7  
 Nancy v8n1p7  
 Sarah v8n1p7  
 William v8n1p7  
**BOWEN**, Daniel W. v9n2p42  
 David v9n1p26  
 Eliza v8n4p111  
 Henry v9n2p42  
 John D. v10n2p63  
 Lydia v9n1p26

## BOWEN (continued)

Sarah v9n1p26  
**BOWER**, Albert v9n3p91  
 Catharine v9n3p91  
 John v9n3p91  
 Margaret v9n3p91  
 Mary v9n3p91  
**BOWERS**, Dewolfe v10n4p117  
 Mary C. v10n4p117  
**BOWKER**, Clarinda M. v10n4p117  
**BOWLEY**, Nelson v7n1p12  
**BOWLY**, Joseph v7n1p12  
**BOWMAN**, Andrew Price v8n1p12  
 Anna v10n1p32  
 Ephraim v8n3p73  
 George Robert v2n3p5  
 Gershom v8n1p13  
 Mary Jane v8n1p12  
 William v8n3p73  
**BOYCE**, James F. v10n4p102  
 Philip v2n3p9  
**BOYD**, Albert v5n2p30  
 August v10n1p6  
 Bayard v10n4p117  
 Edith Rose v5n2p32  
 Nellie F. v6n3p50  
 William A. v9n2p42  
**BOYDEN**, Luther v9n2p42  
**BOYER**, Carl v1n1p4, v2n2p3, v2n2p4  
 Enior v10n4p102, v10n4p107  
 Matthias v10n4p102, v10n4p107  
**BOYES**, William L. v8n3p81  
**BOYNTON**, Caleb v6n2p25  
**BRACE**, Gordon v9n4p125  
 Joab v10n4p117  
 Samuel v10n4p117  
 Sarah R. v10n4p117  
**BRACKETT**, Mary v9n2p50  
 Olive v10n1p4  
**BRADFORD**, Benjamin v8n1p8  
 Benjamin A. v8n1p8  
 David A. v8n1p8  
 David V. v10n4p117  
 Kathy v3n3p28, v4n1p4  
 Mary J. v8n1p8  
**BRADISH**, Calvin v9n2p42  
**BRADLEY**, Adoniram v9n2p42  
 Clara v2n3p9  
 David v6n2p25  
 Ephraim D. v10n4p117  
 Eunice J. v9n2p42  
 George v2n3p9  
 Hanford v7n2p40  
 Isaac v3n4p31  
 Jesse v6n4p71  
 Lois v2n3p9, v3n4p31  
 William v2n3p9, v3n4p31  
 v9n2p42  
**BRADSTREET**, John v9n4p99  
**BRADWAY**, Bette I. v9n1p21, v9n2p62  
 Hannah v9n2p62  
 Jeremiah v4n4p103  
 William v4n4p104  
**BRADY**, Alice Joan v10n1p17  
 B. Frank v10n4p102  
 Joseph v10n1p17  
 Thomas A. v10n4p102  
 Thomas P. v10n4p102  
**BRAGTON**, Hannah v9n4p105  
**BRAINERD**, David v6n4p77  
**BRALEY**, Nathaniel v8n4p106  
 Phineas v9n2p42  
**BRAMAN**, Abigail v2n3p10  
 Abigail Fitch v2n3p10  
**BRAMER**, Johann August v9n1p11  
 Margaret Beatrice v9n1p11

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**BRAMER** (continued)  
 William John v9n1p11  
**BRANWELL**, Barry v3n4p24  
 Linda v3n4p24  
**BRANCH**, Desire v10n1p18  
 Nathan v8n4p106  
 Nathan C. v9n2p42  
**BRANDT**, Lena Minnie v6n1p19  
**BRANDY**, Fred G. v6n1p19  
**BRANLEY**, Micheal v9n3p70  
 Thomas v9n3p70  
**BRANN**, George v10n4p102  
**BRANNING**, Christopher v8n3p79  
 Mary v8n3p79  
**BRASEE**, Anthony v1n3p3  
 George N. v1n3p3  
 Harry v1n3p3  
 Lucy M. v1n3p3  
 Lyman v1n3p3  
 Martha v1n3p3  
 Nicholas v6n2p26  
 Peter v6n2p26  
 Sarah v1n3p3  
**BRASIE**, James v3n2p17  
**BRASSE**, Louis v10n4p102  
**BRATT**, Adrian v9n4p99  
 Barent v9n4p100  
 David v9n4p99  
 Guert v9n4p99  
 Jan Storm v9n4p99  
 Storm v9n4p99  
**BRATTLE**, Anna v10n4p117  
 Elizabeth v10n4p117  
 Hannah v10n4p117  
 Jacob Ward v10n4p117  
 James v10n4p117  
 Judd v10n4p117  
 Julia v10n4p117  
 Sarah v10n4p117  
 Ward v10n4p117  
 William v10n4p117  
**BRAYER**, Francis L. v7n4p91  
 Lovi v7n4p91  
**BRAYMAN**, Benjamin v9n3p93  
 Dorcas v9n3p93  
 Ezekiel v9n3p93  
 Sarah v9n3p93  
**BRAYTON**, Clifford Ross v4n1p17  
 Thomas v6n4p86  
**BRAZEE**, Christopher v4n4p97  
 Eliza v4n4p100  
 Franklin v9n4p121  
 Hannah v9n4p121  
**BRAZILL**, Ann v10n1p21  
 William v10n1p21  
**BREASHA**, Eleanora v10n2p48  
 John v10n2p48  
**BRECHT**, David C. v3n1p9, v3n3p23  
 v3n3p24, v4n4p104  
**BRECKENRIDGE**, Charlie F. v6n1p11  
 Clyde P. v6n1p11  
 Edith E. v6n1p11  
 Frances W. v6n3p55  
 Frank E. v9n4p122  
 George E. v9n4p122  
 Gertie May v6n1p11  
 Henry v9n4p122  
 James v9n4p121  
 James L. v9n4p122  
 Lydia P. v6n3p55  
 Malvina v9n4p122  
 Mary C. v6n3p55  
 Milly A. v9n4p122  
 P. E. v6n1p11  
 Patia v9n4p121  
 S. F. v6n1p11

**BRECKENRIDGE** (continued)  
 Stilman F. v9n3p70  
 William J. v6n3p55  
**BREED**, Grace v9n4p109  
 Obadiah v9n1p30  
**BREHM**, Elizabeth v9n4p105  
**BREITENBUCHER**, Francis Lewis v9n1p12  
 Madgalena v9n1p11  
**BREMER**, Johann August v9n1p11  
**BRENGLE**, Frances v8n3p81  
**BRENNAN**, C. C. v10n1p11  
 Christopher C. v10n1p6  
**BRENTON**, Susanna v8n2p39  
**BRESEE**, Christopher v6n2p26  
**BREWER**, H. v8n4p97  
 Ira v10n1p23  
 Ira A. v10n1p23  
 J. v8n4p97  
 John v10n1p23  
 Lucinda v10n1p23  
 Martha v5n3p55  
 Mehitable v10n4p117  
 Nathaniel v6n4p87  
 Robert N. v5n4p78  
 Sarah E. v9n1p20  
 Theodosia v10n4p117  
**BREWSTER**, Abby M. v5n3p60  
 Adam v10n4p118  
 Charles v10n4p117, v10n4p118  
 Cosmelia S. v10n4p117  
 Edith L. v3n4p28  
 Edward S. v10n4p118  
 Elizabeth M. v9n2p42  
 Fanny E. v10n4p118  
 Flavia J. v10n4p118  
 Frank W. v10n4p102  
 George v5n3p60  
 George A. v3n4p28  
 Gibbs v10n4p118  
 Henry A. v10n4p118  
 Henry B. v10n4p118  
 J. M. v10n4p117  
 Jasper v5n2p25, v5n3p47  
 John v10n4p118  
 John M. v10n4p118  
 Joseph v5n3p50  
 Joseph H. v10n4p118  
 Martha v10n4p118  
 Mary v10n4p118  
 Mary M. v10n4p118  
 Oliver v4n1p31, v4n1p33  
 Oliver E. v10n4p118  
 Philena v10n4p118  
 Sarah P. v10n4p118  
**BRIADDY**, Katherine v10n2p61  
**BRIDGES**, Charlotte v8n3p64  
 Edward v8n3p64  
 Mercy Dimmock v9n4p109  
 Samuel v10n4p102  
**BRIDGMAN**, E. H. v10n4p103  
 Edward H. v10n4p102  
 George v10n4p118  
 Sarah C. v10n4p118  
**BRIDOR**, Antony v10n1p20  
**BRIGGS**, Alice May v10n4p118  
 Amos v7n3p69, v7n3p71  
 Asaph v6n1p9  
 Benjamin F. v5n4p86  
 Benjamin Nicholas v9n2p47  
 Cary v8n3p73  
 Cornelia C. v10n4p118  
 Darius v6n2p26  
 Fannie Fidelia v5n3p53  
 Fordyce W. v10n4p102  
 Francis v8n3p73

**BRIGGS** (continued)  
 George N. v7n3p63, v7n3p66  
 v9n1p23  
 George Nathan v9n2p46  
 George Nixon v9n1p16  
 Henry A. v10n4p118  
 Jefferson v9n3p90  
 Jonathan v5n3p53  
 Lilly v6n1p9  
 Lydia N. v6n1p9  
 Mary v9n3p91  
 Mary P. v10n4p118  
 Nancy Ellen v9n2p46  
 Naomi v5n4p86  
 Nathan Howard v9n2p46  
 Noel Currier v7n2p55  
 Octavia v3n2p11  
 Peter v6n2p25  
 Rachel v3n4p30  
 Rensalaer v10n3p87  
 Robert v8n3p73  
 Silas v5n3p54  
 Silas Clark v5n3p53  
 Susannah v3n3p19  
 William Pardee v9n2p46  
**BRIGHAM**, Clarence S. v3n1p4  
 Curtis v9n2p42  
 Elden L. v2n1p6  
 Eli v9n2p48  
 Elizabeth v9n4p109  
 Jonas v9n2p48  
 Sophia v8n2p31, v9n2p48  
 Thomas v2n1p6  
**BRIGHT**, Edward v9n2p62  
**BRIMMER**, Edric C. v10n4p102  
 Fred A. v10n4p102  
**BRINE**, Mary O. v7n3p75  
 William O. v7n3p75  
**BRINSMADE**, Amelia C. v10n4p118  
**BRIS**, Anthony v9n4p100  
**BRISTOL**, George v8n1p7  
 Gilbert v8n1p7  
 Harriet v8n1p7  
 Jonathan P. v10n4p102  
 Laura A. v8n1p7  
**BRITON**, Patience v4n4p103  
**BRITTAIN**, Patience v4n4p103  
**BRITTEN**, Patrick v10n1p6, v10n1p12  
**BROAD**, Rebecca v9n3p81  
**BROADWAY**, Jeremiah v4n4p103  
 William v4n4p104  
**BROCHU**, Anna v9n3p93  
 Francis v9n3p93  
**BROCK**, C. M. v7n2p55  
**BROCKSBANK**, William v8n2p36  
**BROCKWAY**, Margaret v9n1p30  
 Titus v7n3p65  
**BRODERICK**, A. Irene v6n3p60  
 John T. v10n1p6  
 Michael v6n3p60  
 Patrick v6n3p60  
 Patrick H. v6n3p60  
**BRODIE**, Charles v10n1p6  
 George H. v10n4p102  
**BROGA**, Charles T. v5n4p77  
 Demaris v5n4p78  
 Franklin D. v5n4p78  
 Harriet L. v5n4p78  
 Kinsman D. v5n4p78  
 Kinsman W. v5n4p77  
 Miriam v5n4p77  
**BROMLEY**, Franklin A. v10n2p51  
 Hiram v10n2p51  
 Nellie v10n1p26, v10n2p51  
 Nellie E. v10n1p27  
 Simon v9n4p99

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

- BRONSON, Ann E.** v5n1p13  
 Charles M. v5n1p13  
 Daniel v9n2p42  
 Frederick H. v10n4p121  
 Lydia v10n4p121  
 Peleg v5n1p13  
 Sarah v10n4p121  
**BROOKER, Isaac** v5n3p47  
 John v5n3p47  
 Polly v4n3p66  
 Riley v5n3p50  
 Samuel v4n3p66, v5n3p47  
 v5n3p50  
**BROOKS, Ann M.** v10n4p118  
 Barlow v7n1p19  
 Barlow Ward v7n1p19, v7n1p21  
 Charles v7n1p21, v10n1p21  
 Charles Mattoon v7n1p19  
 Elizabeth v10n4p112  
 Grace Barlow v7n1p21  
 H. v8n2p42  
 R. R. v9n3p69  
 Robert R. v5n1p15  
 Samuel D. v10n4p118  
 Virginia v7n1p19, v7n1p21  
**BROOM, Hans** v9n4p99  
**BROUSON, Rachel A.** v2n3p8  
**BROWER, Henrietta** v10n3p80  
 Voorhees v10n3p81  
**BROWN, Abigail** v1n3p2  
 Abraham v6n1p8, v9n2p56  
 Achsah v6n1p6  
 Adam v5n2p40  
 Addaline v7n2p43  
 Adelade v9n2p56  
 Adelbert W. v10n4p102  
 Alexis v1n3p2  
 Alice v7n3p75  
 Allen v1n3p2, v8n1p5  
 Almeda v8n3p80, v8n4p111  
 Almina v8n3p80  
 Alonzo v7n3p75  
 Alpheus v6n1p18, v6n3p65  
 Amy v9n2p58  
 Andrew v1n3p2  
 Andrew B. v9n2p58  
 Angeline v4n4p93  
 Ann v9n2p59  
 Ann Augusta v9n3p96, v10n3p95  
 Anna v6n1p7  
 Arthur F. v9n2p58  
 Asa v5n3p47, v6n4p90  
 Asaph v6n1p8, v8n4p111  
 Aurthur v8n4p111  
 Barbara J. v3n4p32  
 Barzillai v7n2p39  
 Bates v10n4p118  
 Bebe v3n4p31  
 Benjamin v10n4p118  
 Benton v9n2p59  
 Betsey v7n3p74  
 Bradford B. v7n1p4, v7n2p38  
 v7n2p39, v7n2p40  
 Caleb v2n2p5  
 Cap v9n1p5  
 Caroline v8n3p79, v8n3p80  
 v9n2p43  
 Caroline E. v8n1p5  
 Catherine v10n3p95  
 Catherine E. v9n3p96  
 Charles v7n3p75  
 Charles S. v10n4p102  
 Charlie v7n3p76  
 Charlotte Whitford v1n4p3  
 Chloe v6n1p7, v9n2p57, v9n3p95  
 Clarissa v10n3p85  
**BROWN (continued)**  
 Cleveland Christopher v6n3p54  
 Curtis M. v2n2p5  
 Cynthia v7n2p43, v9n2p43  
 v9n3p95  
 Daniel v6n3p55, v8n3p73  
 v9n2p64  
 Daniel B. v8n4p111  
 Darius v6n1p7  
 Darwin H. v10n3p87  
 David v6n4p90  
 Delbert v8n4p111  
 Dinah v10n4p118  
 Dolly v7n4p111, v10n3p95  
 E. S. v7n2p44  
 Ebenezer v6n2p25  
 Edgar v8n4p111  
 Edward v10n1p6  
 Edward B. v10n1p6  
 Edwin v7n3p75, v9n2p59  
 Edwin R. v7n2p44  
 Elijah v7n1p10  
 Elisha v5n4p71, v6n3p64  
 v6n4p90, v7n1p10, v7n3p66  
 v7n3p76  
 Eliza v8n4p110, v9n1p24  
 Elizabeth v9n1p30  
 Ella F. v9n2p57  
 Ellen v8n4p111  
 Ellinor v8n4p111  
 Elsie Chloe v6n3p59  
 Ephraim v3n4p31  
 Erville v8n3p80  
 Esack v9n2p43  
 Eseck v9n3p95  
 Ethan v9n2p43  
 Eunice v9n3p95, v10n1p32  
 Flora v8n4p110  
 Francis v8n4p111  
 Francis A. v10n4p118  
 Franklin v9n2p58  
 Fred v7n3p76  
 George v6n3p54, v9n1p24  
 v10n3p95  
 George I. v9n3p96  
 George Todd v6n3p54  
 Georgie v6n3p54  
 H. T. v7n2p44  
 Hannah v8n3p73  
 Harrison P. v7n3p75  
 Harry v6n3p54  
 Harvey v4n1p13  
 Helen L. v10n4p118  
 Henry v6n3p54  
 Henry Billings v9n2p43  
 Henry C. v10n4p118  
 Henry J. v7n3p75  
 Herbert v7n2p43  
 Hiram v7n2p44, v10n3p87  
 Isaac v10n3p95  
 J. v9n2p59  
 Jackson v8n4p111  
 Jacob v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
 v4n4p100  
 Jacob L. v10n3p87  
 James v6n4p71, v6n4p90, v7n2p37  
 v8n4p110, v10n4p118  
 Jane v8n4p110  
 Jane E. v7n3p75  
 Jane J. v10n3p87  
 Jay v8n4p110  
 Jemima v5n2p40  
 Jesse v8n3p73  
 John v6n1p21, v6n2p25, v6n3p65  
 v7n4p111, v9n1p17, v9n3p96  
 v10n3p83, v10n3p95, v10n4p102  
**BROWN (continued)**  
 John F. v5n4p78  
 John H. v9n2p56  
 John L. v9n2p58  
 John M. v9n2p56  
 Jonas v9n2p43  
 Joseph v6n1p21, v8n3p62  
 v8n3p79, v9n2p43, v9n3p95  
 Joseph B. v6n1p9  
 Joseph H. v9n2p57  
 Joseph W. v6n3p65  
 Katura v10n4p118  
 Laura v5n1p12, v9n2p58  
 Lavinia v6n1p7  
 Lena v8n4p110  
 Levi v5n1p12, v5n3p47  
 Lois Goodrich v2n3p9  
 Lorin v8n3p79, v8n3p80  
 Louisa v10n4p118  
 Louisa A. v9n1p17  
 Lovisa v3n4p31  
 Lucinda Harriet v8n3p62  
 Lucy v8n3p80  
 Luther v5n3p47, v6n2p39  
 v9n2p43  
 Luther H. v7n2p43  
 Lydia v4n3p83, v4n4p102, v6n1p6  
 v8n1p5, v8n4p110, v10n4p118  
 Marella v7n2p44  
 Mariel v8n1p5  
 Marietta v10n4p118  
 Martha L. v9n2p57  
 Martin v10n4p118  
 Mary v1n3p2, v4n3p73, v7n3p75  
 v7n3p76, v8n3p62, v8n4p111  
 v9n2p57, v9n3p96, v10n3p95  
 v10n4p118  
 Mary A. v8n4p111  
 Mary Holmes v6n1p21  
 Mary J. v10n1p14  
 Mary Pray v6n1p21  
 Matilda v9n2p43  
 Mehitable v9n2p64  
 Mercy v3n4p31  
 Merritt M. v8n1p5  
 Minnietta v6n3p54  
 Murry A. v8n1p5  
 Myra P. v10n4p118  
 Myron Ransome v8n3p62  
 N. G. v10n4p118  
 Nancy v7n2p43, v10n4p118  
 Nancy A. v9n2p58  
 Nancy D. v7n3p76  
 Nelly v7n3p76  
 Newell v8n4p111  
 Nicholas v6n2p39  
 Olive v8n1p12  
 Oliver v2n3p9, v10n4p118  
 Orrin v9n3p95  
 Palmyra v9n2p57  
 Patty v6n1p8  
 Phinehas v4n4p102  
 Priscilla Kent v9n1p30  
 R. C. v7n3p76  
 Rebecca v10n3p83, v10n4p118  
 Reuben v9n3p89, v10n1p14  
 Rice v10n4p118  
 Richmond v8n4p112  
 Roena v6n1p8  
 Rollin v7n3p75  
 Rollin A. v10n4p102  
 Ronine v7n3p75  
 Samuel v4n4p102, v6n2p25  
 v9n1p30  
 Sarah v6n1p21, v6n4p90  
 Sarah Ann v10n4p118

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

- BROWN (continued)  
 Sarah Jane v10n3p81  
 Smith v8n1p5  
 Sophia v9n3p95  
 Stephen v4n4p102, v6n1p21  
 v6n2p25, v8n3p63  
 Strong v10n4p118  
 Susan v8n3p79, v9n2p56  
 v10n4p118  
 Susannah v8n4p112  
 Thomas B. v9n2p59, v10n1p6  
 Timothy v9n2p64  
 Wareham v1n4p3  
 Warren Stone v1n4p3  
 Waterman v10n3p85  
 Werden R. v8n4p111  
 Willard v7n1p5  
 William v8n4p110, v9n2p43  
 v10n1p32  
 William Jeffries v6n3p54  
 William Lee v6n3p54  
 Zilpha v9n2p56
- BROWNE, William B. v10n1p28  
 BROWNELL, Susan A. v9n2p43  
 Thomas v9n2p43
- BROWNING, Benjamin v9n1p24  
 Eliza v9n1p24  
 Mary A. v9n1p24
- BRUCE, Abigail v6n4p86  
 Abner v6n3p67, v6n4p86  
 Charles v10n1p6  
 Duncan v7n2p55  
 Fannie Caroline v6n2p38  
 James v6n2p38  
 Jasper P. v6n2p38
- BRULE, Amable v10n3p78  
 Joseph v10n3p79  
 Julia Ann v10n3p78  
 Nereee-Amable v10n3p78
- BRULEY, Abram v10n3p78  
 Henry v10n3p78  
 Julia Ann v10n3p78
- BRUNDAGE, Cornelius v10n1p6
- BRUNSON, Moses v6n2p25
- BRUSIC, Mariah v10n2p57
- BRUSO, Shirley v4n1p4
- BRYAN, Augustin v4n4p97  
 Richard v9n2p43
- BYRANT, Artemesia v7n3p76  
 Augustin v4n4p97  
 Barton v7n3p76  
 Clara v8n4p110  
 Delvin v7n3p76  
 E. M. v7n3p76  
 Edward P. v9n3p70  
 Eunice J. v8n4p110  
 Francis v8n4p110  
 George v7n3p76  
 Grace D. v1n3p3  
 James v8n4p110  
 James William v8n1p11  
 Jane v6n4p83  
 Jennett v8n4p110  
 John v6n4p82  
 Lewis v8n4p110  
 Lucretia v10n4p118  
 Lucy v7n2p44  
 Octavia Louise v8n1p10  
 Stephen S. v7n2p44  
 Susan v7n2p44  
 Walter A. v10n1p6  
 William Cullen v4n3p68
- BUCHLISS, John v10n1p5
- BUCK, Abel v4n3p74  
 Abigail v6n1p10  
 Asahel v6n1p10
- BUCK (continued)  
 David v6n1p10  
 George v4n3p64  
 H. v4n3p64  
 Jonathan v6n1p10  
 Mary Elizabeth v10n4p118  
 Matilda v6n3p74  
 S. v4n2p43
- BUCKINGHAM, Alta v5n4p82  
 Sarah v10n1p19
- BUCKLEY, Barbara A. v8n1p15  
 Billey v10n4p118  
 Daniel Alonso v3n2p3  
 John H. v10n1p6  
 Julia v8n4p92  
 Mary v10n4p118  
 Timothy v10n1p6  
 William v10n1p6
- BUCKLIN, Betsy v4n3p73  
 Isaac v7n3p83  
 Jane v6n1p7  
 Jerusha v6n1p7  
 John v1n2p2, v6n1p7  
 Martha v7n3p83  
 Mary v7n3p83
- BUCKWHEAT, Anthony v7n2p42  
 Bridget v6n2p35  
 Charles v6n2p35  
 Dilla v7n2p62  
 Edwidge v5n3p62  
 Ella v6n2p35  
 Ellen v7n2p42  
 Emily v6n2p35  
 Ester v7n2p42  
 George v7n2p42  
 James v6n2p35  
 Lewis v7n2p42  
 Lucy v7n2p42  
 Lunora v5n3p62  
 Mark v5n3p62  
 Mary v6n2p35
- BUDD, Rhoda v6n3p60
- BUEL, Agnes v10n4p118  
 Catherine A. v10n4p118  
 Colinda v10n4p118  
 Delfa v10n4p118  
 E. W. v10n4p118  
 Harriet J. v10n4p118  
 James v10n4p118  
 Louisa v10n4p118  
 Mary Peters v10n4p118  
 Power v10n4p118  
 Rachel v9n3p81  
 S. Warriner v10n4p118  
 Salmon v9n3p81
- BUENKER, John D. v1n4p4, v2n2p4
- BUG, Elizabeth v7n2p46
- BUGGY, Bonaparte v9n2p58
- BUGGS, Amos v7n3p68
- BUGMORE, George v7n1p26
- BULEKLEY, Gurdon v3n2p3
- BULFINCH, Elizabeth v6n2p36
- BULL, Albert E. v9n2p43  
 Cecile v3n2p16  
 Emma J. v10n4p118  
 Mary v10n4p118  
 Mary B. v10n4p118  
 Mary Brace v10n4p118  
 Pierce v10n4p118  
 Susannah v3n3p2  
 Thomas v3n3p2  
 William H. v10n4p118
- BULLARD, Joseph v8n3p63  
 Jotham v8n3p63  
 Mary Alice v8n3p63  
 Samuel v8n3p64
- BULLEN, Betty v3n3p2
- BULLFIN, John v7n3p75
- BULLOCK, George W. v9n2p43
- BULLSING, Henry v9n4p99
- BUNCE, Charles v10n4p102
- BUNKENIER, Marie v8n2p40
- BUNNELL, Allen v8n1p11  
 Bessie v8n1p10  
 Sterling v8n1p10
- BUNTIN, James v10n1p6
- BURBANK, Charles Archie v10n4p102  
 Charles H. v10n4p102  
 George W. v10n4p102  
 John v9n1p16  
 Mary v9n1p16  
 Theoda v10n4p118  
 William P. v10n4p104
- BURCH, Elizabeth v5n2p29  
 Gideon v10n2p59
- BURCHARD, David v4n1p18
- BURDEN, Nancy v9n2p43
- BURDICK, Charles v8n4p95  
 Edwin R. v10n4p104  
 Hulda v10n4p118  
 Jane v8n4p95  
 Joan v6n1p16  
 Netterville v10n4p118
- BURGER, Annetje v8n4p94  
 Jeremiah v8n4p95
- BURGESS, Eleanor Root v10n2p60  
 Thornton v3n3p20
- BURGHARDT, Eleanor v9n4p104  
 Hendrick v6n2p25  
 Hugo v4n3p79  
 John v4n3p79  
 Lambert v4n4p97
- BURGHART, Hannah v8n3p63  
 Lambert v6n2p25
- BURGOYNE, John v5n1p17
- BURHAM, Caroline v4n3p65
- BURKE, Betsey v9n4p127  
 Horace v9n4p127  
 Horace William v9n4p127  
 James v10n1p6  
 John H. v10n1p6  
 John W. v10n4p104  
 Margaret v10n4p118  
 Patricia Wells v3n3p35  
 Sophia v9n4p127  
 Thomas v10n1p8, v10n1p12  
 William v9n4p127
- BURKHARD, Barbara v6n2p36
- BURLINGAME, Anson v3n3p14  
 Charles v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
 Fanny v3n3p14  
 Rachel v9n2p43
- BURLINGHAM, Frank J. v10n1p8  
 George E. v10n1p8
- BURLISON, Amos v6n2p25
- BURMAN, Ora v10n1p14
- BURN, Ellen Barbara v6n1p20  
 Frans v9n4p100  
 Jacob v6n1p20
- BURNAP, Gaius C. v10n4p118  
 Jane S. v10n4p118
- BURNELL, Lyman B. v10n4p118  
 Martha B. v10n4p118  
 Strong v10n4p118
- BURNES, Owen v10n3p85
- BURNET, F. Ella v4n1p14
- BURNETT, Alfred W. v4n1p14  
 Delia L. v4n1p14  
 Fidelia A. v4n1p14  
 Lucy E. v4n1p14  
 Lydia F. v4n1p14  
 Theodore L. v4n1p14

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

BURNETT (continued)  
 William v9n2p62  
 Willis W. v4n1p14  
 BURNHAM, Jane M. v4n3p65  
 Nathaniel v4n3p65  
 BURNS, Ann v6n3p57  
 Elizabeth v6n3p57  
 G. W. v4n1p9, v4n1p37  
 James v6n3p57  
 James M. v3n2p17  
 Jeremiah v6n3p57  
 Martin v6n3p55  
 Peter v10n1p8  
 Phillip v8n1p6  
 Rena Louisa v4n1p37  
 Rose v6n3p57  
 Ruth Elizabeth v4n1p9  
 Sarah v10n4p118  
 BURR, Frances C. v10n4p118  
 BURREL, Electa v8n3p68  
 BURROUGHS, Fanny v8n4p111  
 Mercy v8n1p8  
 Nancy v8n2p43  
 Sarah v9n4p106  
 BURROWS, Elizabeth v9n2p47  
 Frank v10n4p104  
 Henry v10n4p104  
 BURT, Alice v7n2p43  
 Amanda v7n2p43  
 Anna S. v10n4p118  
 Anselm v10n4p118  
 Chloe v9n2p55  
 Chloe J. v9n2p55  
 Daniel v7n2p43  
 Ebenezer v10n4p118  
 Eleazer v10n4p118  
 Eliza v10n4p118  
 Elizabeth A. v10n4p118  
 Enoch v6n3p68  
 George M. v9n2p55  
 Goodrich v10n4p118  
 Henrietta M. v10n4p118  
 Henry v6n3p67, v6n3p68, v8n3p82  
 Jared v6n3p68  
 Jerusha v10n4p118  
 Jirah v10n4p118  
 John v9n2p55  
 Joseph v6n3p68, v9n2p56  
 Lucy v6n3p68, v8n3p82  
 Lydia v6n3p68  
 Marjorie v6n3p68  
 Martha v6n3p68  
 Mercy v6n3p67  
 Metcalf v10n4p118  
 Naomi v10n4p118  
 Oliver v10n4p118  
 Pamela J. v10n4p118  
 Parsons v10n4p118  
 Penelope S. v10n4p118  
 Phebe v6n3p68  
 Rachel v10n4p118  
 Rachel D. v10n4p118  
 Roxana v10n4p118  
 Sabrina v10n3p82  
 Seth v6n3p68  
 Solomon v6n3p68  
 Thomas v6n3p67, v10n3p82  
 v10n4p118  
 Zenas v6n3p68, v10n4p118  
 BURTON, Calvin v10n4p109  
 John v5n2p37  
 Joseph v10n4p118  
 Levina v6n1p9  
 Martha A. v10n4p109  
 William v6n1p9  
 BURWELL, David M. v9n4p113

BUSH, David v9n2p43  
 Dorgis v4n3p65  
 Gideon v4n3p65, v5n2p25  
 v5n3p47  
 Henry W. v10n4p119  
 M. Gideon v4n3p65  
 Margaret v4n3p65  
 Rachel v6n3p68  
 Roxana v10n4p119  
 Simeon v5n3p47  
 BUSHEL, Josiah v5n1p5  
 BUSHNELL, Alberto v3n4p22  
 Alice v3n4p22  
 Alincia v3n4p22  
 Burrus E. v10n2p49  
 Collins Holcomb v10n2p49  
 Cornelius Scranton v3n4p20  
 David v3n4p19  
 Doud v9n2p48  
 Elbert E. v10n2p49  
 Elijah v6n2p25, v6n2p26  
 Eliza Ann v8n3p68  
 Emma v8n2p31  
 Esculine v3n4p20  
 Ezra v3n4p19, v3n4p20  
 Fanney Guelma v8n3p68  
 G. v3n4p20  
 Gideon v3n4p20, v9n2p48  
 J. L. v3n4p22  
 James v3n4p22  
 Jennie A. v3n4p22  
 John L. v8n3p68  
 Julia v8n3p68  
 Loberto v3n4p22  
 Lucy v3n4p22  
 Mary v8n2p31  
 Mary Burnett v9n2p43  
 N. v8n3p68  
 Nancy Jean v10n2p49  
 Nathan Townsend v3n4p20  
 Nile v8n2p31, v9n2p48  
 Noah v9n2p57  
 Noah Y. v9n2p57  
 Norberto v3n4p22  
 Sally v8n3p68, v9n2p57  
 Salome v8n2p32, v9n2p47  
 Samuel B. v8n3p68  
 Sterling G. v10n2p49, v10n2p50  
 BUSSEY, Benjamin v6n1p18  
 BUTLER, Adelia v10n4p119  
 Alice M. v10n4p119  
 Allen v10n4p119  
 Alpheus S. v6n1p10  
 Barns v10n4p119  
 Bersha v10n4p119  
 Chloe v10n4p119  
 Delilah v6n1p10  
 George v10n4p119  
 Harriet S. v10n4p119  
 Harvey v3n4p4  
 Huldah v10n4p119  
 J. H. v10n4p101  
 James v3n4p4, v3n4p6, v8n1p5  
 v10n4p119  
 John v7n3p65, v10n4p119  
 John J. v9n2p61  
 Josephine v10n4p119  
 Josiah v10n4p119  
 Julia A. v10n4p119  
 Lucy v9n3p93  
 Lydia v10n4p119  
 M. v10n4p119  
 Martha v3n4p4  
 Matthew v10n4p119  
 Nathaniel v10n2p59  
 Samuel W. v10n4p119

BUTLER (continued)  
 Sarah Ann v10n4p119  
 Star v10n4p119  
 Wemple v10n4p119  
 William v10n4p119  
 William A. v10n4p104  
 BUTOW, Carl v10n1p17  
 Ida v10n1p17  
 BUTTERFIELD, Sally v7n2p55  
 Sarah v3n2p35  
 BUTTERLY, John H. v10n1p8  
 BUTTOLPH, Mary v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
 BUTTON, George W. v10n3p93  
 Joseph v10n4p111  
 Sally v10n4p111  
 BUTTRICK, Rosamond v9n2p43  
 BYINGTON, Asahel v6n4p71, v7n4p91  
 E. P. v7n4p91  
 Edith v7n4p87  
 Horatio v7n4p91, v7n4p92  
 Lydia v10n3p80  
 M. v7n3p67  
 Martha Ann v8n2p34  
 BYKOWSKI, Anna v4n1p25  
 Helen E. v4n1p35  
 Jakub v4n1p35  
 Josef v4n1p25, v4n1p35  
 Jozef v4n1p27  
 Karolina v4n1p25  
 Kazimierz v4n1p35  
 Maria v4n1p25  
 BYRNES, William M. v10n4p104  
 BYUKOWSKI, Helen Elizabeth v4n1p25  
 BYXBE, Annie v6n2p32  
 Dolly v6n2p32  
 Moses v6n2p32  
 Peletial v6n2p32  
  
 - C -
  
 CABOT, John v3n4p26  
 CADAGAN, Morris H. v10n1p8  
 CADORET, Jean Baptiste v4n3p73  
 CADORETTE, Eugenia Jennie v4n3p72  
 Pierre v4n3p72  
 CADWELL, Abigail v10n4p119  
 Achsah A. v10n4p119  
 Almena v6n2p35  
 Ambrose H. v10n4p119  
 Daniel v10n4p119  
 Elias v10n4p119  
 George v6n2p35  
 Helen v10n4p119  
 Huldah v6n2p44, v9n2p50  
 Jeney v6n4p71  
 Levi v6n4p71  
 Mehitable v10n4p119  
 Olive v10n4p119  
 Polly v10n2p36  
 Ruth v6n2p35  
 T. Hurlburt v10n4p119  
 Timothy v10n4p119  
 CADY, Charlott v6n1p11  
 Cornelia E. v10n4p119  
 Eleazar v6n2p31  
 John v6n1p11  
 Maryett v6n2p31  
 Sophia v10n4p119  
 Stiles v10n4p119  
 Sylvanus v6n4p88  
 CAHILL, James v10n4p104  
 Michael v10n4p104  
 CAHOON, Reynolds v8n3p73  
 CAIN, Arnold B. v9n2p55  
 Ira B. v9n2p55  
 James v4n1p14

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## CAIN (continued)

John H. v10n1p8  
 John L. v4n1p14  
 John W. v10n4p104  
 Rufus B. v9n2p55  
 Sarah v4n1p14  
 Sylvia v9n2p55  
 William v9n2p55  
 Ziphora v9n2p55  
**CAIRNS, John** v8n4p93  
 Sarah Jane v8n4p92  
**CALABRAN, Malica** v7n1p15  
**CALAWAY, Julia** v2n1p6  
 Merle Leland v2n1p6  
**CALHOON, Reynolds** v8n3p74  
**CALKINS, Jemima** v3n4p16  
 Keith G. v3n3p2  
 Ruth G. v3n3p2  
**CALL, Eunice** v9n2p43  
**CALLAGAN, Ann** v9n3p92  
 Bridget v9n3p92  
 Ella v9n3p92  
 Mary v9n3p92  
 Michael v9n3p92  
 Patrick v9n3p92  
**CALLAHAN, Catharine** v7n3p75  
 Con v8n4p92  
 Daniel v7n3p75  
 Ellen v8n4p92  
 Patrick v7n3p75  
**CALLANAN, John** v10n4p104  
 Michael v10n4p104  
**CALLENDAR, Phillip** v6n2p47  
**CALLENDER, Abner** v3n4p25, v3n4p26  
 Mary v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
 Philip v3n2p10  
**CALLISON, Hiram O.** v3n4p30  
**CAMBEL, Roger** v5n3p47, v5n3p48  
**CAMBELL, Robert** v10n2p59  
 Sylenus v10n1p29  
**CAMBILL, William** v10n2p59  
**CAMERON, Hugh** v8n1p9  
 John M. v6n4p88  
 Nancy v8n1p9  
 Nellie L. v6n1p17  
**CAMMIL, Isaac P.** v7n1p17  
 Olive v7n1p17  
**CAMP, Anthony J.** v2n3p4  
 John v8n3p59  
 John R. v2n2p5  
**CAMPBELL, A. M.** v2n2p7, v2n3p7  
 Abby M. v10n4p119  
 Clapp v10n4p119  
 Clarissa v10n2p53, v10n4p119  
 Dora A. v1n3p3  
 Edgar v10n2p53  
 Elizabeth v10n4p119  
 Fanny Babcock v5n2p34  
 Fay v3n2p26  
 G. W. v10n4p115  
 George v10n2p53, v10n4p119  
 Grace v10n4p119  
 Harding v10n4p119  
 Harriet v10n2p56  
 James v10n1p8  
 James T. v10n2p53  
 Jessie v10n4p119  
 John v1n3p3, v6n2p28  
 John W. v10n2p53  
 Jon v4n1p8  
 Levi v10n2p53  
 Lucy v10n4p119  
 Mary v4n4p105  
 Mary E. v10n4p119  
 Matilda v10n4p119  
 Nancy v10n4p119

## CAMPBELL (continued)

Nancy P. v10n4p119  
 Richard v10n4p119  
 Robert v5n3p47, v10n2p53  
 Stanton A. v10n2p53  
 Stephen M. v10n2p53  
 Swift v10n4p119  
 Thomas v9n1p17  
 Warner v10n4p119  
 Warren v10n2p53  
 West v10n4p119  
**CANYS, Gratia** v7n1p17  
 Nan v7n1p17  
**CANE, James** v7n3p64  
**CANFIELD, Betsey** v10n4p119  
 Daniel v6n2p43  
 Deborah v5n4p86  
 Esther v10n4p119  
 Job v10n4p119  
 John v2n1p8, v5n4p86  
 Joseph v10n4p119  
 Lull v10n4p119  
 Mary v4n4p104, v5n4p85, v6n2p42  
 Matthew v9n2p43  
 Oliver v9n2p43  
 Polly v4n6p104  
 Samuel v5n4p86, v6n2p42  
 Samuel M. v10n4p119  
**CANIER, Robert** v9n4p99  
**CANNON, Lillian C.** v1n3p4  
 Paul D. v1n3p4  
**CANON, Abigail Garfield** v1n3p4  
 Alice v1n3p4  
 Arthur G. v1n3p4  
 Clifford v1n3p4  
 Coretha D. v2n2p7  
 Cretha v9n4p123  
 Doras Tucker v2n2p7  
 Dorcas v9n4p123  
 Electa v1n3p3, v9n4p123  
 Flora Garfield v1n3p4  
 Florence Northup v1n3p4  
 George v2n2p7, v9n4p123  
 Hannah v9n4p123  
 Hannah A. v1n3p4  
 Ira v1n3p4, v9n4p123  
 John v2n2p7, v9n4p123  
 Mary v2n2p7, v9n4p123  
 Nathan v1n3p4, v9n4p123  
 Nora S. v2n2p7  
 Olive v1n3p4  
 William v9n4p123  
**CAPELESS, Michael** v10n1p8  
**CAPEN, Alonzo** v7n3p74  
 Asa H. v6n2p39, v7n1p6  
 Dwight v7n3p74  
 Phidelia v7n3p74  
**CAPPS, Clarence W.** v10n1p16  
 Marjorie Pierce v10n1p16  
 William v10n1p16  
**CARAH, Reuben** v8n3p74  
**CARBONNEAU, Jean** v9n2p51  
 M. Anne v9n2p51  
**CARD, Amy** v3n2p3  
 Ann E. v9n2p55  
 Asa v9n2p55  
 Charles M. v9n2p43  
 Emily A. v9n2p55  
 F. v10n1p5  
 James v9n3p69, v10n3p91  
 Jeanette v3n3p22  
 Job v3n2p3  
 Laura A. v9n2p43  
 Marcus E. v9n2p55  
 Richard v3n2p6  
 Sarah v1n4p2, v2n1p8

## CARD (continued)

Sheauble L. v9n2p55  
 William v2n1p8, v10n1p29  
 William F. v9n2p55  
**CARDWELL, George W.** v10n4p109  
 Jirah W. v10n4p109  
 Paul H. v9n1p31  
 Paul Havens v10n4p109  
 Uriah v10n4p109  
 William C. v10n4p109  
**CAREY, Abish** v10n4p119  
 Avery v10n4p119  
 Daniel v7n2p41  
 E. Dunham v10n4p119  
 Elizabeth W. v10n4p119  
 George D. v7n2p41  
 John v10n1p8, v10n1p12  
 M. v4n2p55  
 Martha B. v10n4p119  
 Martin W. v10n4p119  
 Mary v10n4p119  
 Mary C. v7n2p41  
 Mary J. v7n2p62  
 Noble v10n4p119  
 Olive v10n4p119  
**CARLE, Abraham** v8n3p65  
 Mary v8n3p65  
**CARLEY, Franklin E.** v10n4p104  
 Henry P. v10n4p104  
 Sally G. v7n2p38  
 William H. v10n4p104  
**CARLON, David** v4n1p12, v4n1p13  
**CARMON, John** v5n4p80  
 Martha A. v5n4p79  
**CARNER, Charles** v3n2p22  
 Henry v3n2p22  
 Henry W. v3n2p21  
 John S. v3n2p21  
 Lawrence v3n2p22  
 Lodowick v3n2p21  
 Luther v3n2p21  
**CARPENTER, Abel** v8n4p106  
 Alden v4n1p13  
 Almeda v8n4p112  
 Amos v1n4p2, v9n1p22  
 Amy v8n4p112  
 Ann A. v4n3p77  
 Ann Amelia v4n3p76  
 Atta v9n1p22  
 Benjamin v8n4p106  
 Caleb W. v7n3p65, v7n3p70  
 Cyrel v8n4p106  
 Daniel v6n4p71, v8n4p112  
 Delilah v6n1p13  
 Elisha v8n4p106  
 Elizabeth v10n4p124  
 Emilia A. v4n3p77  
 Emilie v8n4p112  
 Emily A. v4n3p76  
 Erastus C. v10n4p104  
 Esther v6n1p7  
 Ezra v8n4p106, v9n2p43  
 George v8n4p112  
 Harriett A. v8n4p112  
 Henry v8n3p74  
 John v9n1p22, v10n4p124  
 Josiah v9n2p43  
 Juliett v4n3p77  
 Juliette v4n3p76  
 Lewis v8n4p106  
 Mary A. v4n3p76  
 Mary Ann v4n3p77  
 Nathaniel v8n4p106  
 Nehemiah v4n3p76, v4n3p77  
 Norman C. v9n2p59  
 Rosetta v10n4p108

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## CARPENTER (continued)

Stephen v6n1p7, v10n4p108  
 Thomas v8n4p106  
 Vliet v4n3p76, v4n3p77  
 Willard W. v8n3p71  
 William L. v10n4p108  
**CARR, Edith** v3n3p19  
 Eliazar v8n3p74  
 Harold v3n3p19  
 John v9n1p22  
 Mary v3n3p10, v4n3p73  
 Patty v3n3p10, v4n3p73  
 Robbert v8n3p74  
**CARRIQUE, Charlotte** v8n2p36  
**CARROLL, Catharine** v8n4p111  
 Darrius v7n3p60  
 Edward J. v10n1p8  
 James v7n3p60  
 James C. v10n4p119  
 Johannah v8n4p111  
 John v8n4p111  
 Mary v8n4p111  
 Michael v10n1p8  
**CARRUTHERS, Elizabeth** v4n3p74  
**CARSARO, James** v1n1p2  
**CARSON, Almira** v10n4p119  
 Huntington v10n4p119  
 Lydia v10n4p119  
 Moses v10n4p119  
 Thomas v10n4p119  
**CARTE, Louis** v7n4p94  
**CARTER, Carrie E.** v10n4p119  
 Charles F. v4n1p13  
 D. Nash v5n4p76  
 Emily P. v6n3p56  
 Eugene H. v10n4p119  
 Gains v6n3p56  
 George G. v5n4p76  
 Hannah v6n3p56  
 Hannah R. v5n4p76  
 James M. v4n1p13  
 Josiah v10n4p119  
 Julia v10n4p119  
 Julia A. v10n4p119  
 Julia Emma v10n4p119  
 Juliell v4n1p13  
 Junne E. v4n1p13  
 Loop v10n4p119  
 Louis v7n4p94  
 Lucy Annetta v9n4p106  
 Mark L. v6n3p56  
 Mary v3n2p35, v6n3p56  
 Mary A. v5n4p76  
 Mary Ann v4n1p13  
 Mary Jane v7n4p93  
 Mary P. v10n4p119  
 Mitchell v7n4p93  
 Rowena T. v5n4p76  
 Stella Agnes v10n4p119  
 Stephen W. v5n4p76  
 William v4n1p13, v10n4p121  
**CARTY, Bridget** v10n1p20  
 John v9n3p70  
 Julia v10n1p20  
 Margaret v9n4p126  
 Patrick v9n3p70  
**CARY, Selden P.** v9n2p43  
 William v6n2p30  
**CASAS, Isabel Mary** v4n2p54  
**CASE, Ann Margaret** v8n1p13  
 Asa v10n4p119  
 Eliphilet v10n4p119  
 Ezekiel v5n1p12, v5n3p47  
 v9n2p43  
 John v3n4p12  
 Lavinia v10n4p119

## CASE (continued)

Levi D. v10n4p104  
 Lucien P. v4n3p76  
 Margaret v6n4p86  
 Mary v10n4p119  
 Peggy v6n4p86  
 Stephen v8n1p13  
 William v5n3p50  
 William H. v10n4p119  
**CASEY, Abram C.** v10n4p104  
 Bridget v5n4p78  
 Catharine v5n4p78  
 Elizabeth v5n4p78  
 Ellen v5n4p78  
 John v5n4p78  
 Margaret v8n3p79  
 Martin v10n1p8  
 Michael v5n4p78, v10n4p104  
 Patrick v5n4p78  
 Samuel v9n2p43  
**CASON, Adam** v9n2p35  
**CASTLE, Amos** v6n2p26  
 Ebenezer v10n1p31  
 Heman P. v10n1p31  
 John v7n2p39  
 R. E. v10n1p31  
 Samuel v10n1p31  
**CASWELL, Calra A.** v5n1p12  
 Hayden v10n2p55  
 William v5n1p12  
**CATER, Mary** v10n1p15  
**CATLIN, Adams** v10n4p119  
 Diantha v4n2p60  
 Ellen D. v10n4p119  
 Margaret v9n3p81  
**CATO, Asenath** v10n4p119  
**CAULINS, Catharine** v9n2p60  
 Mary v9n2p60  
 Thomas v9n2p60  
**CAULKINS, Jamima** v8n3p64  
**CAVANAGH, James** v10n4p104  
 Peter J. v10n4p104  
 William H. v10n4p104  
**CAVANAUGH, Catharine** v7n3p75  
 Margaret v7n3p75  
 Mary v7n3p75  
 Michael v7n3p75  
**CAVERLY, Persis** v3n2p35, v3n3p35  
 v4n1p5  
**CAYTON, James** v9n3p70  
 John v9n3p70  
 Micheal v9n3p70  
**CENTER, Abby L.** v10n4p119  
 L. Warriner v10n4p119  
 Maria v10n4p119  
 Mary v10n4p119  
 Orpha v8n2p31  
**CEPPA, John L.** v4n1p25  
**CHABOT, Louise** v9n2p52  
**CHADWICK, A. Jane** v10n1p21  
 Abigail v3n2p3  
 Amanda v2n2p8  
 Ami v10n1p21  
 Charles v2n2p8  
 Cordelia v2n3p8  
 Delia Pease v2n2p8  
 Fear v6n4p88  
 Frankie R. v2n3p8  
 George v2n3p8  
 Herbert M. v2n2p7  
 John v4n2p50, v4n4p99, v4n4p100  
 v4n4p101  
**CHAFFEE, Asa** v5n2p27, v5n3p47  
 Benjamin v6n1p14  
 Caroline v7n2p41  
 Caroline Parker v4n1p28

## CHAFFEE (continued)

Chancy v4n1p28  
 Chancy J. v7n2p41  
 Charlotte M. v4n3p75  
 Daniel v4n1p28  
 Daniel P. v7n2p41  
 Ellen C. v4n1p28, v7n2p41  
 Ellen Charlotte v4n1p28  
 F. B. v7n2p32  
 Frank v9n1p10  
 Frank Lester v4n1p28  
 James v9n1p10  
 James M. v7n2p41  
 James Madison v4n1p28, v4n2p60  
 Jonathan v7n3p84, v9n1p10  
 Jose v9n1p10  
 Joseph Gilliard v9n1p10  
 Katherine Adele v9n1p10  
 Leonard Milton v8n4p112  
 v9n1p10  
 Lucy v7n1p14  
 Mercy v6n1p14  
 Miner v7n1p14  
 Newbury v5n3p48  
 Sally v7n3p84  
 Thomas v7n1p14  
 Willard v6n1p14  
**CHAFORD, Jonathan** v6n4p71  
**CHALKER, Johanna** v5n3p65  
**CHAMBERLAIN, Alfred** v4n2p60  
 Allison v7n2p55  
 Anson v5n2p26, v5n3p47  
 Charles W. v10n4p119  
 Eli v5n2p26  
 Emily v10n4p119  
 Eunice v7n4p109  
 George W. v5n3p58  
 John v4n2p60, v4n4p87, v6n2p44  
 v7n4p109, v10n4p119  
 John Otis v4n2p60  
 Jon v7n4p109  
 Joseph v9n4p108  
 Justus v5n3p47  
 L. A. v4n2p60, v4n3p83  
 Lewis v10n4p119  
 Louise Aiston v3n4p3  
 Lydia v6n2p44, v8n3p82  
 M. D. v5n2p34  
 Mary v9n4p108  
 Mildred v3n1p2  
 Minnie v10n4p119  
 Obadiah v9n4p108  
 Otis v4n2p60  
 Rebecca v9n3p79  
 Thomas v9n4p108  
**CHAMBERLIN, Dickamon** v5n3p47  
 Eli v5n3p47  
 Eunice v9n2p61  
 Joel v4n3p67  
 John v6n3p64, v7n1p10, v8n2p40  
 v9n2p61  
 Lydia v4n3p67, v8n2p39, v9n2p61  
 Susanna v9n2p61  
**CHAMBERS, Alice** v7n2p55  
**CHAMPAGNE, Alvin** v5n2p35  
 Joseph v10n1p8, v10n1p12  
**CHAMPLIN, Sarah Bates** v9n4p114  
**CHANDLER, Ephraim** v3n2p29  
 Jeremiah v10n4p104  
 Mamie Mae v7n4p96  
 Thomas v7n4p97  
**CHAPEL, Amanda** v6n1p11  
 Comstock v5n3p47  
 Ebenezer v3n3p36, v5n3p47  
 Eleanor v7n4p92  
 Elias v7n4p92

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## CHAPEL (continued)

Freddie B. v5n1p9  
 George v5n1p9  
 Jabez v5n3p47  
 James M. v4n3p67  
 Johnathan v4n3p65  
 Jonathan v5n3p47  
 Joseph v5n2p27, v5n3p47  
 Lambert v5n3p47  
 Laura v4n3p67  
 Martha v4n3p65  
 Martha R. v6n1p11  
 Mary Ann v4n3p67  
 Mary E. v5n1p9  
 Milo A. v9n3p70  
 Myron C. v9n3p70  
 Nelson v4n3p64, v5n3p50  
 Oliver P. v6n1p11  
 Percy v4n3p65  
 Peter v4n3p67  
 Rhoda L. v4n3p67  
 Sarah v7n4p92  
 Sibel J. v4n3p64  
 Thomas v5n3p50  
 Turner v4n3p66, v5n3p47  
 William v4n3p67, v5n3p47  
**CHAPEN, Nathan** v7n3p65  
**CHAPIN, Amos** v5n3p63, v7n1p27  
 v8n3p83  
 Eliza v10n1p25  
 Hannah v9n2p43  
 Justus v10n4p119  
 Tamor v7n1p27  
**CHAPLIN, Elisha** v6n1p7  
**CHAPLIN, Joseph** v4n3p67  
**CHAPMAN, Abigail H.** v5n2p38  
 Alcott C. v9n2p43  
 Amasa v8n3p74  
 Amos v8n3p74, v10n1p8  
 Ann v8n2p43  
 Arvid L. v5n2p38  
 Betsey v9n2p57  
 Charlotte v6n4p80  
 Clarence L. v6n4p80  
 Daniel v6n2p39, v7n1p6, v9n2p57  
 v10n4p119  
 Daniel E. v9n2p57  
 Deborah Dunn v6n4p80  
 Eleezer v8n3p74  
 Elizabeth v8n3p81  
 Emma v6n2p34  
 Emma J. v9n2p57  
 Ezra v6n2p39, v7n1p6  
 Harriet A. v10n2p60  
 Harry v6n2p34  
 Henry N. v6n4p80  
 Ida A. v9n2p57  
 Ira v3n3p22  
 L. Burton v7n1p19  
 Lizzie A. v6n4p80  
 Lizzie Ann v6n4p79  
 Lucius W. v9n2p43  
 Luther M. v9n2p57  
 Lyman H. v6n2p34  
 Maitland C. v10n1p8  
 Mary v4n1p9, v4n1p37, v5n2p38  
 Mary A. v5n2p38  
 Mason v9n2p57  
 Milton C. v6n4p79, v6n4p80  
 Milton Chalmers v6n4p80  
 Polly v4n1p9  
 Rebecca v8n2p43  
 Rosina A. v6n4p80  
 Ruth Barlow v7n1p19  
 Samuel v6n2p39, v7n1p6, v8n2p43  
 Samuel L. v5n2p38

## CHAPMAN (continued)

Sarah Ann v6n2p34  
 Stephen v8n2p43  
 Temperance v9n2p48  
 Wellington v9n2p43  
 William H. v9n2p43  
 Zaida v9n2p57  
**CHAPPEL, Thomas** v10n1p23  
**CHARBONNEAU, Sophie** v4n3p73  
**CHARETTE, Count** v7n4p94  
**CHASE, Achsah** v9n2p57  
 Almeda v9n1p17  
 Alonzo v9n2p57  
 Anna v6n1p8  
 Edgar M. v9n2p57  
 George Olin v3n4p3  
 Jael v8n3p82  
 Jane v7n2p56, v8n4p92  
 John v6n1p8, v6n1p9  
 Joseph v7n2p56, v8n4p93  
 June v9n1p25  
 Laura Ellen v3n4p3  
 Lillis v6n1p8  
 Lucy Mariah v6n1p9  
 Margaret Wilson v7n2p56  
 Mary v2n2p8, v6n1p8, v6n1p9  
 Minerva v9n3p89  
 Netley M. v9n2p57  
 Peace v10n2p49  
 Phebe v10n3p96  
 Reuben v9n1p25  
 Rhoda v2n2p8  
 Richard v2n2p8  
 Ruth v6n1p8  
 Sally v9n1p25  
 William v5n3p50  
**CHASSEY, Eli** v7n1p15  
**CHATFIELD, Stephen** v6n2p26  
**CHATFIELD, Lydia** v2n3p10  
 Lydia Westover v2n3p10  
**CHATMAN, Amasa** v8n3p74  
**CHEESEMAN, Abel** v5n3p47, v6n1p11  
 Edward v6n1p11  
 Lucinda Bill v6n1p11  
 Mary v6n1p11  
 Mary Ann v6n1p11  
**CHEESMAN, Abel** v5n1p8  
 Mary H. v5n1p8  
**CHEEVERS, William** v10n1p8  
**CHEENEY, Charles** v2n3p8  
 Claudio Franklin v2n1p6  
 Daniel A. v9n4p124  
 Eliza v2n3p8  
 Eliza C. v9n4p124  
 Elizabeth v9n4p124  
 James v9n4p124  
 John R. v2n3p8  
 Leonard Earl v2n1p6  
 Sarah v9n1p22  
 Timothy v8n3p74  
 William v2n3p8, v9n4p124  
 William N. v9n4p124  
**CHENNY, Elizabeth** v8n3p66  
**CHESBROUGH, Freelove** v9n2p63  
**CHESLEY, Bette Loveland** v10n4p110  
 Israel F. v10n1p8  
**CHICHESTER, Garret** v10n2p56  
**CHICKERING, Deborah Foster** v8n3p69  
**CHIESA, Adelaida** v10n1p31  
 Augustina v10n1p31  
 Caterina v10n1p31  
 Fortunato v10n1p31  
**CHIESI, Catherine** v9n2p49  
**CHILD, Susannah** v9n4p108  
**CHILDSD, Henry Bapster** v9n2p43  
 Isaac v5n3p50

## CHILDS (continued)

Sarah A. v7n1p12  
 Shattuck v5n3p47, v5n3p49  
 Sophia v9n2p43  
 William L. v6n4p83  
**CHILLINGTON, Jared** v8n3p74  
**CHILSON, Armina** v10n1p16  
 Benjamin v6n2p39, v7n1p6  
 Beriah v5n4p86  
 Hannah v10n3p87  
 Jacob B. v10n3p85  
 Jason v4n1p14, v10n3p87  
 Joseph v5n4p86, v6n1p21  
 v10n1p16  
 Luther v10n1p16  
 Mary Ann v10n3p85  
 Rheuma v10n3p85  
 Sary Freeloze v5n4p86  
**CHITTENDEN, David** v8n3p74  
**CHOAT, Anna** v3n3p22  
**CHOATE, Eliza L.** v10n4p108  
 Ethel v10n4p108  
 Samuel v10n4p108  
 Samuel Day v10n4p108  
**CHOFFER, Angeline** v5n4p78  
 Edmund L. v6n3p56  
 George v5n4p78  
 Lucretia v6n2p35  
 Nathan v6n3p56  
 Nathan H. v6n3p56  
 Norman K. v6n2p35  
 Olive v6n2p35  
 Ruth v6n3p56  
 Ruth A. v6n3p56  
 Thomas L. v5n4p78  
**CHRISTIAN, Louise Aymar** v5n4p81  
**CHRISTIANSEN, Nels Christian**  
 v10n2p51  
**CHRISTLER, James** v10n2p57  
 John v10n2p57  
**CHRISTMAN, C. E.** v10n2p39  
**CHRISTOPH, Florence** v4n3p80  
 Peter R. v4n3p80  
**CHRONKHITE, Pamelia** v9n1p20  
**CHURCH, Alfred A.** v7n1p17  
 Amanda v7n2p41  
 Anabrim v7n1p17  
 Asaph v7n1p17  
 Caleb v7n1p27  
 Calob v7n1p17  
 Calob J. v7n1p17  
 Candace v9n1p31  
 Chandler M. v9n2p43  
 Cyrus v6n3p56  
 David v5n3p64, v6n1p21, v6n2p42  
 Deliverance v6n2p42  
 Ellen B. v7n2p41  
 Emma J. v7n1p17  
 George C. v7n1p17  
 Glenn W. v6n2p42  
 Harriet v7n1p11  
 Harriett v6n1p13  
 Jesse v5n3p47  
 John v4n2p49, v6n2p42, v7n3p73  
 Jonathan v9n2p50  
 Joseph v5n3p64, v6n1p21  
 Julia A. v7n2p41  
 L. Warren v6n2p42  
 Loren v7n2p41  
 Lucy v7n3p72, v9n2p49  
 Luretta v7n1p17  
 Lydia v5n3p64, v6n1p21  
 Martha M. v7n1p17  
 Mary A. v7n1p17  
 Nathan v6n3p56  
 Olive Le v7n1p17

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## CHURCH (continued)

Perida v7n2p41  
 Phoebe H. v7n1p17  
 Phoebe S. v6n3p56  
 Rachel v5n3p64, v6n1p21  
 Reuben v5n3p64, v6n1p21  
 Rhoda v5n3p64, v6n1p21  
 Richard v6n2p42, v7n2p41  
 Richard C. v7n2p41  
 Samuel v5n3p64, v6n1p21  
 Sarah v2n2p8  
 Seth H. v7n1p17  
 Tamar v8n3p83  
 Tamar Warner v7n1p27  
 Tamor v5n3p63, v7n1p27, v8n3p83  
 Thankful v4n2p49  
 Warren v6n2p42

CHURCHEL, David L. v7n1p14

Eliah L. v7n1p14  
 Elizabeth v7n1p14

Francis O. v7n1p14

CHURCHELL, Alexander M. v6n2p36

James v6n2p36

John v6n2p37

Lydia Jane v6n2p36

CHURCHIL, Daniel v6n4p71

CHURCHILL, Anne v3n4p15

Ichabod v9n2p48

John v10n1p8

John B. v10n1p8

Lemuel B. v10n1p8

Ruth v9n2p48

Silas v5n3p51, v9n4p102

Thomas P. v10n1p8

Vennie v5n2p36

Winston Spencer v3n4p15

CIERPIAL, Anna v4n1p25

Kasper v4n1p35

Kazimierz v4n1p35

CIERPIEL, Anna v4n1p35

CIOLKOSZ, Katarzyna v4n1p35

CLAFFEY, John v10n1p8

CLAFLIN, Alden v10n1p22

Edgar A. v10n1p22

Mary E. v10n1p22

CLAGHORN, Elizabeth v7n2p45

Thomas v7n2p46

William v7n2p45

CLAIM, Catherine v6n4p84

CLANCEY, Brigitte v10n3p85

Dennis v10n3p85

Margaret v8n3p78, v10n2p54

Mary v10n3p85

CLANCY, Bridget v7n2p43

Margaret v6n4p84

Mary v6n4p84

Michael v6n4p84

CLAPP, Harlan v7n2p42

Luther v9n2p43

Mary v6n4p83

Nancy v6n4p83

Simeon v5n3p49, v5n3p50

CLARENBACH, Laura v3n1p2

CLARK, Abijah v8n3p81

Abner v5n3p47

Alexander v6n2p33

Amanda A. v5n2p38

Amanda M. v10n3p89

Ambrose v7n2p46

Amelia v10n4p120

Amos v4n3p65

Anna Mary v10n2p56

Anne v8n3p63

Annis v8n3p81

Arville v9n1p17

Augustus v5n3p47

## CLARK (continued)

Bela N. v10n2p56  
 Benjamin W. v10n3p85  
 Bernice v9n3p92  
 Berry N. v9n4p126  
 Betsey v5n3p53, v10n4p120  
 Betsey A. v6n2p33  
 Betsey Foote v8n2p39  
 Betsy Foote v6n2p44  
 C. D. v10n3p89  
 Caroline A. v5n2p38  
 Carrie McCarthy v1n3p4  
 Carrie Snow v1n3p4  
 Catherine v9n4p126  
 Celira v9n4p124  
 Charles D. v10n3p88  
 Charles H. v5n2p38  
 Charles Henry v9n2p46  
 Charles K. v6n2p44, v8n3p82  
 Charlotte v10n3p89  
 Charlotte C. v10n4p121  
 Clinton B. v10n3p85  
 Cynthia v9n3p93  
 Daniel v2n3p7, v4n2p56, v9n3p93  
 Daniel G. v10n4p120  
 David S. v10n3p89  
 Delia W. v4n3p76  
 Delmar Ray v9n2p46  
 Dillingham v5n2p25, v5n3p47  
 Edith v1n3p4  
 Edward v10n3p88  
 Elam v8n3p81  
 Electa v7n4p109  
 Eli v10n3p88, v10n4p121  
 Elias v10n2p56  
 Elihu v8n2p40  
 Eliphilet v9n4p108  
 Elisa A. v6n4p81  
 Elisha v6n2p44, v7n4p109  
 v8n2p40  
 Elizabeth v9n4p108, v10n4p122  
 Emily Fowler v3n4p20  
 Ephraim v6n2p44, v7n4p109  
 v8n2p39, v8n3p82  
 Etery E. v10n3p88  
 Evelina A. v10n3p88  
 Everett A. v10n3p86  
 Flora v10n4p122  
 Frances A. v10n3p88  
 Frank Delos v2n3p7  
 Franklin E. v10n3p85  
 Frederick v5n3p47  
 George W. v10n1p8  
 George Washington v9n2p46  
 Hamlin v9n3p93  
 Hamlin F. v2r3p7  
 Harmony v9n4p124  
 Harriet v10n2p60  
 Harry v3n3p36  
 Henry v3n3p36, v6n2p33  
 Henry C. v10n4p104  
 Henry Clay v10n2p56  
 Henry E. v10n3p89  
 Henry N. v5n2p38  
 Henry Wells v6n2p44  
 Herbert v10n4p122  
 Hiram v9n4p124  
 Honoria A. v5n4p76  
 Isaac v9n2p47  
 James A. v10n4p104, v10n4p107  
 James E. v1n3p4  
 James S. v1n3p4  
 Jane v8n3p82, v10n1p17  
 Jane C. v10n4p121  
 Janette Smith v2n3p7  
 Jefferson B. v6n2p44, v8n3p82

## CLARK (continued)

John v7n4p110, v10n4p128  
 John B. v10n2p56  
 John C. v6n2p44, v7n4p109  
 John Halsy v10n3p83  
 John R. v10n4p120  
 John S. v10n3p89  
 John W. v9n2p46  
 Joseph v3n4p32  
 Joseph D. v10n4p122  
 Laban v10n3p86  
 Laben J. v10n3p86  
 Lavine v10n3p85  
 Lemuel v9n4p109  
 Leonard v9n3p92  
 Lila Smith v2n3p7  
 Lucius L. v9n2p43  
 Lucy v9n4p126  
 Luther v8n4p111  
 Lydia v6n2p44, v8n3p82, v9n1p14  
 v9n2p43  
 Lydia A. v5n2p38  
 Lyman T. v6n1p6  
 Malvina v5n2p28  
 Manna v10n2p56  
 Martha J. v10n3p88  
 Mary v5n4p87, v7n4p110  
 Mary Emily v3n4p20  
 Mary H. v7n4p109  
 Mary Jane v10n3p89  
 Maryette v6n1p6  
 Mercy Ann v9n4p126  
 Michael H. v10n1p8  
 Mine v8n3p63  
 Moses H. v5n2p38  
 Nancy v8n4p111  
 Nancy A. v10n3p88  
 Nancy C. v10n3p86  
 Nathaniel v10n4p128  
 Olive v7n2p45  
 Orange v9n2p43  
 Orton B. v6n4p81  
 Osa v8n4p111  
 Pamela Jean v8n4p112, v9n2p46  
 Patience v4n3p65, v10n3p88  
 Phara v5n2p38  
 Phebe v9n1p26  
 Phidelia M. v10n3p88  
 Polly v9n2p43  
 Prudentia v10n3p88  
 Prudentia B. v10n3p88  
 R. A. v10n4p128  
 Rebecca v7n4p110  
 Rodman v6n4p71, v7n4p110  
 Ruth v7n4p110  
 Salah v10n3p88  
 Sally v10n3p86  
 Sally S. v10n3p89  
 Samuel v3n4p20, v7n2p45  
 v10n3p88  
 Sarah v10n4p128  
 Sarah A. v6n1p6  
 Sarah J. v10n3p88  
 Sarah L. v10n3p86  
 Semanthe v6n2p33  
 Silas v5n3p47, v10n4p128  
 Sophia v9n3p93, v10n3p88  
 Sophia M. v10n3p89  
 Sophia Stedman v2n3p7  
 Theresa J. v10n3p89  
 Thomas v5n4p86, v8n3p89  
 Volney L. v10n3p89  
 Ward v10n1p8  
 Wealthy Adelia v10n3p83  
 Weeden v7n4p110  
 Wells v7n4p110, v10n3p83

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

CLARK (continued)  
 Wilbur S. v1n3p4  
 William v5n4p76, v6n2p39  
 v7n1p6, v7n4p110, v8n3p82  
 William A. v9n2p43  
 William G. v6n4p81  
 William O. v6n4p81  
 Willis G. v10n3p89  
 Zadoc v10n4p128  
 Zenas v5n3p47  
 CLARKE, Franklin S. v9n2p43  
 CLARRIGAN, Catharine v7n3p76  
 CLARY, M. v10n3p75  
 CLAY, Cassius H. v3n4p21  
 CLEAVELAND, Aaron v10n1p19  
 Abby v10n1p18  
 William P. v10n1p18  
 CLEGG, Albertson D. v6n1p13  
 Charles A. v6n1p13  
 Elizabeth v10n1p24  
 George v10n1p24  
 Jonathan v6n1p13  
 Lydia v6n1p13  
 William v10n1p24  
 CLEMENS, Ann E. v10n3p89  
 James H. v10n3p89  
 Juliana S. v10n3p89  
 Nancy v2n3p9, v3n4p23, v3n4p24  
 v3n4p31  
 Olive J. v10n3p89  
 Ron v3n4p23, v3n4p24  
 Salem v5n3p47  
 Tina v3n4p23, v3n4p24  
 CLENDENNEN, Mary v10n4p109  
 CLERK, Sumner v10n3p83  
 CLEVELAND, Dorcas v4n1p18  
 Grover v6n3p54  
 Huldah v8n3p65  
 CLIFFORD, Dennis v8n2p44  
 CLINE, August Wennmohs v9n1p14  
 Minnie Wennmohs v9n1p14  
 CLINTON, Adam v9n4p107  
 John Adam v9n4p106  
 Mary v6n2p44, v7n2p56, v9n4p106  
 Mary Viola v8n4p92  
 Menzo v9n4p106  
 Menzo Arthur v9n4p106  
 Ronald v6n3p68  
 Ronald Wayne v9n4p106  
 CLOES, Charles v10n1p16  
 Pruilla v10n1p16  
 CLOSE, Charles v10n1p16  
 Pruilla v10n1p16  
 CLOTHIER, Almedia v8n2p43  
 Anna v7n1p27  
 Asa v8n3p74  
 Celestia v8n2p43  
 Christina v10n4p124  
 Jane v8n2p43  
 Jesse v10n2p59  
 Jonathan v9n3p69, v10n4p124  
 Lois v8n4p100  
 Marcus v8n2p43  
 Marshall v8n2p43  
 Sarah v8n2p43  
 William v8n2p43  
 CLOUGH, Willard v10n4p104  
 CLOW, Mary v9n1p15  
 CLOWES, Florence W. v3n2p6  
 CLUET, Hans v9n4p99  
 Jacob v9n4p99  
 Peter v9n4p99  
 CLUTE, Maria v9n4p128  
 COADY, Mary v4n4p93  
 COAKLEY, David v10n1p8, v10n1p12  
 Timothy v10n1p8, v10n1p12

COAN, Elisha v4n4p97, v6n2p26  
 COATES, Charles v9n3p70  
 Oliver C. v9n3p70  
 COATS, Orville v10n4p104  
 Theodore v5n3p50  
 COBB, Irene v7n2p55  
 Mary v6n3p60  
 Patience v6n4p86  
 CODDING, Capillia v4n3p64  
 Chancey H. v4n3p64  
 Christopher v5n3p48  
 Cobb v4n3p64, v5n3p47  
 Hosea v9n3p70  
 Hosiah v4n3p64  
 M. J. v4n3p64  
 Martha v5n2p25  
 Philena v4n3p64  
 Simon v5n3p48  
 W. H. v4n1p14  
 Zilpah v6n3p64  
 CODING, Simeon v5n3p47  
 COODY, Aldus Morrill v3n2p5  
 COE, Hannah v9n3p79  
 COFFEE, James T. v4n1p39  
 COFLIN, Mary Ann v10n1p31  
 COGSWELL, George B. v10n4p104  
 COGSWELL, Asahel v7n2p47  
 Mary Ann v7n2p66  
 Rosanna v7n2p47  
 Samuel v7n2p47  
 Smith v9n2p60  
 Solomon v8n3p74  
 Stephen v7n2p46  
 COIN, Hannah v9n2p58  
 COIT, William v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
 v4n4p100  
 COLBURN, Alfred W. v5n1p14  
 Frances Shelly v5n1p14  
 Minnie v5n1p14  
 COLBY, Ruth Stowell v3n4p3  
 COLE, A. S. v6n1p10  
 Abigail v10n4p124  
 Alanson v9n1p25  
 Alvan v7n3p68  
 Asa v10n2p35  
 C. M. v6n1p10  
 Caroline v7n2p43  
 Chancy v4n1p28  
 Channing v8n3p79  
 Charles v4n1p8, v6n2p30  
 Charles I. v4n1p29  
 Charles Sumner v7n2p32  
 Charles T. v4n2p60  
 Cyrrel v9n1p25  
 Daniel v4n1p28, v7n2p43  
 David v8n1p7, v8n3p79  
 Dexter v9n2p60  
 Ebenezer v6n1p9  
 Eliza v9n2p60  
 Ellen v4n1p29  
 Ellen Agnes v4n1p28  
 Ellen Charlotte v4n1p28  
 Elthenia v9n2p60  
 Emily v6n1p12  
 Emma v7n2p43  
 Francis v8n3p79  
 Fred Leroy v4n1p28  
 George Barnes v4n1p28  
 Gordon E. v7n2p43  
 Hellen v9n1p25  
 Henry v7n2p43  
 Ida v4n1p28  
 Isaac G. v7n2p43  
 Israel v7n2p43  
 Jacob v10n2p59  
 James v4n1p28, v10n1p29

COLE (continued)  
 John v4n1p28, v4n1p29, v7n1p6  
 v8n1p7  
 John Madison v4n1p28  
 Joseph v5n2p40  
 Joseph Benton v6n1p10  
 Lansing J. v7n2p63  
 Laura v4n1p29  
 Laura Hulda v4n1p28  
 Lena Lavina v4n1p28  
 Lenty v9n1p25  
 Lewis v6n1p12  
 Lovett v9n1p25  
 Lucinda v9n1p30  
 Lucy v9n1p30, v9n3p91  
 Mary v5n2p40, v5n4p86, v6n1p12  
 v7n3p74, v8n1p7, v8n3p79  
 v9n2p60  
 Mary J. v7n2p43  
 Mary M. v8n3p79  
 Molly v7n2p43  
 Mortimer v9n2p60  
 Nathan v9n1p30  
 Olive C. v9n2p60  
 Otis v7n3p74, v9n3p69, v10n3p73  
 v10n4p124  
 Phineas v9n1p30  
 Polly v8n3p79, v10n2p60  
 R. v8n1p7  
 Rhoda v6n1p12  
 Richard v9n1p30  
 Russel v7n1p6  
 S. v6n1p10  
 Sally v9n3p91  
 Samuel v9n3p95, v9n4p128  
 Sarah A. v9n3p91  
 Silas v9n3p91  
 Sylvester v9n2p60  
 Vanbeuren v9n1p25  
 Warren P. v7n3p74  
 William v9n3p91, v9n3p95  
 v9n4p128  
 COLEGROVE, Jeremiah v5n4p71  
 COLEMAN, Catherine v7n1p12  
 Cornelius v8n3p66  
 Erastus v8n3p66  
 Frances W. v9n3p90  
 Horace v9n3p90  
 John v7n1p12  
 Josiah v7n1p6  
 Martha v7n1p20  
 Sarah A. v9n3p90  
 William H. v10n4p104  
 COLGROVE, Jeremiah v3n1p12  
 COLLAR, John v9n2p38  
 COLLENDER, David v4n1p23  
 Joseph. v4n1p24  
 COLLER, John v9n2p35  
 COLLIN, James v8n4p88  
 COLLINGS, Tyrannus v8n3p74  
 COLLINS, Abigail v10n2p61  
 Ambrose v4n4p97  
 Ann v8n2p37  
 Armenia v2n3p7, v9n3p93  
 Betsey v9n3p93  
 Bradford v9n3p93  
 Byram F. v10n1p24  
 Charles v9n4p121  
 Charlott v10n2p52  
 Daniel v9n3p93  
 Dennis v9n3p70  
 Ebenezer v8n2p37  
 Emma J. v10n1p25  
 Felix v6n4p87  
 Garrett W. v10n1p8  
 Jacob v6n4p71

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**COLLINS (continued)**

James v10n4p104  
 James Patrick v3n3p29  
 Jerez v9n3p70  
 John v9n2p43, v10n1p8  
 Julia v10n2p52  
 Laura v1n3p4  
 Lucy v10n1p25  
 Maria v8n2p37  
 Martin v9n3p93  
 Mary v10n2p61  
 Michael v10n1p8  
 Micheal v9n3p70  
 Patrick v7n2p34, v9n3p70  
 Peter D. v10n1p24  
 Reney v10n1p25  
 Rhoda v5n4p80  
 Rose L. v10n1p24  
 Sarah v10n2p52  
 Sarah A. v10n1p24  
 Squire v10n1p24  
 Sylvester v10n4p104  
 Tyrannis v10n2p61  
 Wilber v9n3p93

**COLMAN, John** v9n3p70

Jonah v6n2p39  
 Louden v6n2p39  
 Lowdon v7n1p6  
 N. v7n1p6  
 Niles v6n2p39  
 Samuel v6n2p39, v7n1p6

**COLSON, William** v6n2p39, v7n1p6

**COLT, George** v9n2p44  
 James D. v8n3p60  
 Sylvia E. v9n2p44  
**COLTON, Carrie Hurlburt** v8n4p103  
 David B. v10n4p104  
 Eli v5n4p71  
 John Batchelor v9n2p44  
 Joseph E. v10n4p104  
 Joseph Eli v8n4p103  
 Mary v6n3p61

**COLVER, Edward** v4n4p104

Jonathan v3n1p9, v3n3p24

**COLVIN, Albert Streeter** v3n2p19  
 v7n3p72

Alberta Bessie v3n2p19, v7n3p72  
 Barbara v7n3p73  
 Benjamin v7n3p73  
 Moses v3n3p19  
 Reuben v3n2p19, v7n3p72  
 v7n3p73

**COMAN, A. Celestia** v5n2p44

Richard v5n2p44, v7n3p74  
 Sarah A. v7n3p74  
 Sarah M. v7n3p74  
 Sarah Slade v5n2p44  
 Truman v5n2p44, v7n3p74

**COMBS, Elisha** v7n4p95

Fred D. v7n4p94  
 John Harley v7n4p94  
 Joseph v7n2p37  
 Joshua v7n4p95  
 Mary v7n4p95  
 Matila C. v9n4p124  
 Murray v7n4p94  
 Reuben v7n4p95

**COMER, Mahalia** v7n4p95

**COMMANS, Michael** v7n3p75

**COMPTON, David** v10n4p109

Sarah Jane v10n4p108

Stephen v10n4p108

**COMSTOCK, John** v9n2p44

John Everett v3n4p3  
 Richard W. v5n2p35  
 Roger Henry v3n4p3

**CONANT, Charles R.** v9n2p44  
**CONDON, Morris** v10n3p85  
**CONDRON, Francis J.** v4n1p39  
**CONE, Abigail A.** v9n4p125  
 Ashbel v6n2p26  
 Benjamin v7n2p39  
 Clara A. v7n3p76  
 Conrad Helander v9n4p111  
 Ellen L. v5n3p60  
 Epaphrodetus v7n2p39  
 Flora v9n4p111  
 Frederick v9n4p125  
 Mary v5n1p22  
 Milo H. v5n3p60  
 Morris v4n3p83  
 Sally v4n3p83  
 Samuel W. v4n3p83  
 Sarah v9n4p125  
 Sarah Ellen v10n2p50  
 Shailler M. v9n4p111  
 Solomon v4n3p83  
 William v9n2p59  
**CONEGAN, Michael** v7n3p75  
**CONGDON, Henry A.** v7n4p92  
 Henry C. v9n3p70  
 Joseph v9n3p72  
 Marilla v4n3p65  
 R. v9n3p72  
 Richard v9n3p70  
 Sally v4n3p65  
 Silas v4n3p65  
 William v6n3p65, v5n3p47  
 v7n4p92  
 William H. v9n3p70  
**CONGER, Hannah** v3n3p22  
**CONKEY, David** v8n3p84  
 Elizabeth M. v5n3p64, v6n2p43  
 Mary v8n3p84  
**CONKLIN, Ebenezer H.** v9n2p44  
 James v8n4p108  
 Mary v9n2p59  
 Michael v9n2p59  
 Timothy v9n2p59  
**CONLEY, Edward** v10n1p8  
**CONNIN, Owen** v10n4p104  
 Patrick v10n4p104  
**CONNOLN, Henry E.** v10n4p104  
**CONN, Andrew J.** v9n2p57  
 Charles v9n1p24  
 Edith v9n1p24  
 Emerry v8n4p112, v9n1p24  
 George v9n1p24  
 Jane v9n1p24  
 Mary S. v9n2p57  
**CONNELL, Bridget** v9n3p92  
 Edward v9n3p92  
 Mary v9n3p92  
 Nicholas v9n3p92  
 Patrick v9n3p92  
**CONNELLY, Anna** v8n1p5  
 E. Francis v10n2p49  
 Edmund v8n1p5  
 Edward v10n2p50  
 Ellen v8n1p5  
 Jacob Boehm v10n2p49  
 James v8n1p5  
 John v8n1p5  
 Julia v8n1p5  
 Luke v10n4p104  
 Mary A. v8n1p5  
 Patrick v8n1p5  
 Stephen v8n1p5  
 William v8n1p5  
**CONNERTON, Martha Y.** v4n3p77  
**CONNERTON, Daniel P.** v3n3p14  
**CONROY, Patrick W.** v10n4p104

**CONROY (continued)**

Sarah v9n4p110  
**CONSALOE, Hans** v9n4p99  
**CONVERSE, Abigail** v4n1p18  
**CONVERS, Adolphus** v6n2p39, v7n1p6  
 Amasa v6n2p39, v7n1p6  
 Ansel v6n2p39, v7n1p6  
**CONVERSE, Abigail** v4n1p19  
 Ephraim v9n2p44  
**CONVEY, Ann** v8n2p44  
 Henry v8n2p44  
 Mary v8n2p44  
 Michael v8n2p44  
**COOK, Aaron D.** v10n3p89  
 Anna v10n2p62  
 Aseph v5n4p73  
 Asher v7n1p25  
 Austin A. v10n4p104  
 Benjamin v7n1p26  
 Betsy v10n2p62  
 Charles v7n3p76  
 Chloe v5n3p47, v10n2p62  
 David v10n2p62  
 Edwin v9n2p44  
 Eunice v10n2p62, v10n4p120  
 Ezekiel v10n2p62  
 Flora Ann v10n4p120  
 Frank A. v10n4p104  
 George v9n2p44  
 Hannah v4n1p9, v4n1p37  
 v4n4p104, v5n3p54, v10n2p62  
 Harriet v7n3p76  
 Harriet E. v10n3p89  
 Hasson D. v9n3p70  
 Isaac v7n4p92  
 Israel v10n2p62  
 Jacob v7n1p26, v7n2p46  
 James v9n1p10  
 John v9n1p10  
 Joseph v7n1p26  
 Josiah v6n1p21  
 Justin v9n2p44  
 Laura R. v10n3p89  
 Lyman v10n2p62  
 Mary v6n1p21, v7n2p45  
 Mary A. v9n2p63, v9n3p94  
 Mehitable v6n1p21  
 Mercy v7n2p45  
 Moses v4n3p79  
 Moses C. v10n4p120  
 Moses D. v7n3p65, v7n3p69  
 v7n4p90  
 Noah Webster v10n1p26  
 Orville D. v10n3p89  
 Phebe v4n4p104, v7n3p73  
 Polly v10n2p62  
 Randolph v9n2p44  
 Roda v7n1p25  
 Roswell v5n3p49  
 Samuel v5n4p73  
 Samuel B. v3n1p9  
 Sanford v10n4p120  
 Sarah v10n2p62  
 Therese E. v10n4p120  
 Timothy v5n1p11  
 Wealthy v9n1p10  
 Wendell B. v2n2p6  
 Zebiah F. v6n2p26  
**COOKE, Charles** v3n2p17  
 Jane v3n2p17  
 R. H. v7n2p33  
 Raeola Ford v2n3p6  
 Rollin H. v3n2p18, v5n1p6  
 v6n1p17, v9n3p82  
 Rollin Hillier v3n2p17  
 Rose Terry v3n2p17

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

COOLE, Chester v3n2p11  
 COOLEY, Adelaide v10n1p20  
     Alice v10n1p20  
     Arthur L. v10n1p20  
     Benjamin v5n3p54  
     Chester v9n2p44  
     Edward Thompson v5n3p53  
     Elias v5n3p53  
     Fidelia v10n1p20  
     Joseph v6n2p39  
     Lora Olive v5n3p53  
     Luman v10n1p20  
     Mary v10n1p20  
     Reuben v5n3p53  
     Sophronia v10n1p20  
 COOLIDGE, Calvin v3n4p99  
 COOMBS, Murray v6n4p88, v8n3p82  
 COON, Ann v8n4p110  
     Daniel v8n4p110  
     Ebenezer v6n2p26  
     Edward v8n4p110  
     Firmcalia v8n4p110  
     Jane v8n4p110  
     Permelia v8n4p110  
     Thomas v9n1p25  
 COONEY, Daniel J. v10n1p8  
     John F. v10n4p104  
     Mat v10n1p8  
 COOPER, Agnes v3n3p35  
     Allen v1n2p2  
     Amy v1n2p2  
     Anna P. v6n4p84  
     Benjamin v1n2p2  
     Cathrina v2n2p2  
     Charles R. v6n4p84  
     Charles W. v6n4p84  
     Ebenezer v6n2p39, v7n1p6  
     Elizabeth v1n2p2  
     Esther v1n2p2  
     Genevieve Elizabeth v9n3p79  
     Hannah v6n4p84  
     Hepzabeth v1n2p2  
     Hiram v1n2p2  
     J. Bradley v9n2p64, v9n4p127  
     James v1n2p2  
     James Warren v9n3p79  
     Jarvis v1n2p2  
     Jeremiah v1n2p2  
     Jesse v9n3p79  
     John L. v6n2p44  
     John Lewis v9n2p49  
     Lila F. v6n4p84  
     Mary v1n2p2  
     Mary Viola v8n4p92  
     Nathaniel v1n2p2, v1n3p2  
     Phebe W. v6n4p84  
     R. v6n1p18, v6n3p64  
     Royal v6n2p39, v7n1p6  
     Samuel v1n2p2, v1n3p2  
     Sarah v1n2p2, v1n3p2, v9n2p44  
     Sarah Elizabeth v9n2p49  
     Simeon v9n2p50  
     Vicky v6n2p29  
     Willard v6n2p39, v7n1p6  
 COPELAND, Mary v9n2p61  
     Samuel v9n2p61  
 COPELEY, William v3n4p3  
 COPER, Jacob v9n4p99  
 COPLEY, Elizabeth v3n4p3  
     Thomas v3n4p3  
 CORBETT, Adaline S. v5n2p32  
     Alfred v5n2p32  
     Austin v5n2p32  
     Clara M. v5n2p30  
     Elvira v5n2p32  
     Elvira Louisa v5n2p32

CORBETT (continued)  
     Emeline S. v5n2p32  
     Everett Burnside v5n2p32  
     Frank Jonathan v5n2p32  
     Ida Susan v5n2p32  
     Jonathan Hix v5n2p32  
     Josiah v5n2p32  
     Judson Freeman v5n2p32  
     Lila Lovilla v5n2p32  
     Lucy T. v5n2p32  
     Lydia W. v5n2p32  
     Mary Ann v5n2p32  
     Rose Mabel v5n2p30, v5n2p32  
 CORCORAN, John v10n4p104  
 CORCRAN, John v9n3p70  
     Micheal v9n3p70  
     Patrick v9n3p70  
     Thomas v9n3p70  
 COREY, Allen C. v6n4p83  
     Clarinda v6n4p83  
     Clark v5n1p8  
     David C. v8n1p12  
     Floyd F. v5n1p10  
     Frank F. v10n4p104  
     Helene v8n1p12  
     James A. v6n4p83  
     Michael v10n1p8  
     Reuben v8n3p74  
     Sarah v5n1p8  
     William B. v10n1p8  
 CORLIS, Mary v3n3p22  
 CORMACK, Ellen v9n4p124  
     John v9n4p124  
     Mary Ann v9n4p124  
     Michael v9n4p124  
     Thomas v9n4p124  
 CORMICK, Honora v8n4p109  
     Matthias v8n4p109  
     Patrick v8n4p109  
     Richard v8n4p109  
 CORMIER, Mary v7n2p43  
 CORNELIUS, Samuel G. v10n1p8  
 CORNELL, Alice v9n1p21  
     Amos v9n1p21, v9n1p22  
     James v6n1p13  
     Laura v9n1p21  
     Rhoda v9n1p22  
 CORNING, Samuel v4n3p67  
 CORNISH, Amaziah v5n2p26, v5n3p47  
     Elijah v5n2p26, v5n3p47  
     Jabez v5n2p26  
     Mary v8n3p63  
 CORNWALL, Elizabeth v10n4p108  
     Francis v10n4p109  
 CORREY, Dennis E. v10n1p8  
 CORRIGAN, Genevieve T. v6n2p44  
     v6n3p67, v6n4p87  
 CORSARO, Jim v3n1p7  
 CORY, Job v8n1p13  
     William M. v8n1p12  
 COSSET, Samuel C. v6n2p39  
 COSSETT, Sam v7n1p6  
 COSTIGAN, James E. v10n4p104  
     Michael F. v10n4p104  
 COSTINE, David v10n1p8  
 COTA, Ada v10n3p85  
     Harriet v10n3p85  
     Ida v10n3p85  
     Peter v10n3p85  
 COTRELL, Lucy v9n2p44  
 COTT, Martha v6n1p9  
     Nathaniel v6n1p9  
     Sarah v6n1p9  
 COTTON, James v10n1p18  
     Joseph H. v7n3p65  
     Mary Jane v10n1p17

COTTON (continued)  
     William v10n1p17  
 COTY, Ellen v1n1p2  
     Ellen M. v1n2p4  
 COUCH, Alfred v8n4p96  
     Alfred Bennett v8n4p98  
     Alice Minnie v8n4p98  
     Alice Montville v8n4p99  
     Allie v8n4p98  
     Allie Belle v8n4p98  
     Cap v4n3p68  
     Charles v8n4p99  
     Charles Frederick v8n4p95  
     Clara H. v8n4p99  
     Eliza J. v10n4p124  
     Elizabeth v7n3p59  
     George B. v10n4p104  
     Grace E. v8n4p98, v8n4p99  
     Grace Elvira v8n4p99  
     Harriet N. v10n4p124  
     John v7n3p60, v8n4p99  
     John Whitfield v8n4p95  
     Loisia Jennette v10n4p124  
     Mary C. v8n4p95  
     Minnie v8n4p98  
     Minnie Leydia v8n4p98  
     Polly v8n4p99  
     Rhoda v8n4p99  
     Sarah v10n4p124  
     Stephen v7n3p59, v7n3p60  
     Susanna v6n3p60  
     Susannah v10n1p32  
     Willett H. v10n4p124  
     William v10n4p124  
 COUCHMAN, Henry v10n2p56  
 COUGHLAN, Gerry v10n1p31  
 COUGHLIN, Abigail v10n1p31  
     Denis v9n2p49, v10n1p31  
     Gerry v10n1p31  
     James v9n2p49, v10n1p31  
     James John v9n2p49  
     Julia P. v10n1p31  
     Mary Ann v10n1p31  
     Patricia Ellen v9n2p48  
     Thomas v10n1p8  
     William v10n4p104  
 COUGHTER, Edward F. v10n4p104  
     Patrick v10n4p104  
 COUKLIN, James v10n1p31  
     Julia P. v10n1p31  
     Mary Ann v10n1p31  
 COULTER, Elizabeth v8n1p11  
     Florence v4n2p53, v4n2p54  
 COUNTER, Duffield P. v10n4p104  
     Herrick v10n4p104  
 COVENTRY, Alexander v8n4p108  
     Catherine v8n4p108  
     Emily v8n4p108  
     Stewart v8n4p108  
 COVEY, Benjamin v10n2p59  
     Frances A. v10n3p93  
     Hamilton S. v10n1p8  
     Hiram v9n2p44, v10n3p93  
     Hiram S. v10n3p93  
     Juliet v10n3p93  
     Leonora v10n3p93  
     Mary E. v10n3p93  
     Nelson F. v10n3p93  
     Sarah v10n3p93  
 COWAN, Alice v1n4p2  
     Archibald v6n4p89  
     Charles v6n4p89  
     Clarissa v6n4p89  
     Elizabeth v6n2p37  
     Isaac v6n4p89, v8n3p74  
     Lorenzo v1n4p2

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**COWAN (continued)**

Peter v8n3p74  
 Rachel v6n4p89  
 Sarah Jane v1n4p2  
 Tabitha v6n4p89  
**COWELL, Edward J.** v10n4p104  
 Harriet A. v8n1p11  
 Joseph L. v10n4p106  
 Philo v8n1p11  
**COWEN, Jennie** v1n4p2  
**COWLES, Abigail** v8n3p67  
 Abigail Saphronia v7n4p95  
 Ethan Smith v7n4p95, v8n3p67  
 John v7n4p96, v8n3p67  
**COWLEY, Timothy** v8n3p74  
**COWRY, Peter** v8n3p74  
**COX, Elsie R.** v6n2p42  
 Lydia A. v7n2p46  
 Richard Mount v7n2p46  
 Thomas v7n2p47  
 William v7n2p47  
**COKEY, Emma** v9n3p79  
 Robert v9n3p79  
**COY, Eli** v9n3p70  
 Levi v5n1p11, v9n3p70  
 William v9n3p70  
**COYNE, John** v10n1p8  
 Joseph M. v10n4p106  
 Martin A. v10n1p8  
**COZENS, Adeline** v9n3p90  
 Charles v9n3p90  
 Charlotte v9n3p90  
 Eliza v9n3p90  
 George v9n3p90  
 Henry v9n3p90  
 James v9n3p90  
 Mariah v9n3p90  
**CRABE, Amos** v5n1p11  
**CRAFTS, James M.** v6n4p85  
**CRANDALL, David** v8n2p38  
 Juliette v8n2p38  
 Peter R. v7n2p37  
**CRANDELL, Edgar B.** v9n2p44  
 Stephen R. v9n2p44  
**CRANE, Abraham** v7n2p39  
 Agustus v7n1p6  
 Am v5n2p40  
 Amos v5n3p47, v5n3p50  
 Amos S. v5n3p50  
 Augusta v6n2p39  
 Augustus v6n1p6, v7n2p44  
 Augustus H. v5n3p60  
 Celestia v7n2p44  
 Charles A. v6n1p6  
 David A. v5n3p60  
 Dorastus v5n2p40  
 Ebenezer v7n1p26  
 Elihu v6n2p26  
 Elijah v5n2p27, v5n3p47  
     v5n3p50  
 Eliza Ann v8n2p39  
 Jane v6n2p36  
 Joel v5n3p47  
 John M. v5n1p11, v9n3p70  
 John R. v7n2p40  
 Josephine Boardman v4n3p68  
 Juniah v7n3p82  
 Katie Jane v5n3p61  
 Lester M. v9n3p70  
 Lois J. v7n2p44  
 Lucy v5n1p10  
 Lucy A. v5n3p60  
 Marietta v7n2p44  
 Martha v5n1p11  
 Mary v4n3p72, v6n1p6  
 Mary J. v7n2p44

**CRANE (continued)**

Moses v6n2p37  
 Nelson v5n3p50  
 Nelson H. v7n2p40  
 Oliver M. v5n2p40  
 Pleiades C. v5n2p40  
 Rebecca v7n3p82  
 Sarah M. v5n1p11  
 Silas v6n2p26  
 Susan C. v5n3p60  
 Thankful v7n1p26  
 W. Murray v4n3p68  
 William v4n3p73  
 William Harvey v5n1p11  
 William W. v5n2p40  
 Z. v10n4p101, v10n4p103  
 Zenas v4n3p68  
**CRANEL, John** v9n4p100  
**CRANICE, Catherine** v10n1p20  
**CRANTON, Margaret** v3n4p18  
**CRAPO, Abigail** v10n4p121  
 Abraham v10n4p121  
 Angelina v10n4p121  
 Ann M. v10n4p121  
 Charlotte v10n4p121  
 Consider v8n4p106  
 John v8n4p106  
 Jonathan v10n4p121  
 Mary H. v10n4p121  
 Noah v8n4p106  
 Sarah M. v10n4p121  
**CRARY, Elizabeth** v9n1p31  
**CRATE, Ellen** v10n1p25  
**CRAVENS, Charlie Raymond** v10n1p14  
 James Reuben v10n1p14  
 John v10n1p14  
 Joseph v10n1p14  
 Pearl G. v10n1p14  
**CRAWFORD, Gillen** v7n2p44  
 John v7n2p44  
 Martha v7n2p44  
 Mary A. v7n2p44  
 William J. v9n3p70  
**CRAWLEY, Daniel** v8n1p6  
 Ellen v8n1p6  
**CREASER, Emily Elizabeth** v10n4p112  
 William v10n4p112  
**CREASON, Molinda** v10n4p113  
 Willis v10n4p113  
**CREEGER, Johann Jaria** v3n1p9  
 John George v3n1p9  
**CREGIER, Bastion** v9n4p99  
 Martin v8n3p82  
 William v9n3p68  
**CRENSHAW, Hazel** v5n2p35  
**CRESSY, Erastus** v9n2p44  
 James M. v9n4p113  
**CRIPPEN, Eunice** v9n3p96  
 Ichabod v7n4p111  
 John v7n4p111  
**CRISSEY, Ebenezer** v6n3p68  
 Moses v6n3p68  
 Nathaniel v6n3p68  
**CRITTENDEN, Abigail** v9n3p93  
 Abigail Jennette v6n4p87  
 Charles M. v10n4p106  
 Daniel v2n2p7  
 Hiram v6n4p87  
 Horner v9n3p93  
 Jerome v9n3p93  
 Margaret E. v2n2p8  
 Martha v2n3p7  
**CROCKER, Eleazer** v7n3p64, v7n3p65  
 Elizabeth v2n3p9  
 Levi v7n1p4  
 William v6n2p26

**CROFMAN, Marcy** v6n1p8

Nathaniel v6n1p8  
 Simeon v6n1p8  
**CROFOOT, Stephen** v10n4p114  
**CROFUT, Alice May** v4n3p73  
 David v4n3p73, v4n3p74  
 David B. v1n2p2  
 James v1n2p2, v4n3p73, v4n3p74  
**CROLLY, Richard** v10n1p25  
**CRONAN, Bridget** v8n2p43  
 George v7n3p74  
 James v8n2p43  
 Julia v8n2p43, v8n2p44  
 Mary v8n2p43  
 Timothy v8n2p44  
**CRONIN, Emily** v6n2p33  
 Frances E. v6n2p33  
 Leyton v6n2p33  
 Reuben v6n2p33  
**CROSBY, Ella** v4n1p9, v4n1p37  
 Jane v9n1p22  
 John v10n4p106  
 Thankful v8n1p13  
**CROSIER, C.** v9n3p70, v9n3p72  
 Charles v5n3p50, v9n3p70  
**CROSS, Darius** v9n2p44  
 David v5n3p50  
 Ellen M. v7n2p42  
 Emily F. v7n2p42  
 James v5n3p50  
 James W. v7n2p42  
 Jane B. v7n2p42  
 John v9n3p72  
 Joseph E. v10n4p106  
 Jude v9n2p44  
 Julie v9n2p51  
 Martha v3n3p21  
 Mary E. v4n4p87  
 Mary J. v7n2p42  
 Orville W. v4n4p87  
 Prudence v9n2p44  
 Robert v3n3p21  
 Susan F. v4n4p87  
 Westley v4n4p87  
 William J. v4n4p87  
 William S. v4n4p87  
**CROSSEN, Edward** v7n2p38  
**CROSSET, Isaac** v10n1p5  
**CROSSETT, Charles** v10n1p8  
 Chester v6n1p10  
 Elizabeth v2n1p8  
 Frederick v9n3p91  
 Mary v2n1p8  
 Mercy A. v6n1p10  
 William v2n1p8  
**CROUGHWELL, George** v10n4p106  
 John v10n4p106  
 Patrick v10n4p106  
**CROW, Abigail** v7n1p16  
 Christopher v4n3p79  
 David v6n4p88  
 Farley v9n2p44  
**CROWFOOT, Stephen** v4n4p101  
**CROWFOOTE, Dean** v9n2p54  
**CROWLY, John** v6n2p30  
 William v6n2p30  
**CRUIFFE, Eldert Gerbertsen** v2n2p2  
**CRUIKSHANK, Isabel** v4n4p93  
**CRUMB, Alonzo** v10n4p123  
 Horace v10n4p123  
 Jane v10n4p123  
 Robert B. v7n1p5  
**CRUPELBOSS, Isaac Truax** v9n4p99  
**CUDAHY, Mary** v8n1p5  
**CUDEHEE, James** v7n2p43  
**CULLEN, Charles** v2n1p6

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

CULLEN (continued)  
 Peter v10n4p106  
 CULVER, Adnah J. v10n4p106  
 Andrew J. v5n1p10  
 Benjamin v4n4p97  
 Bridget v10n1p20  
 Dorothy M. v5n1p9  
 Edward v4n4p104  
 Emily v3n2p11  
 Emily J. v5n1p10  
 Grace V. v5n1p10  
 Hosea v10n2p56  
 John v10n3p93  
 Joseph v8n3p82, v10n2p46  
 Lemuel v10n2p56  
 Loren Edgar v10n2p46  
 Martin v9n2p44  
 Mary v9n4p124, v10n2p56  
 Moses v9n4p123  
 Ora E. v10n2p46  
 Philander v10n2p56  
 Samuel v8n3p82, v10n2p46  
 Sinclair v10n2p56  
 CULVERHOUSE, Hugh v10n1p8  
 CUMBERLAND, Anne v6n1p21  
 CUMMING, Thomas v8n2p44  
 CUMMINGS, Alonzo v8n3p80  
 Charles v8n3p80  
 David L. v9n2p63  
 Dorcas v8n3p80  
 Ellen v8n3p80  
 Eva v8n3p80  
 Francis v8n3p80  
 John v10n4p122  
 Mary v10n4p122  
 Matthew v10n4p122  
 Mehetabel v10n4p112  
 Norman v8n3p80  
 Peter v10n4p122  
 Sumner v8n3p80  
 CUNNIF, Barbara S. v2n3p10  
 CUNNINGHAM, Janet v9n4p107  
 John Theodore v7n2p46  
 Margaret v9n4p107  
 Michael v10n1p8  
 Peter v9n4p107  
 Richard Hamilton v7n2p46  
 Sarah Winston v7n2p46  
 William v7n2p47  
 CUPIDO, Trijntje v6n1p20  
 CURLEY, Ann v9n3p91  
 Catharine v9n3p91  
 John v9n3p91  
 Mary A. v9n3p91  
 Michael v9n3p91  
 Patrick v10n1p8  
 Sarah v9n3p91  
 CURRAN, Catherine v8n1p6  
 CURRY, Alice Mary v6n1p20  
 Dorothy Neff v3n3p22  
 Malachi v6n1p20  
 Malchohn J. v6n1p20  
 CURTIN, Daniel v10n4p106  
 James v10n1p8, v10n1p12  
 John v10n1p8  
 P. P. v10n1p9  
 Peter P. v10n1p8  
 CURTIS, Belle L. v5n1p13  
 Bridgett v5n3p62  
 Catherine v5n3p61  
 Chester v5n1p13  
 Daniel v10n4p106  
 Daniel Sargent v8n2p42  
 David v9n1p10  
 Deliverance v3n1p9, v5n1p22  
 Ebenezer v4n4p103

CURTIS (continued)  
 Emily v7n2p55  
 George A. v9n3p70  
 Gordon H. v7n1p26  
 Hannah v5n1p9  
 Harriet v10n3p93  
 Jane E. v6n3p60  
 John v1n4p2, v2n3p9, v3n2p2  
 v6n3p60, v6n3p61  
 Lurelia v5n1p13  
 Martha Newell v2n3p9  
 Michael v5n3p61  
 Moses v7n2p55  
 Oran v7n3p67  
 Rachel v6n3p68  
 Ruth v9n1p10  
 CURTISS, Allen v5n1p15  
 Azor v5n1p22  
 Elihu v5n1p15  
 Emaline Keyes v4n1p3  
 Margery v5n1p22  
 CUSHMAN, Abigail v10n1p18  
 Alden v5n4p76  
 Charles v10n1p18  
 Mary Frances v5n4p76  
 Myron v5n4p76  
 Oliver v5n4p76  
 Persis v5n4p76  
 Sally v5n4p76  
 Sarah L. v5n4p76  
 CUSTIS, Martha Dandridge v3n3p37  
 CUTHERBERT, James W. v10n1p10  
 CUTTING, Anna v8n3p64  
 Franklin W. v10n1p10  
 Lewis v10n1p10  
 May A. v1n3p4  
 CUYLER, Abraham v7n3p60  
 Henry v9n4p100  
 Laura Younglove v7n3p60

- D -  
 DABBETOT, Robert v3n4p14, v3n4p17  
 DADE, Lawrence Taliafero v10n2p48  
 Mary Jackson v10n2p47  
 DAGGEL, John v6n1p8  
 DAGGLE, Penelope v6n1p8  
 DAILEY, Ann C. v10n1p21  
 Bridget v10n1p21  
 Catherine v10n1p21  
 William v10n1p21  
 William C. v10n1p21  
 DAIREL, Patric v7n1p12  
 DALAND, Geneva A. v2n3p6  
 DALEY, Mary v4n3p79  
 DALRYMPLE, Electa H. v8n2p35  
 James v9n2p44  
 Jean v7n4p96  
 Jennie C. v8n2p35  
 John L. v8n2p35  
 John S. v8n2p35  
 Nathaniel v8n2p35  
 Sarah v8n3p67  
 Stillman N. v8n2p35, v8n2p36  
 Warren H. v8n2p35  
 Warren Henry v8n2p35  
 William H. v8n2p35  
 William Henry v8n2p35  
 DALTON, Bridget v8n4p109  
 James v8n4p109  
 Jerry v8n1p6  
 Johannah v8n4p109  
 Mary v8n4p109  
 Patrick v8n4p109  
 Timothy v8n4p109  
 DALY, Benjamin v10n2p59

DALY (continued)  
 James A. v10n4p106  
 DAMON, I. B. v9n2p44  
 DANA, Daniel v6n2p40, v7n1p6  
 DANDRIDGE, Martha v3n3p37  
 DANE, Betsey v7n4p109  
 John G. v7n4p109  
 DANELS, Betsy v6n4p81  
 Charles v6n4p81  
 Emma v6n4p81  
 George v6n4p81  
 Ida v6n4p81  
 Joel v6n4p81  
 Mary v6n4p81  
 Nathan v6n4p81  
 Reuben v6n4p81  
 Sarah v6n4p81  
 Sophia v6n4p81  
 DANFORTH, Keyes v4n1p12, v7n2p31  
 DANIEL, Elizabeth S. v3n2p6  
 H. H. v3n3p10  
 DANIELLS, Martha Maria v5n3p53  
 Nathaniel v5n3p53, v5n3p54  
 Nelson v5n3p53  
 William v5n3p53  
 DANIELS, Agnes J. v4n1p14  
 Charles H. v10n1p10  
 Diantha v4n2p60  
 Ellen v3n3p11  
 Hattie v3n3p11  
 Jahial v3n3p11, v4n2p60  
 Joel v3n3p11, v4n2p60  
 Mary Ann v5n4p80  
 Matilda v9n3p90  
 Polly v3n3p11  
 Reuben v3n3p11  
 Sam v3n3p11  
 Samuel v5n4p80  
 Stanley Barnes v3n3p11  
 DANKS, Harriet v4n3p66  
 Mindwell v4n3p66  
 Silvester v6n3p66  
 Sylvester v5n3p48  
 DANTUCONO, Marjorie v9n1p22  
 DARBY, Jonathan v4n4p101  
 DARLING, Abigail v3n3p31  
 David v3n3p31  
 David E. v10n3p88  
 Julius M. v10n3p88  
 Margaret v10n3p88  
 Oliver T. v10n3p88  
 Rebecca v3n3p31  
 Samuel v6n2p26  
 DART, Susanna v10n2p52  
 DARTS, Nathaniel v8n3p74  
 DARWIN, Calvin Trenton v10n1p15  
 Margaret v10n1p15  
 Russell v10n1p15  
 S. A. v9n2p44  
 Sabrina Ann v10n1p18  
 DARY, John v6n2p40, v7n1p6  
 Peter v6n2p40  
 DAUCHEY, Rachel v10n2p46  
 DAVENPORT, Rebecca v4n1p31  
 Robert Ralsey v5n2p35  
 Seth v4n1p31  
 DAVID, Chandler v9n3p93  
 Clinton v9n3p93  
 Horace v9n3p93  
 Lester v9n3p93  
 Mary v9n3p93  
 Palmy v9n3p93  
 Robert v3n2p29  
 Thomas v8n3p74  
 DAVIDSON, Roswell v9n2p62  
 DAVIES, Gillian v4n4p100

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

DAVIES (continued)

Jabez v4n4p100  
 Mary v10n1p15  
 DAVIN, Edward v10n4p106  
 DAVIS, Austin v6n1p14  
 B. v2n2p8  
 Barbara C. v6n1p15  
 Benjamin v10n2p62  
 Charles M. v6n3p52  
 Charles R. v8n4p99  
 Charlotte v3n2p26, v3n4p8  
 Charlotte J. v2n2p8  
 Charlotte P. v3n3p26  
 Charlotte Pease v8n2p42  
 v10n4p127  
 Dewitt M. v6n2p34  
 E. C. v2n2p8  
 Ebenezer v9n2p44  
 Edwin v10n1p24  
 Eliza J. v2n2p8  
 Ellena v2n2p8  
 Elvira M. v6n1p12  
 Jabez v8n4p95  
 John v5n4p77  
 Letitia v6n2p34  
 Lewis v8n4p111  
 Lura v10n2p52  
 Margery Willard v6n1p5  
 Maria v10n1p20  
 Marilla v10n2p52  
 Mehitable H. v9n1p17  
 Pathina v10n2p61  
 Samuel v6n4p71  
 Samuel C. v9n2p44  
 Sarah A. v6n1p12  
 Sarah Louise v8n4p94  
 Sheldon v8n4p95  
 Susana v9n1p30  
 Susanna v5n4p87, v9n2p61  
 Sylvester v6n1p12  
 William H. v10n3p88

DAVISON, Benjamin T. v10n1p10  
 Rebecca v10n4p113

DAWES, Ada Laflin v8n3p70  
 Anna Louisa v8n3p70  
 Catherine Pingree v8n3p70  
 Chester Mitchell v8n3p70  
 Electa S. v8n3p70  
 George W. v9n2p44  
 Harvey v6n2p40, v7n1p6  
 Henry Howard v8n3p70  
 Henry L. v8n3p70  
 Henry Laurens v8n3p70  
 John v6n2p40, v7n1p6, v9n1p16  
 Robert Crawford v8n3p70  
 Samuel v6n2p40, v7n1p6  
 Thomas Sanderson v8n3p70

DAWLEY, Job v8n3p74

DAWSON, Jeremiah v9n4p110

Mildred v9n4p110

DAY, Abigail v10n4p109

Alonzo N. v10n3p86

Andrew M. v10n3p86

Anna v9n4p110

Caroline v10n3p86

Caroline A. v10n3p86

Eugene v9n3p89

Henry N. v10n3p86

Lewis E. v10n1p23

Lucinda v10n1p25

Luther v9n3p94, v9n4p110

Lydia v4n2p55

Polly v3n2p31

Samuel v5n4p71, v10n1p25

Sophia v10n1p25

Warren v10n1p25

DAY (continued)

William v9n4p110  
 DAYTON, Caleb v4n3p74  
 Phebe v4n3p74  
 DEAN, Ailes v9n2p44  
 Alanson P. v7n3p76  
 Albert v9n1p27  
 Asa v10n4p123  
 Benjamin v9n2p44  
 Bethia v7n2p47  
 Betsey v9n1p27  
 C. S. v7n3p76  
 Caroline M. v7n3p76  
 Charles v10n3p85  
 Cornelia v9n1p24  
 Ellen J. v7n3p76  
 F. B. v7n3p76  
 George v9n1p24  
 H. M. v7n3p76  
 Hannah v9n2p62  
 James B. v9n1p24  
 Jessie F. v9n2p44  
 Joseph K. v10n4p123  
 L. L. v7n3p76  
 Lillis S. v10n4p123  
 Lois v9n1p24  
 Mary v9n1p24  
 Mary A. v9n2p44  
 Sally v4n3p83  
 Sarah v6n3p83  
 Satiana R. v10n4p123  
 Warren v9n1p24  
 William v10n3p85  
 Zebedee v9n1p27  
 DEARBORN, David Curtis v10n2p64  
 DEARING, Mary v5n4p77  
 Nancy v5n4p77, v10n2p51  
 Pliny A. v5n4p77  
 Samuel v9n2p63  
 DEATH, Aaron Morse v7n4p94  
 Phila v7n4p94  
 DEATS, Edwin R. v3n1p2  
 DEBBLE, Charles v6n3p66  
 DEBELL, Charles v6n3p66, v6n4p87  
 John v6n4p87  
 Reuben v8n3p62  
 Sarah v8n3p62  
 DEBELLE, Charles v6n3p66  
 DEBOER, Neeltje v6n1p20  
 DEBORGER, Frank J. v10n4p106  
 v10n4p107  
 DECELLES, Joseph A. v10n1p10  
 Uldric v10n1p10, v10n1p12  
 DECHARETTE, Louis v7n4p94  
 DECKER, Allen v10n2p54  
 Birdsey v10n2p54  
 Flora v10n2p54  
 Frank v4n1p2  
 Harriet v8n1p16  
 Harriett v10n2p54  
 Hiram v10n2p54  
 Homer v10n2p54  
 Ida v4n1p28  
 John v4n1p2  
 Laura v10n2p54  
 Lila Ward. v4n1p2  
 Lillian v4n1p3  
 Milton F. v10n2p54  
 William v8n4p97, v10n2p54  
 Win v4n1p28  
 DECLARK, James v9n1p14  
 James Jacobus v9n1p15.  
 John v9n1p14  
 Lois v9n1p14  
 DEDOR, Tekla v4n1p35  
 Tomasz v4n1p35

DEELEY, Martin v10n4p106

Michael v10n4p106

DEFOREST, David v9n4p100

Harte v9n4p100

Philip v9n4p100

DEGAUK, Levi v6n3p57

Mary v6n3p57

Thomas v6n3p57

DEGIORGIS, Mary v1n1p1, v1n2p1

v1n2p2, v1n2p3, v3n2p26

v3n3p3, v3n4p9, v3n4p18

Mary Hoyt v9n2p54, v9n4p99

DEHART, John v10n4p113

Joshua v10n4p113

Lillian S. v9n2p62, v10n4p112

Lillian Stitt v10n4p113

Louis Parker v10n4p113

Richard Elias v10n4p113

Richard Sappington v10n4p113

Wilbur Richard v10n4p113

DELAND, Catherine v9n4p123

Curtiz v9n4p123

Delbert v9n4p123

Edmund v9n4p122

Elizabeth v9n4p123

Emoline v9n4p123

Henry v9n4p123

Jerett v9n4p123

Julia v9n4p123

Leverett v9n4p123

Mary v9n4p123

DELANO, Michael v9n3p72

Robert v9n3p72

Thomas v9n3p72

DELAVAN, George v10n4p106

DELL, Ira v6n4p83

DEMARANVILLE, George v8n1p8

Robert v6n1p10

DEMAREST, Sarah v9n1p15

DEMAS, Jerry v7n1p12

DEMASANVILLE, Fanny v9n3p89

DEMASS, Peter v6n4p83

DEMING, Abby v10n3p86

Absalom v5n1p11, v5n3p48

Adeline L. v10n4p125

Arron Stoddard v10n4p125

Catharine v6n2p35

Charles A. v10n4p125

Dorothy v3n4p33

Dudley v8n3p74

Eleazar v8n3p74

Elijah v10n2p35

Elsa v10n4p125

Gamaliel v10n3p96

George Stoddard v10n4p125

Gideon v5n3p47

James R. v6n2p35

John v4n4p98, v6n2p26

John A. v10n4p125

John C. v7n2p36

Joseph v5n1p16

Justus v6n2p40

Lavina Estelle v10n4p125

Ralph v7n3p71

Sally v5n1p11

Sarah v6n2p35

Sarah A. v10n3p96

Sarah Ann v10n3p96

DEMMING, Gideon v5n2p27, v5n3p49

DEMONG, Denise v1n1p4

DEMORANVILLE, Lucina v10n4p125

Phinehas v7n1p7

Simon v7n1p7

DEMOS, John Putnam v9n3p69

DENAULT, Carol Ann v9n4p111

DENCHER, Carl v2n1p6

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10 .

DENEAU, Jean Baptiste v9n2p51  
 John Baptiste v9n2p51  
 DENIS, Cuthbert v10n3p79  
 Josephe v10n3p79  
 DENISON, Frank v7n1p15  
 Jean v2n3p9, v2n3p10, v5n4p86  
 v6n2p43  
 Jonathan G. v8n3p68  
 DENNEAU, John v9n2p51  
 DENNIS, Betty v4n1p29  
 DENNO, Mabel Hattie v9n2p50  
 Napoleon v9n2p50  
 DENSLOW, Alma v9n4p124  
 Elizabeth v9n4p124  
 Henry v9n4p124  
 Isaac v9n4p124  
 Jane v9n4p124  
 Joseph v9n4p124  
 Lewis v9n4p124  
 Mary v9n4p124  
 DENSMORE, Charles C. v10n4p106  
 Julina v9n2p44  
 DENTON, Caty v6n4p90  
 DEPEU, J. v7n2p32  
 DERBY, Deborah v7n1p26  
 DERLING, Gershom v10n2p59  
 DERMONT, James H. v10n4p106  
 v10n4p107  
 William H. v10n1p10, v10n1p13  
 DERYNO, John v9n1p15  
 Nancy v9n1p14  
 DESCHENES, Marie-Anastasie v10n3p79  
 DESMOND, Cornelius v10n4p106  
 James v10n4p106, v10n4p107  
 DESNOYERS, Doris v7n4p111  
 Flavian v7n4p111  
 Joseph v7n4p111  
 Philonese v7n4p111  
 DESPENCIER, Robert v3n4p14  
 DESROSIERS, Madeleine v10n3p79  
 Marie-Genevieve v10n3p79  
 DEVANNEY, Bernard F. v10n1p10  
 Daniel v10n1p10  
 John E. v10n1p10  
 DEVAIS, Mary Eliza v7n3p60  
 DEVEREUX, Ruth Story v3n3p30  
 Theodore v6n2p26  
 DEVINE, John H. v10n1p10  
 Marilyn Osborne v10n3p94  
 DEVLIN, Lawrence v10n4p106  
 Patrick v10n4p106  
 DEVOIL, Sarah v8n4p104  
 DEVOTION, John v3n4p19  
 DEW, Marian Bennett v5n2p34  
 DEWEY, Abel v7n3p66  
 Abner v4n4p101  
 Amos v6n2p26  
 Asahel v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
 v4n4p100  
 Aseph v8n3p74  
 David v8n3p74  
 George v4n4p88  
 Henry v5n1p10, v9n3p69  
 v10n2p59  
 Luke v7n1p5  
 Mae v7n1p23  
 Maria v6n4p84  
 Mark v7n4p92  
 Mary Ann v5n1p10  
 Oliver v7n4p92  
 Orville v4n2p48  
 Samuel v4n2p47  
 DEWITT, Azuba v8n1p13  
 George v9n2p55  
 Melvina v9n2p55  
 Octavo v8n3p78

DEWITT (continued)  
 Olive v9n2p55  
 Thomas v8n3p78  
 DEWOLF, Amanda v10n3p95  
 Matthew v5n2p26  
 DEXTER, Albert v9n3p72  
 Lucretia v10n4p109  
 Samuel v7n2p46  
 Thankful v7n2p45  
 DEY, Lydia v7n2p47  
 DEYO, Catherine v9n2p48  
 DIAR, Games v6n2p40  
 James v7n1p6  
 DIBBLE, Charles v6n3p66, v6n4p87  
 v8n1p15  
 Clarissa v5n1p14  
 Nancy A. v5n1p14  
 Sarah A. v5n1p13  
 Seymour v5n1p14, v9n3p72  
 Sibble v6n4p87, v8n1p15  
 DIBELL, Daniel v10n2p59  
 Elizabeth v10n2p52  
 John v10n2p52, v10n2p53  
 v10n2p59  
 Nathaniel v10n2p53  
 Permelia E. v10n2p53  
 Samuel v10n2p59  
 DICKERSON, Ann Ogden v5n1p19  
 Fannie v10n1p15  
 Thomas v5n1p20  
 DICKIE, Robert B. v10n4p106  
 v10n4p107  
 DICKINSON, Albert J. v8n3p66  
 Asa v9n2p44  
 Asa C. v7n1p27, v9n2p61  
 Cornelia A. v6n4p82  
 Eldridge A. v5n2p38  
 Francis v6n4p82  
 Frederick M. v6n4p82  
 Gideon v9n2p61  
 Harry E. v5n2p38  
 Hulda L. v5n2p38  
 Ira v7n1p3, v7n1p5, v7n2p39  
 Isaac v8n3p66  
 Israel v8n2p40  
 Joel v8n3p66  
 John L. v9n2p61  
 John Quincy v8n3p66  
 Juliette S. v5n2p38  
 Linus S. v5n2p38  
 Lodowick v7n1p27  
 Louisa v5n2p31  
 Ludowick v9n2p61  
 Naomi v7n1p27  
 Oliver H. v7n1p27  
 Pamela v8n2p39  
 Philander S. v6n4p82  
 R. P. v10n3p95  
 Robert P. v8n3p65  
 Robert Remick v8n3p65  
 Samuel v6n4p82  
 Samuel H. v6n4p82  
 DICKSON, Jennie v8n2p34  
 Sarah Grant v8n2p37  
 DILL, Charles H. v10n4p106  
 Ira W. v10n4p106  
 DILLON, James v10n1p21  
 Jane v10n1p21  
 Mary v10n1p20  
 Thomas v10n1p21  
 DIMMICK, Andrew J. v4n1p18  
 Euphracia v4n1p18  
 Mary v4n1p18  
 Theophilus v4n1p18  
 DIMMUCK, Hannah v8n3p83  
 DINAH, Margiret v4n4p87

DINAH (continued)  
 Mary v4n4p87  
 Patrick v4n4p87  
 DINNEEN, Catherine Rebecca v10n3p78  
 Dennis D. v10n3p78  
 DINNING, Patrick v9n3p72  
 DISBROW, Michael v2n3p9  
 DISCH, Fanny v7n1p19  
 Theresa May v7n1p18  
 DISCO, Noel v10n1p10  
 DITTMAN, Ferdinand v10n1p10  
 Henry v10n1p10  
 William v10n1p10, v10n1p13  
 DIXON, Charles W. v5n4p78  
 Susan v5n4p78  
 DOANE, John v8n4p109  
 Patrick v8n4p109  
 DOBBERSTEIN, Hedwig v5n1p14  
 Robert E. v5n1p14  
 William R. v5n1p14  
 DOBBINS, Mary Rugg v4n1p17  
 DOBBS, Hannah v6n2p36  
 DOBSON, Alice v9n2p47  
 Benjamin v9n2p47  
 David v8n2p41  
 DOOD, Bertha v1n4p2  
 Bethia v1n4p2  
 Mary Ann v9n2p50  
 DODDER, Esther v8n1p13  
 Henry v8n1p13  
 DODGE, Alfred v9n2p59  
 Anna v9n2p59  
 Elizabeth v10n2p36  
 Everett M. v10n4p106  
 Francis v8n3p81  
 H. v10n4p101, v10n4p105  
 James v8n4p106  
 Joel v10n1p29  
 Rachael v9n2p60  
 Sarah v9n1p16  
 DOILE, Michel v6n2p30  
 DOLAN, Bridget v7n1p17  
 Ellen v7n1p17  
 Mary v7n1p17  
 Patrick v7n1p17  
 Thomas v7n1p17  
 Winiford v7n1p17  
 DOLBEARE, Hannah v10n1p19  
 DOLE, Nancy v9n2p44  
 DOLLAR, Nancy Agnes v9n4p110  
 DONAHUE, Daniel v10n1p10  
 Mary E. v2n3p4  
 Michael v10n1p10  
 DONALDSON, D. Clyde v3n1p2  
 DONELSON, Abel v9n2p44  
 Ira v9n2p44  
 DONNELL, John v8n1p8  
 DONOVAN, Margaret v7n3p75  
 Richard v7n3p75  
 Thomas v7n3p75  
 DOOLEY, Ann v7n1p17  
 Bridget v8n1p5  
 Catherine v7n1p17, v7n2p44  
 Ellen v9n2p60  
 Frank v8n1p5  
 Hellen v8n2p43  
 James v7n1p17  
 John v7n1p17  
 John T. v8n4p111  
 Julia v8n4p111  
 Mary v9n2p60  
 Mary A. v8n1p5  
 Mathias v8n1p5  
 Michael v7n1p17, v9n2p60  
 Patrick v8n1p7  
 Peter v7n2p44

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**DOOLEY (continued)**

Thomas v7n1p17  
**DOLITTLE**, Jerusha v10n1p19  
 Keziah v10n1p16  
**DORAN**, Francis Joseph v10n3p78  
 Martin v10n3p78  
 Patrick J. v10n1p10  
 Robert Caradon v10n3p78  
 William v10n3p78  
**DORESKI**, Carole v4n2p51  
**DORMAN**, Abigail v3n4p8  
 Abigail M. v10n1p21  
 Alfred v3n2p2  
 Alice M. v1n3p3, v10n1p21  
 Alva G. v8n3p72  
 Amos H. v8n3p72  
 Angelina E. v8n3p72  
 Carrie v3n2p2  
 Clark v8n3p72  
 Daniel C. v8n3p72  
 Daniel Well v1n4p2  
 Darias C. v8n3p72  
 Dorcas v8n3p72  
 Edgar v3n4p7  
 Forrest W. v2n2p9  
 Frank G. v1n3p4  
 Frank Grover v8n3p72  
 Harriet v3n4p8  
 Henrietta v1n3p3, v10n1p21  
 Hiram v3n4p8  
 Hiram S. v3n4p7  
 Hiram T. v8n3p72, v10n1p21  
 John v2n2p9  
 John A. v2n2p9  
 Levi v1n4p2  
 Levi R. v3n2p2  
 Lila v1n3p3  
 Lillian Worden v1n3p4  
 Mabel v2n2p9  
 Martha v2n2p9  
 Mary A. v8n3p72  
 Mary E. v10n1p21  
 Mary Remington v1n4p2  
 Renrie v3n2p2  
 Roba R. v8n3p72  
 S. Linda v2n2p9  
 Sophia v3n4p7, v3n4p8  
 Stephen v8n3p72  
**DORNELL**, Catharine v8n4p110  
 James v8n4p110  
 Margaret v7n3p74, v8n4p110  
 Mary v8n4p110  
**DORR**, Charles v8n1p16  
**DORSEY**, Charles v10n2p55  
 David v10n2p53  
**DORT**, Robert Gilman v1n3p3  
**DOUD**, Asuba v3n4p16  
 Azuba v8n3p64  
 Catherine B. v2n3p7  
 H. M. v2n2p7  
 Hattie M. v2n3p7  
 M. A. v2n2p7  
 Minnie v2n2p7  
 Reuben v8n3p64  
 Riley J. v2n3p7  
 Simeon L. v2n3p7, v9n4p123  
**DOUGHTY**, John v6n1p6  
**DOUGLAS**, Asa v8n3p74  
 Benajah v8n3p74  
 Clinton v9n2p44  
 Mary v10n4p111  
 Nathaniel v8n3p74  
 William v8n3p74  
**DOUW**, Peter v9n4p100  
**DOW**, Mary v5n2p34  
**DOWD**, Chauncey v1n3p4

**DOWD (continued)**

Laura Collins v1n3p4  
**DOWDING**, Elizabeth v8n2p39  
 Joseph v8n2p39  
 William v8n2p40  
**DOWLING**, John v8n2p36  
 Michael B. v10n4p106  
 Thomas v6n2p26  
**DOWNER**, Elva Birkett v8n2p34  
 William E. v8n2p34  
**DOWNES**, David v9n4p110  
 Edward v9n4p110  
 James E. v10n1p10, v10n1p13  
 John W. v10n1p10  
 Maria v8n3p62, v9n4p110  
**DOWNEY**, Mary A. v6n1p20  
**DOWNIE**, Connie Munson v4n3p83  
**DOWNS**, David v9n4p110  
 Maria v8n3p62, v9n4p110  
**DOYLE**, Thomas P. v10n1p10  
**DRAKE**, A. v6n2p30  
 Augustus v4n4p98  
 Festus v4n4p98  
 Frank A. v10n4p106  
 Frederick v10n4p106  
 Naomi v4n4p98  
 Ovid v4n4p98  
 Sanford v10n4p106  
**DRAPER**, Abigail v9n1p31  
 Anna v9n2p48  
 Hannah v9n2p48  
**DRAUSKE**, Augusta v3n4p30  
 Wilhelm v3n4p30  
**DRELICH**, Katarzyna v4n1p35  
**DRELICK**, Jakub v4n1p35  
**DRESSER**, Caleb v1n3p2, v8n3p62  
 Harriet v8n3p62  
 John v8n3p63  
 Mary v10n4p112  
 Nathan v10n4p112  
**DREW**, Betsy v3n1p9  
**DRISCOLL**, Bridget v9n3p91  
 Edward v9n2p60, v9n3p91  
 James v9n3p91  
 Jeremiah v9n3p91  
 John v9n3p91  
 John H. v10n1p10  
 Michael v7n4p91  
 Thomas v9n3p91  
**DROSEHN**, Olive v5n4p74  
**DROWN**, Samuel v6n2p26  
**DROWNE**, Jason A. v10n1p10  
**DRUMM**, Jesse v3n4p28, v4n1p3  
 Maria Elisabetha v6n2p37  
**DRUMMOND**, Elizabeth v9n1p14  
 James v9n1p14  
**DRUSE**, Andrew v9n4p108  
 Harry Ashley v9n4p108  
 Joseph L. v4n4p105, v9n4p108  
 Reuben Stephen v9n4p108  
 Stephen v9n4p108  
 Veeder Greene v9n4p108  
**DRYER**, Allen v6n2p26, v9n2p44  
 Harriet L. v9n2p44  
 John v6n2p26  
 Samuel v6n2p26  
 William v6n2p26  
**DUBE**, A. W. v1n3p4  
 Eleanor v1n3p4  
 J. H. v1n3p4  
**DUBY**, Peter v9n1p25  
 Topfield v7n3p75  
**DUDLEY**, Lucy v4n3p74  
**DUFFY**, Patrick W. v10n1p10  
 Thomas F. v10n1p10  
**DUGAS**, Margaret v10n3p79

**DUGAS (continued)**

Pierre v10n3p79  
**DUKAKIS**, Michael v5n2p27  
**DUMOND**, Dorothy Rudd v5n3p66  
 v5n4p81  
 Marie v9n2p51  
**DUMONT**, Adelard v10n4p106  
 v10n4p107  
 Louis v10n4p106  
 Louis E. v10n4p106  
 Pascal v9n2p51  
 Thomas F. v10n4p106  
**DUN**, William v6n1p10  
**DUNBAR**, Anstice v8n1p10  
 John v8n3p84  
 Joseph v6n2p40, v7n1p6  
 Lois R. v5n3p59  
 Samuel v8n3p84  
 Susannah v10n1p32  
 Thadeus v5n3p59  
 William v9n2p44  
 Zerviah v10n1p32  
**DUNCAN**, Abram v8n3p62  
 Helen v8n3p62  
 Henry Clark v8n3p62  
**DUNHAM**, Bradish v4n1p13  
 Candace v6n1p13  
 Caroline M. v4n1p13  
 Charles v4n1p13  
 Cornelius v9n2p44  
 Daniel v8n4p106  
 Darius W. v7n4p92  
 Job v8n4p106  
 Phebe v10n3p81  
 Tilson B. v4n1p14  
 William W. v10n4p106  
**DUNKAM**, Sophia v10n1p18  
**DUNKERDT**, Minnie v6n1p19  
**DUNN**, James W. v10n1p10, v10n1p13  
 John v7n3p69, v9n3p94, v10n1p10  
 Mary v6n2p38  
 Richard v10n1p10  
 William v10n1p10  
**DUNNING**, Sarah v4n3p74  
**DUNNY**, Mary v10n1p20  
**DUNTON**, Anna Mary v1n2p2  
 Thomas v5n1p16  
**DUPAUL**, Baptiste v4n4p95  
 Mary v4n4p94  
**DUPONT**, Joseph v9n2p62  
**DUPUIS**, Marguerite v10n3p79  
**DURANT**, Allek v5n3p61  
 Felomiss v5n3p61  
 Jenyann B. v5n3p61  
 Mary v5n3p61  
 Peter v5n3p61  
**DURFEE**, H. A. v6n2p42  
**DURGET**, William v3n3p22  
**DURGIN**, Herbert H. v10n4p106  
**DURGY**, John v3n3p22  
 Martha v3n3p23  
 William v3n3p21, v3n3p22  
 v3n3p23  
**DURKEE**, Ann v3n3p21  
 Elizabeth v3n3p21, v3n3p22  
 Henry v3n3p21, v3n3p22  
 Jane v3n3p21, v3n3p22  
 John v3n3p21  
 Martha v3n3p21, v3n3p22  
 v3n3p23  
 Mary v3n3p21, v3n3p22  
 Mercy v3n3p21, v3n3p22  
 Thomas v3n3p21  
 William v3n3p21, v3n3p23  
**DURR**, Frank W. v10n1p10  
 John G. v10n1p10

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

DURY, Keziah v8n3p63  
 DUSENBURY, Henry v5n2p44  
 John Henry v5n2p44, v9n2p64  
 Susan v9n2p64  
 DUTCHMEN, Julius C. v8n2p43  
 DUTTON, Rufus v4n4p105  
 Susannah v4n3p73  
 DWIGHT, Henry William v8n3p74  
 John v4n2p43  
 Joseph v4n4p101  
 DYER, Alfred T. v10n4p106  
 Daniel v8n3p74  
 George v8n3p74  
 Samuel v8n3p74  
 DYMAM, Noah v9n3p72  
 DYNOND, Dorothy Hand v5n2p36

- E -

EADIE, William v6n2p37  
 EAGEN, James v10n4p105  
 Patrick v10n1p10, v10n1p13  
 EAMES, Alonzo D. v6n2p31  
 Anna v5n1p11  
 Anthony v5n1p9, v5n2p27  
 v5n3p48  
 Beulah v5n1p12  
 Beulah E. v5n1p12  
 Daniel v6n2p31  
 Edwin A. v5n1p12  
 Edwin H. v9n3p72  
 George D. v5n1p12  
 H. M. v9n3p72  
 Hannah H. v5n1p12  
 Harriet v5n1p10  
 Harriet E. v5n1p12  
 Harriet Maria v5n1p10  
 Henry M. v9n3p72  
 Jane P. v5n1p12  
 Jane Pamela v6n2p31  
 Mark v5n1p10, v5n1p11, v5n3p48  
 v5n3p50  
 Mary Ann v6n2p31  
 Matilda v9n1p19  
 Medad v5n1p11  
 P. v9n3p70, v9n3p72  
 Philip v5n1p12  
 Robert v5n1p11  
 Sally v6n2p31  
 Sarah v5n1p11  
 Sarah Ann v6n2p31  
 William v9n3p72  
 EASTLAND, John George v4n4p97  
 EASLING, Francis v6n2p28  
 EASTLAND, Joseph v7n2p46  
 Virtue v7n2p45  
 EASTMAN, Frances v7n3p83  
 EASTMOND, Theodore Larned v2n3p6  
 EASTON, A. v5n2p27  
 Lucrecia v9n1p31  
 EATON, Alvin Case v5n1p18  
 Comfort v5n1p18  
 Frederick Sears v5n1p18  
 John v5n1p18  
 Jonathan v5n1p18  
 Lydia v9n1p15  
 Pollyann v10n1p32  
 Richard v5n1p18, v5n1p22  
 Sylvester v9n1p18  
 EAYERS, William v3n2p5  
 EBERLE, Marie Thompson v4n1p17  
 ECHILSOR, Philip v9n3p72  
 ECKERT, George v10n1p10  
 EDDY, Anne v8n3p82  
 Benjamin v3n3p30  
 Bildad v3n1p9, v3n3p30

EDDY (continued)  
 Eleazer v3n3p30  
 Frederick v3n3p30  
 Jael v6n1p10, v8n3p82  
 James v3n3p30  
 Lois v3n3p30  
 Loved v8n4p106  
 Marjorie v3n3p31  
 Michael v6n1p10, v8n3p82  
 Obadiah v3n1p9, v3n3p30  
 Otis v3n3p30  
 Phebe v3n1p9, v3n3p30  
 Preserved v3n3p31  
 Rebecca v3n3p31  
 Reuel v3n3p30  
 Ruth Story v3n3p30  
 Samuel v3n2p23, v3n2p29  
 William v3n3p30  
 EDGCOMB, Charles v9n3p93  
 Susan v9n3p93  
 EDIE, Isabel v6n2p36  
 EDINGER, Anna Maria v10n4p113  
 George v6n2p36  
 Johann Friedrich v6n2p36  
 Johann Peter v6n2p37  
 Ludwig v10n4p113  
 Philippine v3n1p2, v6n2p36  
 EDMINSTER, Elizabeth v5n1p22  
 EDMONDS, Catherine v5n4p80  
 EDMUNDSON, Almira T. v9n2p58  
 Cornelia A. v9n2p58  
 Ella A. v9n2p58  
 Ezra v6n1p9  
 Joab v6n1p6  
 Lawrence v6n1p9  
 Louisa v6n1p9  
 Lucy v6n1p6  
 Spencer S. v9n2p58  
 EDSON, Abizer v8n4p106  
 Bennet v8n4p106  
 EDWARDS, Albert A. v5n2p37  
 Almeron v5n2p37  
 Denis D. v5n2p37  
 Harmony v5n2p37  
 J. L. v9n1p23  
 James v3n4p22  
 James H. v10n1p10  
 John v6n3p66, v6n4p88, v8n1p15  
 Jonathan v4n2p44  
 Orlando v7n2p37, v7n3p65  
 Timothy v4n2p43  
 William v4n2p43, v7n2p37  
 EGAN, John J. v9n3p72  
 EGGLESTON, Thomas v7n3p67  
 EGLESTON, Ebenezer v9n1p13  
 Elihu v9n1p13  
 Olivia v9n1p12  
 EGNEW, Ruby B. v9n4p127  
 EISENBERG, Marcia v3n3p3, v3n4p12  
 Marcia J. v2n2p2  
 ELDRED, Caleb v8n3p74  
 ELDRIDGE, Bertie v6n1p12  
 Briggs v6n1p12  
 Caleb v9n2p44  
 Delbert S. v6n1p12  
 Dewey C. v7n2p56, v7n4p110  
 v9n2p64  
 Harriet C. v6n1p12  
 Heman v6n1p12  
 Henry G. v6n1p12  
 Lucina v6n1p12  
 Mary v7n1p24  
 Thomas H. v6n1p12  
 ELDRIGE, Adaline v6n4p82  
 Aurelia v6n4p82  
 Haran B. v6n4p82

ELDRIGE (continued)  
 Laura v6n4p82  
 Lucy v6n4p82  
 Martha A. v6n4p82  
 Orin W. v6n4p82  
 Susan v6n4p82  
 William H. v6n4p82  
 ELKINS, Lucy H. v6n1p19  
 ELLIOT, John v9n3p69  
 Louise v5n1p14  
 ELLIOTT, Jacob v5n2p28  
 Lettie Louisa v5n2p28  
 William v5n2p28  
 ELLIS, Amassa v7n3p83  
 Arthur v4n3p78  
 Bonnie v7n3p82  
 Content v7n3p83  
 Daniel v6n2p43  
 Gideon v8n3p74  
 John v9n2p44  
 Mary Knapp v4n3p78  
 Menouh v6n4p71  
 Moses v7n3p83  
 Olive v7n3p83  
 Rebecca v7n3p83  
 Reuben v7n3p83  
 Rowland v5n3p48  
 Sara v7n3p83  
 Solan v4n1p18  
 ELLISON, Betsey J. v9n3p89  
 Cynthia v9n3p89  
 Eveline v9n3p89  
 Hiram v9n3p89  
 Mariah v9n3p89  
 Mary v9n3p89  
 Susan v4n1p13  
 Thomas v4n1p13  
 ELLSWORTH, Ackah v5n2p40  
 Albert v5n2p40  
 Allen P. v5n2p40  
 Charles E. v5n2p40  
 David v8n4p88  
 Frank L. v5n2p40  
 Harriet E. v5n2p40  
 Harriet L. v5n2p40  
 James A. v5n2p40  
 Nathan v5n2p40  
 Ruth W. v5n2p40  
 Sarah N. v5n2p40  
 Sophia W. v5n2p40  
 ELSEY, John v9n3p72  
 ELIWELL, Benjamin v7n3p69  
 Leonard H. v3n2p5  
 Martha v3n2p5  
 Nehemiah v3n2p5  
 ELY, Elmira v5n2p39  
 Justin v8n3p74  
 Noah v8n3p75, v9n1p30, v9n2p62  
 Reuben v8n3p75  
 Solomon v6n2p30  
 ENMES, Henry v9n1p13  
 Mary Giles v9n1p12  
 ENGLAND, George v6n1p12  
 ENGREM, Jonathan v9n2p41  
 ENOS, Elizabeth v8n4p94  
 ENSIGN, Elisha v4n1p23  
 Harvey v4n3p66  
 Jacob v10n4p114  
 ERICSSON, John v3n4p21, v3n4p22  
 ERNST, Arthur A. v2n3p6  
 ERSKINE, Jeremiah v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 ERWIN, Augustus Napolian v6n2p37  
 Ina Eulene v6n2p37  
 James Allen v6n2p38  
 Thomas v6n2p38  
 ESPY, James v4n4p87

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**ESSIG, Mary** v6n1p20  
**ESTES, Avia** v10n4p122  
 Betsey v4n1p14  
 Daniel v4n1p14  
 David v5n4p71, v5n4p72  
 Edward F. v10n4p122  
 Henry G. v10n4p122  
 Israel v10n4p122  
 Jared v10n4p122  
 Orpah v4n3p79  
 Patrick Mann v5n2p35  
 Sally v10n4p122  
 Suel H. v10n4p122  
**ETAUER, John** v10n2p54  
**ETHERIDGE, Samuel** v9n2p44  
**ETTINGER, Herman F.** v8n2p32  
**EULER, Conrad Henry** v6n1p19  
 Edna Lena v6n1p19  
 Herman Conrad v6n1p19  
**EVANS, E.** v10n4p107  
 Frances Helen v1n3p4  
 Helen Coman v5n2p44  
 Louis H. v1n3p4  
 Mary Webster v1n3p4  
**EVERETT, Franklin** v9n2p44  
**EVERITT, Martha** v10n4p110  
**EVERSOLE, Christina** v5n1p20  
 John v5n1p20  
**EVERTON, George B.** v1n1p4  
**EWER, Charles** v9n1p23  
**EZELL, Bailum** v10n3p83  
 Ophelia Elizabeth v10n3p83  
**EZILYN, James** v6n2p26  
 John v6n2p26  
 John G. v6n2p26  
  
 - F -

**FABIAN, William** v10n1p10, v10n1p13  
**FADER, Edythe** v2n1p6  
**FAGELY, Christian** v9n3p79  
 John v9n3p79  
**FAGLEY, Benevile** v9n3p79  
 Benjamin v9n3p79  
 Edith v3n2p27, v3n3p35  
 Edith M. v3n3p16, v9n2p50  
 v9n3p79  
 George v9n3p80  
 Gilbert Haven v9n3p79  
 Haven Cooper v9n3p79  
**FAIBISOFF, Sylvia** v3n1p4  
 Sylvia G. v2n1p5  
 Wendell Trip v3n1p4  
**FAIR, Emily** v10n1p25  
 Margaret v10n1p25  
 Mary v10n1p25  
 Thomas v10n1p25  
**FAIRBANKS, Benoni** v3n3p5  
 C. A. v8n3p70  
 Charlie H. v8n3p71  
 Elizabeth v5n3p56  
 Fanny Stewart v8n3p71  
 George Otis v8n3p71  
 Henry v8n3p71  
 Hiram v8n3p71  
 Ida Augusta v8n3p71  
 Ida Carrie v8n3p71  
 Mary Elizabeth v8n3p71  
 Nathan Wild v8n3p71  
 William v8n3p71  
 William Harrison v8n3p71  
**FAIRCHILD, Aaron** v3n2p10  
 Beth v3n2p9  
 Catherine Baxter v3n2p11  
 Charles Grandison v3n2p11  
 Daniel v3n2p10, v3n2p11

**FAIRCHILD (continued)**  
 David v3n2p10  
 Edward v3n2p9, v3n2p11  
 Edward Henry v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
 Ellis v3n2p10  
 Elvira v3n2p11  
 Emily v3n2p11  
 Emily Frances v3n2p11  
 Fanny v3n2p11  
 George T. v3n2p10  
 George Thompson v3n2p11  
 Grandison v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
 Harriet v3n2p11  
 Harriet Elsa v3n2p11  
 James Harris v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
 John v3n2p10  
 Jonathan v3n2p9  
 Julia v3n2p11  
 Mary v3n2p9, v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
 Mary Ann v6n1p33  
 Mary Plumb v3n2p11  
 Moses v3n2p9, v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
 Paul Halsted v3n2p10  
 Samuel v3n2p9  
 Sarah v3n2p10  
 Thomas v3n2p9  
 William v3n2p11  
 Zachariah v3n2p10  
**FAIRFIELD, Dorothy Elizabeth** v7n1p24  
 Elizabeth Smith v7n1p24  
 Enoch v3n1p9  
 Howard Jesse v7n1p24  
 John v3n1p9  
 Manley Tracy v7n1p24  
 Minor W. v3n2p11  
 Robert Manley v7n1p24  
**FAIRMAN, John** v4n1p11  
**FALLEY, Margaret Dickson** v1n1p3  
 Rachel v10n2p60  
**FALLING, Martha Evelyn** v8n4p94  
**FANNING, John** v8n4p94  
 Richard v7n2p37  
 Sarah v5n2p29  
 William Frederick v8n4p94  
**FARGO, Elizabeth** v7n3p84  
 Eunice v9n4p125  
 Ezekial v7n4p110  
 Jerome v7n3p84  
 Mary v7n3p84, v9n1p15  
 Samuel v8n4p88  
 Temperance v7n4p110  
**FARINGTON, Edgar M.** v10n4p125  
 Ephraim v10n4p125  
**FARLEY, Anthony Melick** v10n3p81  
 Margaret Sutton v10n3p81  
**FARNAM, Ann** v9n2p57  
 Charles v9n2p57  
 Harriett v9n2p56  
 Isannah v9n2p57  
 Jackson B. v9n2p56  
 James N. v9n2p57  
 John v9n2p57  
 Kate v9n2p57  
 Sally v9n1p10  
 Warner v9n2p57  
 Warner F. v9n2p57  
**FARNHAM, Eber** v8n3p84  
 Eunice v4n3p76  
 Rhuana v8n3p84  
 Sally v7n3p84, v9n1p10  
**FARNSWORTH, Charles** v9n2p45  
 J. Shepherd v9n1p17  
 James Henry v9n1p17  
 Jane Caroline v9n1p17  
 Leonard T. v9n1p17

**FARNSWORTH (continued)**  
 Martha J. v9n1p17  
 Mary v9n4p110  
 William G. v6n1p8  
**FARNUM, Dan** v9n3p90  
**FARQUHAR, Elnore** v8n3p82  
 Elnore M. v4n1p33, v4n4p105  
 v9n3p67  
**FARRALL, Bridget** v9n4p126  
 Catharine v9n4p126  
 Margaret v9n4p126  
**FARRAND, William** v5n4p71  
**FARRELL, Daniel** v10n1p10  
 Edward v10n1p10  
 James v10n1p10  
 James H. v10n1p10  
 James P. v10n1p10  
 John v10n1p10  
 Lawrence v9n4p126  
 Patric v9n4p122  
 Patrick v10n1p10  
 Richard T. v10n1p10  
 Sarah v8n3p81  
 William v10n1p10  
**FARRINGTON, Ephraim** v9n2p41  
 v10n1p29  
**FAXON, Thomas** v9n2p45  
**FAY, Ann A.** v4n3p77  
 Hepzibeth v9n4p108  
 Herbert C. v4n3p77  
 Howard C. v4n3p77  
 Howard E. v4n3p76  
 Hubert E. v4n3p76  
 Jedediah v9n4p109  
 June D. v7n1p14  
 Martha S. v7n1p14  
 Monroe v7n1p14  
 Nancy H. v7n1p14  
 Watson v7n1p14  
**FEELEY, John** v10n4p105  
**FELEO, Abraham** v6n4p83  
 Edmon v6n4p83  
 Ellen v6n4p83  
 Jane v6n4p83  
 Margaret v6n4p83  
 Napoleon v6n4p83  
**FELLOWS, Abigail** v4n1p19, v5n1p19  
 John v4n4p100, v4n4p101  
 v9n2p50  
 Mary v6n2p44, v9n2p49  
 Maxwell H. v3n1p2  
 Robert F. v4n1p21  
**FELTHUS, Anna Dorthaea** v10n2p51  
**FENN, Sheldon E.** v6n4p78  
**FENTNER, John M.** v10n1p10  
**FENTON, Adonijah** v10n3p80  
 Ambrose v10n3p80  
 Aurelia W. v10n3p79  
 George Washington v10n3p79  
 Horace v10n3p79  
 Horace Seth v10n3p79  
 John v10n3p80  
 Kathleen D. v7n1p26, v8n3p83  
 Kathleen Doran v10n3p78  
 v10n3p79  
 Lawrence McGee v10n3p79  
 Mary v5n4p87  
 Seth v10n3p80  
**FERGUSON, John** v10n3p85  
**FERRALL, Russell B.** v5n2p36  
**FERRIS, George H.** v6n2p33  
 Henry v6n2p33  
 Jane v5n4p77  
 John H. v6n2p33  
 Mary J. v6n2p33  
 Selena v6n2p33

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

FERRY, Joseph N. v9n2p45  
 FESSENDEN, Sibel E. v6n1p8  
 FESSENDIN, Calvin v6n1p8  
 FIENLER, Amalia v9n4p105  
 FIELD, Abigail Porter v2n3p9  
 v2n3p10  
 Albert v2n3p9, v2n3p10  
 Allen v9n3p89  
 Amy v9n2p58  
 Chad v9n2p58  
 Clara Bradley v2n3p9  
 Cynthia A. v10n2p53  
 D. D. v7n2p33  
 David D. v6n4p72  
 David Dudley v4n2p43, v4n2p45  
 Edith S. v10n2p54  
 Ellen C. v10n2p53  
 Elsa v9n2p58  
 Esther M. v10n2p54  
 Eunice C. v10n2p53  
 Francis v10n2p53  
 George A. v2r3p9  
 George W. v10n2p53  
 Grace v10n2p53  
 Harriett v9n2p58  
 James v9n2p45  
 Jesse v9n3p89  
 Joel v9n3p89  
 John v9n2p58  
 John Vanwyck v3n4p27  
 Lovisa v9n2p58  
 Margaret J. v2n3p9  
 Margarett v10n2p53  
 Orra v3n4p27  
 Rachel M. v10n2p53  
 Rhoda v9n3p89  
 Rodanfus v9n2p58  
 Samuel M. v10n2p53  
 Samuel W. v10n2p53  
 Sowis E. v10n2p53  
 Thomas v9n2p58  
 William v10n2p53  
 William C. v10n2p53  
 FIELDING, Euphelia J. v10n2p52  
 Gershom v10n2p52  
 FIELDS, Sarah v8n2p38  
 FILBY, William v10n4p127  
 William P. v3n2p14  
 FILLER, Sarah Sperry v7n2p56  
 William v7n2p56  
 FILLEY, Ella E. v6n2p34  
 Julia A. v6n2p34  
 Julia Ann v6n2p34  
 Leander J. v6n2p34  
 Margaret v5n2p44  
 William v5n2p44  
 FILLIO, Dawn v7n2p35, v7n3p62  
 v8n4p89  
 FILLMORE, Millard v9n3p87  
 FINCH, Benjamin v7n3p60  
 Huldah Wyllys v7n3p60  
 Joseph Wyllys v7n3p59  
 Lewis P. v7n3p60  
 Lewis Pease v7n3p59  
 FINITY, Catherine v7n1p16  
 Margaret v7n1p16  
 Mary v7n1p16  
 Thomas v7n1p16  
 FINKLE, Samuel v10n1p10  
 FINTON, Bridget v9t4p126  
 Dennis v9n4p126  
 Eliza v9n4p126  
 Ellen v9n4p126  
 John v9n4p126  
 Mary v9n4p126  
 FIORE, J. D. v7n4p87

FISCHER, Charles Ross v9n1p11  
 Gertrude v9n2p46  
 John v9n2p47  
 Thomas George v9n1p11  
 Virginia v7n4p108  
 FISH, Addison P. v9n3p95  
 Allen v6n1p9  
 Amy v8n2p63  
 Armida v9n3p95  
 Charles v9n3p95  
 Delia v9n3p95  
 Edgar v9n3p95  
 George v9n3p95, v10n1p10  
 Horace v9n3p95  
 Isaac v9n3p95, v10n1p29  
 Isaac Henry v9n3p95  
 James v9n3p95  
 Jamison v9n3p95  
 Jonathan v10n3p91  
 Maria v9n3p95  
 Mary v9n3p95  
 Otis v9n3p95  
 Sally v6n1p9, v9n3p89  
 Stuyvesant v3n2p5  
 Thankful v9n3p95  
 Timothy v9n3p95  
 FISHER, Adelaide v9n1p27  
 Barbara Joan v8n4p112, v9n1p11  
 Bastion v9n4p99  
 Benjamin G. v10n2p48  
 Carlton Edward v2n1p6  
 Cornelius v10n2p48  
 Edna v9n1p27  
 Eugene L. v1n3p4  
 Franz v9n2p66  
 George W. v9n1p27  
 Gordena v9n2p46  
 Isaac v8n4p107  
 John v9n2p45  
 Leroy P. v1n3p4  
 Mary N. v1n3p4  
 Othal Harvey v9n1p11  
 Sarah A. v10n2p48  
 Zilpha v9n1p27  
 FISK, B. v3n3p19  
 Benjamin v3n3p19  
 Benoni v7n3p73  
 Betsey Ann v10n2p51  
 Ebenezer v9n2p45  
 Elaine v7n3p82  
 Ephraim v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
 Irwin W. v3n2p25, v3n3p25  
 Jacob v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Joseph v9n2p45  
 Leonard v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Marcenia v7n3p73  
 Oliver v10n2p51  
 Roswell v9n2p45  
 Susannah v3n3p19  
 FISKE, Frederic M. v7n4p110  
 FITCH, Abigail v2n3p10  
 Ephraim v4n2p50  
 Sanford v7n2p36  
 FITCHETT, Richard R. v4n2p54  
 Richard Rushmore v4n2p53  
 Theda Towsley v4n2p54  
 FITHIAN, Esther v7n2p47  
 FITZ, Howard Stelle v5n4p81  
 FITZGERALD, Bridget v7n1p14  
 Catharine v7n3p75  
 Catherine v7n1p14  
 Daniel v6n4p82  
 Edmon v6n4p82  
 Edmond v7n1p14  
 Edmund H. v10n1p10, v10n1p13  
 Ellen v6n4p82, v8n1p5

FITZGERALD (continued)  
 Ilone M. v8n1p11  
 James v7n1p14, v8n1p5  
 James H. v10n1p10  
 Jeremiah v8n1p11  
 John v7n1p14  
 M. v6n2p30  
 Mary v7n1p14, v8n1p5  
 Michael v7n1p14, v8n1p5  
 Patrick v8n1p5, v8n4p109  
 Richard v8n3p78  
 Sidney W. v8n1p11  
 FITZHUGH, Sarah v10n2p48  
 FITZPATRICK, John H. v1n3p1  
 FITZRANDOLPH, Edward v5n4p81  
 FITZSIMMONS, Kathleen v7n3p82  
 Robert J. v3n2p7  
 FJETLAND, Elizabeth v3n2p2  
 v4n4p103, v5n2p44  
 FLAGG, Charles A. v10n4p127  
 FLANAGAN, James J. v10n1p10  
 Michael v10n1p12  
 Patrick v9n3p72, v10n1p12  
 Thomas H. v10n1p12  
 FLANDERS, Abigail v9n1p16  
 FLANIGAN, Thomas v7n1p12  
 FLANNIGAN, David Hamilton v10n3p83  
 Laura M. v10n3p82  
 Lewis Ted v10n3p82  
 William v10n3p83  
 William David v10n3p83  
 FLANSBURGH, John v10n4p105  
 FLARRITY, Sarah v9n1p24  
 FLAVIN, Catherine v7n1p13  
 Jeremia v7n1p13  
 FLEISHMAN, Thelma v3n4p2  
 FLEMING, Barton E. v5n2p28  
 Ira Thomas v5n2p28  
 Jacob v6n2p26  
 Margaret v10n4p109  
 Neva May v5n2p28  
 Newton Alfred v5n2p28  
 FLEMMING, Nicheal v9n3p72  
 Michel v6n2p30  
 Patrick v6n2p30  
 Thomas v9n3p72  
 William v9n3p72  
 FLETCHER, Edward v10n1p12, v10n1p13  
 Harold v4n1p6  
 Ida v8n4p92  
 Jane Chase v7n2p56  
 John v7n3p84, v9n1p10  
 Jose v7n3p84  
 Mary Janet v4n1p6  
 Patrick v4n1p6, v10n1p12  
 Theodocia v9n1p10  
 Thodocia v7n3p84  
 Thomas v10n1p12, v10n1p13  
 William v7n2p56, v8n4p92  
 FLINN, Thomas v9n3p72  
 FLINT, Henry M. v6n4p81  
 Irena v5n3p53  
 Samuel v5n3p54  
 FLORENCE, Charles Wesley v4n2p52  
 v4n3p81  
 FLOUTON, Joseph v9n3p72  
 FLOWERS, William v9n2p45  
 FLYNN, Joseph v10n1p12  
 Joseph A. v10n1p12  
 Patrick v6n2p30  
 Thomas v6n2p30  
 FOBES, Alpheus v7n1p7  
 John v6n2p40  
 Silas v6n2p40  
 Silas A. v7n1p7  
 FOBY, Elijah v7n1p7

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

FOGERS, Marcus v4n4p92  
 FOGH, Borge Nicolai v10n2p51  
     Henrietta Dorthea v10n2p51  
 FOLK, Mary v5n2p35  
 FOLLET, J. I. v9n2p45  
 FOLLETT, John v8n3p83  
 FOLLIN, Andrew v6n4p84  
     Mary v6n4p84  
     Peter v6n4p84  
 FOLLOW, Catherine v6n4p82  
     Thomas v6n4p82  
 FOLLY, John v10n3p84  
 FOLMSBEE, Abraham S. v9n4p111  
     Abram S. v9n4p111  
     Alice A. v9n4p111  
     Alice Amelia v9n4p111  
     Anna Mariah v9n4p111  
     Catharine A. v9n4p111  
     Catherine A. v9n4p112  
     David S. v9n4p111, v9n4p112  
     Deloss v9n4p111  
     George H. v9n4p111  
     Mary E. v9n4p111  
     Mary Estella v9n4p111  
 FONDA, Douw v9n4p99  
     Jan Donne v9n4p99  
     John v9n4p101  
     Peter v9n4p101  
 FONTAINE, Joseph v4n3p73  
     Philomene v4n3p72  
 FOOT, Charls v6n2p26  
     G. W. v10n3p71  
 FOOTE, Daniel v5n2p25, v5n2p26  
     George v5n2p26, v9n2p36  
     Peter v6n4p87  
     Philip v5n2p26  
     William v6n4p87  
 FORD, Amos v6n2p40, v9n2p45  
     Andrew v5n2p36, v9n2p45  
     Anselm v9n2p45  
     Beatrice Estelle v4n3p72  
     Benjamin v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
     Charles v9n2p45  
     Clayton R. v2n2p5, v8n2p35  
         v8n2p36, v8n4p100  
     Dorothy v3n2p24, v3n4p32  
     Elisha v4n3p73  
     Elizabeth v3n4p20  
     Eugene F. v9n2p45  
     George F. v9n2p45  
     Harry Leroy v4n3p72  
     Hezekiah v9n2p45  
     Hosea v9n2p45  
     Jacob Washington v4n3p72  
     John v4n4p97, v6n2p26  
     Levi B. v9n2p45  
     Lois Mitchell v2n2p5  
     Moses v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
     Otis v9n2p45  
     Peter v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
     Philena v9n2p45  
     Samuel v10n1p12  
     Washington v4n3p72  
     William v9n2p45  
 FOREMAN, Clifton F. v5n4p80  
 FORFA, Laurie v3n4p8  
 FORMHALS, Christina v10n2p50  
 FORREST, Adolphus v6n3p59  
     Sarah Jane v6n3p59  
 FORRESTER, Susan Swett v2n1p7  
 FOSBERG, Issac v4n2p50  
 FOSE, Olive v4n2p49  
 FOSHET, Nathaniel v7n2p40  
 FOSKET, Nathaniel v7n2p40  
 FOSKETT, Caroline v4n4p104  
     Mirab v4n4p104

FOSKETT (continued)  
     Thomas v4n4p104  
 FOSTER, Adelia C. v7n1p13  
     Albert v9n2p63  
     Alma S. v7n1p13  
     Betsey v9n2p63  
     Betsy v10n3p94  
     C. v5n4p76  
     Catherine v6n4p88, v7n4p111  
     Chandler v10n3p94  
     Chandler C. v10n3p94  
     Charles W. v5n4p76  
     Clarissa v5n1p20  
     Cynthia A. v7n1p13  
     Daniel B. v7n2p43  
     E. D. v7n3p74  
     Eleanor v5n4p76, v7n1p12  
     Elizabeth v10n3p94  
     Emily L. v7n1p13  
     Ezekiel v5n1p15  
     Frank v7n3p74  
     George v6n4p88, v7n4p111  
     George C. v6n3p59  
     George H. v5n4p76  
     Hannah v9n2p63  
     Henry E. v7n3p74  
     Horatio v10n3p94  
     Jedediah v6n2p44, v6n4p88  
     Joel v7n3p71  
     John v8n3p75  
     Jonathan v10n3p94  
     Julie Jenny v6n3p58  
     Laura v5n4p76, v10n3p94  
     Lawrence v7n2p43  
     Louisa A. v7n1p13  
     Lyman B. v10n3p94  
     Maria v6n2p44, v7n4p111  
     Mary A. v7n3p74  
     Mary L. v5n4p76  
     Mary T. v5n4p76  
     Millicent v7n2p43  
     Nancy B. v10n1p18  
     Nancy Bushnell v10n2p49  
     Naomi v10n4p110  
     Narcina v10n3p94  
     Oliver v10n3p94  
     Oresties R. v7n1p13  
     Rachel v5n3p63  
     Rebecca v10n3p94  
     Samuel v6n3p59, v10n3p94  
     Sarah v7n2p43  
     Sarah J. v7n2p43  
     William v6n2p44, v6n4p88  
         v7n4p111  
     William C. v7n3p74  
     Zachariah v6n2p44, v6n4p88  
         v7n4p111  
 FOULKE, Roy A. v2n1p6  
 FOURMER, Theodore v10n3p85  
 FOUSER, Caspar v9n4p99  
 FOUTS, Mary Baumgarte v2n2p5  
 FOWLER, Amos v4n4p98, v6n2p26  
     Basmath v10n2p46  
     Clark R. v10n2p46  
     Eliphilet v8n3p82  
     John v5n2p25, v5n3p48, v5n3p50  
     Justus v8n3p82, v10n2p46  
     Lucy v10n1p19  
     Mary Emily v3n4p20  
     Verne Clark v10n2p46  
     W. P. v10n3p92  
 FOX, Abraham v5n3p48  
     Allen v10n2p60  
     Charles v9n4p122  
     Charles Henry v10n3p83  
     Cordelia v10n2p60

FOX (continued)  
     Daniel v10n2p60  
     Edith Mae v10n3p82  
     Elisha v10n4p110  
     Erastus v3n3p2  
     Hubbard v10n2p60  
     Isaac v5n3p47, v5n3p48  
     Laura v10n2p60  
     Louisa Electa v10n4p109  
     Luna v10n2p60  
     Mary P. v4n3p77  
     Olive v4n2p49  
     Sophronia v10n2p60  
     William Harvey v10n3p83  
     William L. v6n3p77  
 FRACONBOROUGH, Elias v10n2p59  
 FRALEY, John v10n1p12  
 FRANCIS, Charles H. v10n1p12  
     Henry A. v10n1p12  
     Isaac v8n4p106  
     James v10n1p12  
     Leah v6n1p10  
     Mary v6n1p20  
     Phebe v10n3p82  
 FRANKLIN, Daniel v5n3p48  
     David v5n2p27  
     Dean v5n3p48  
     John v8n3p75  
     Oliver v6n1p9  
 FRARY, Asa v8n2p37  
     Charles E. v8n2p37  
     David v9n2p45  
     Emma E. v8n2p37  
     George v8n2p37  
     Phineas v8n2p37  
 FRAZER, R. v7n2p32  
     Stephen v9n2p45  
 FREDERICK, Arthur v10n1p12  
     George Clark v3n1p2  
     John I. v10n1p12  
     Nancy Gubb v3n4p9  
     William E. v10n1p12  
 FREDERICKS, Nancy v3n4p30  
 FREEMAN, Alonzo v3n4p16, v8n3p63  
     Alonzo R. v3n4p16, v3n4p31  
     Alonzo Rudolf v8n3p63  
     Betsey J. v10n4p123  
     Bicknell v8n3p64  
     Clifton M. v5n2p34  
     Ebenezer W. v10n4p123  
     Elizabeth v4n2p48  
     Jared v9n4p110  
     John v8n3p64  
     Lucy v4n3p74  
     Marcy v9n4p110  
     Martha v9n4p110  
     Mary v1n3p2, v8n3p62, v9n4p110  
     Mary E. v3n4p31  
     Nathaniel v7n3p68  
     Patience R. v10n3p82  
     Rachel v8n3p83  
     Robert v9n4p99  
     Ruth M. v10n4p123  
     Sybil v4n4p104  
     Vesta v3n4p16  
     William v10n3p82  
     Winifred Viola v8n3p63  
     Winifred W. v3n4p31  
 FREER, Elias v10n4p110  
     James v10n4p109  
     John v10n4p109  
     Marietta v10n4p109  
 FREILER, Anna v5n1p14  
 FRELLIE, Jacob v9n4p99  
 FREMAN, Anna v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
     Eli v4n2p50, v4n4p99, v4n4p103

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**FREMAN (continued)**

John v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
 Lucy E. v10n4p123  
 Marcy v6n2p50, v4n4p99  
     v4n4p103  
 Mary v4n4p99  
 Pomp v6n2p26  
 Seibal v6n2p50, v4n4p99  
 Sheba v4n4p99  
 Silas v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
**FRENCE, Calvin** v3n4p32  
 Joseph v3n4p32  
 Jotham v3n4p32  
 Luthor v3n4p32  
 Mary v3n4p32  
 Polly v3n4p32  
 Sarah v3n4p32  
 Silence v3n4p32  
 Susannah v3n4p32  
 Thomas v3n4p32  
 Timothy v3n4p32  
 William v3n4p32  
**FRENCH, Allen** v4n3p64  
 Allen C. v4n3p64, v5n3p50  
     v9n3p72  
 Allen G. v4n3p64  
 Allen P. v4n3p64  
 Christopher v6n2p26  
 Daniel Chester v4n4p91  
 Ester Griswold v1n4p4  
 John H. v10n1p12  
     Mary v10n4p111  
     Nancy P. v4n3p64  
     Nathaniel v6n2p26, v9n2p45  
     Polly v8n4p95  
     Susannah v2n3p10  
     Thomas v7n2p37  
     Timothy H. v10n1p12  
     William v9n3p93  
**FRINK, Israel** v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
**FRISBIE, Ambrose** v9n1p22  
**FRISSELL, Cloquet** v6n4p81  
     Julia v6n4p81  
     William v6n4p81  
**FRISVOLD, Ingaborg** v10n2p51  
     Ole Trondsen v10n2p51  
**FRITSCH, William R.** v10n1p12  
     v10n1p13  
**FROELICH, Gustave D.** v10n1p12  
**FROST, Abigail** v9n4p105  
     Albert L. v5n1p14, v9n3p72  
     Alice Gleason v5n1p14  
     John v9n2p36  
     Luther S. v9n3p72  
**FRUTIGER, Keith** v3n4p31  
**FRY, Betty** v6n4p87  
     Ron v1n1p3  
**FUCILLA, Joseph G.** v8n2p42  
**FUGMANN, Ernest** v10n1p12, v10n1p13  
**FULER, Joseph** v6n2p26  
**FULHAM, Francis** v5n2p30  
     Mary v5n2p30  
**FULKERSON, Frederick D.** v9n3p94  
**FULLER, Benjamin** v7n1p27, v8n3p65  
     Betsey v6n1p9  
     Charles v9n2p58  
     Dorcus v7n2p47  
     E. v10n1p23  
     Ebenezer v8n4p107  
     Eli v8n4p107  
     Elmer v9n1p17  
     Esther Ann v10n1p23  
     Farley v6n1p9  
     Hannah v10n3p93  
     Harry v9n1p17  
     Helen T. v1n3p4

**FULLER (continued)**

Jeremiah v7n2p47  
 Joseph Clark v8n3p65  
 Juda v6n3p68  
 Judith v6n3p68  
 Louisa v9n1p17  
 Lucy S. v10n4p123  
 Mehitable v7n3p73  
 Philo C. v9n2p45  
 Polly v9n4p107  
 Rae Elizabeth v8n3p64  
 Samuel v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Scott Clark v8n3p64  
 Shubel v8n4p107  
 Sylvina v7n1p27  
 Thomas v8n3p82, v8n4p107  
 Vivas F. v6n1p9  
 Waitstill v9n3p94  
 Wells v10n1p23  
 William v6n2p30, v9n1p17  
**FULTON, Robert** v6n4p77  
**FUNK, Charlott** v10n2p55  
 David v10n2p55  
 Delila v10n2p55  
 Emaline v10n2p55  
 Evaline v10n2p55  
 Hannah v10n2p55  
 John v10n2p55  
 Natalie v4n1p37  
 Peter v10n2p55  
 Phebe v10n2p55  
**FURLONG, Caroline** v6n3p55, v6n4p89  
 Elizabeth v6n4p89  
 James v6n3p55, v6n4p89, v7n4p91  
 John v6n3p55, v6n4p89  
 Maria v6n3p55, v6n4p89  
 Mary E. v6n3p55  
 Sarah Ann v6n3p55  
 Thomas v6n3p55, v6n4p89  
**FURMAN, Howard Remington** v2n2p5  
**FYLER, Cynthia** v5n3p56

## - G -

**GAFNEY, John** v10n1p20  
**GAGNE, Josette** v9n2p51  
**GAILS, Jacob** v6n2p26  
**GAINS, John** v6n2p26  
**GAITLEY, Ann** v10n1p22  
     James v10n1p22  
     Martin v10n1p22  
     Mary v10n1p22  
     Patrick v10n1p22  
**GALE, Luther** v7n3p66, v7n3p67  
**GALEENER-MOORE, Laverne** v8n2p41  
**GALERNEAU, Elisabeth** v9n2p52  
**GALLOP, Ben Adam** v7n1p27  
     Jesse v7n1p27  
     Joseph v6n2p43  
     Mary v7n1p27  
**GALLOWAY, Joseph** v8n3p75  
     Margaret v10n4p113  
**GALLUP, Darwin** v7n3p82  
     Elsey v6n2p63  
     Nellie E. v9n1p19  
**GALORD, Margaret** v9n4p104  
**GALUSHA, Jonathan** v10n3p91  
     Nathaniel v6n2p26  
**GAMWELL, Aaron** v5n1p12  
     Doris Louise v8n4p94  
     James v6n1p10  
     John v8n4p95  
     John Milton v8n4p94  
     Julia v6n1p10  
     Leon Moore v8n4p94  
     Mary v6n1p10

**GAMWELL (continued)**

Morgan v6n1p10  
 Samuel v8n4p94  
 William Timothy v8n4p94  
**GANNETT, Henry** v1n4p4  
**GARDENER, Alice Heath** v2n2p8  
 Eugene L. v2n2p8  
 James H. v2n2p8  
**GARDNER, Ann** v9n4p125  
 Benjamin v8n3p75  
 Betsey v10n1p25  
 Caleb v8n3p75  
 Daniel v8n3p75  
 David E. v1n1p4  
 Eleazer v8n3p75  
 Eliza v9n4p125  
 Eliza S. v9n4p125  
 Elizabeth v1n4p3  
 Eugene v9n4p125  
 Force v5n1p9  
 George H. v9n4p125  
 Henry v8n3p75  
 James v9n4p124  
 James U. v9n4p125  
 Jane M. v9n4p125  
 John v8n3p75  
 John G. v5n1p9  
 John R. v5n1p9  
 Martha S. v5n1p9  
 Nancy v10n2p52  
 Nathaniel v8n3p75  
 Palmer v8n3p75  
 Varnum v6n4p71  
 W. A. v9n2p45  
**GARFIELD, Abba** v9n3p92  
 Abigail D. v1n3p4  
 Angeline v9n4p125  
 Blanche v1n3p4  
 Carrie A. v2n2p7  
 Cordelia v9n4p125  
 Dighton v9n4p122  
 Dighton M. v2n2p7  
 Elijah v9n3p92  
 Fannie A. v1n3p4  
 Fanny v9n3p93  
 Flora L. v1n3p4  
 George W. v9n3p92  
 Hannah v9n4p122  
 Hannah Canon v1n3p4  
 Harriet J. v2n2p7  
 Isaac v6n4p71  
 Isabella v9n4p125  
 Jenny v9n3p92  
 Jerusha v9n1p16  
 John v9n4p122  
 John M. v9n3p92  
 Lemon v2n1p8  
 Lena G. v1n3p4  
 Mary v10n1p22  
 Otis v9n4p125  
 Sabrina v9n3p92  
 Sabrina S. v9n3p92  
 Sarah v9n4p122  
 Solomon v9n3p92  
 Sopronia v9n3p92  
 Thomas v8n4p88, v9n4p122  
 Wallace v9n3p93  
 Wallace W. v1n3p4  
**GARLAND, Catherine** v4n4p94  
 William v4n4p94  
**GARLICK, Alice** v9n3p91  
 Lucy v9n2p45  
**GARLING, Mary** v10n2p57  
 Owen v10n2p57  
     Thomas v10n2p57  
**GARNER, Garrett** v5n3p55

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## GARNER (continued)

James Henry v5n3p54  
 Lamora v5n3p54  
 Ray Harold v5n3p54  
 Samuel R. v5n3p55  
**GARNETT**, Edna v6n2p29  
 Edna Bailey v1n2p1  
**GARNSEY**, Elizabeth v5n4p86  
 Henry v5n4p86  
 Patience v5n4p86  
**GARREN**, Sarah Lavina v6n2p38  
**GARRETT**, Laura v3n4p3  
**GARRINO**, Adies v6n3p57  
 Adus v7n2p42  
 Alex v7n2p42  
 Alexander v7n2p42  
 Jerre v6n3p57  
 Lake v7n2p43  
 Lewis v6n3p57  
 Louisa v6n3p57  
 Malie v6n3p57  
 Margaret v7n2p43  
 Massalene v6n3p57  
 Nancy v6n3p57  
 Nelson v6n3p57  
 Olive v6n3p57  
 Olivia v6n3p57  
 Peter v7n2p43  
 Thomas v6n3p57  
 Veticene v6n3p57  
**GARRON**, John v6n2p38  
 William v6n2p38  
**GASTON**, Alexander v10n2p63  
 Amy v8n1p10  
 Elisha v8n1p11  
 Harriet v6n4p87  
 Horace Munson v8n1p10  
 Hulda Norton v10n2p63  
 John v6n4p87  
 Mary v10n2p63  
 Miriam v6n6p87  
**GATELY**, Ann v6n3p56  
 Bridget v6n3p56, v6n4p82  
 Ellen v6n3p56  
 James v6n3p56  
 John v6n4p82  
 Laurence v6n3p56  
 Mary A. v6n3p56  
 Patrick v6n3p56  
**GATES**, Aaron v9n2p45  
**GAUCHER**, Francois v4n4p94  
 Francois Thomas v4n4p95  
 Mary v4n4p94  
 Pat v3n2p27  
**GAUDET**, Pierre v9n2p51  
**GAUDETTE**, Anthony v9n2p51  
 Antoine v9n2p51  
 Edith v9n2p50  
**GAUTHIER**, Charlotte v4n3p73  
 Joseph v10n1p12, v10n1p13  
**GAY**, Ebenezer v5n3p56  
 Edward v6n2p26  
 Eunace v5n3p55  
 Eunice v5n3p65  
**GAYLORD**, Pamelia v8n2p38  
**GEAR**, Elijah v9n2p62  
 Polly v9n2p62  
 Royal R. v9n2p62  
**GEDDINGS**, James v9n3p89  
**GEER**, Adaline v6n4p83  
 Addie Francis v9n3p95  
 Ann Jane v9n3p95  
 Austin v9n3p95  
 Charles Preston v9n3p95  
 Charlotte v6n4p83  
 D. v9n3p74

## GEER (continued)

D. H. v9n3p76  
 David v9n3p74  
 Dolly v9n2p62  
 Edward T. v5n1p11  
 Emerson v6n4p83  
 Emma Jane v9n3p95  
 Florence E. v5n1p11  
 Frank Royal v9n3p95  
 Frederick A. v5n1p11  
 J. v9n3p72  
 John v9n3p72  
 John W. v5n1p11, v9n3p72  
 Lillian Maria v9n3p95  
 Martha v9n2p62  
 Millard Henry v9n3p95  
 Milton R. v5n1p11  
 Nathan v9n2p62  
 Royal Dwight v9n3p95  
 Sarah A. v6n4p83  
 Sarah J. v5n1p11  
 Timothy v5n1p11  
 Vara Vanila v9n3p95  
 William M. v6n4p83  
 William R. v9n2p62  
 Willis Dwight v9n3p95  
**GEFFREY**, W. M. v6n2p30  
**GEHRKE**, Velma Odeal v5n4p81  
**GENGON**, Catherine v10n1p21  
**GENNINGS**, Robert A. v5n2p35  
**GEORGE**, Dorothy v3n3p33  
**GERMAIN**, Audrey E. v10n4p128  
**GESCHWIND**, Margaret v8n3p67  
**GETCHELL**, Sylvia Fitts v3n3p2  
**GIASSON**, Josephte v4n3p73  
**GIBBENS**, John E. v9n2p45  
**GIBBS**, Eli v5n2p39  
 Emerline v7n1p18  
 Lovilla v9n2p45  
 Lydia v8n3p63  
 Mary v5n2p39  
 Susannah v7n2p46  
**GIBNER**, Margaret v6n2p35  
**GIBSON**, Albert v9n3p89  
 Aurelia v9n3p89  
 Ella v9n3p90  
 Hannah v9n3p90  
 Hiram v9n3p90  
 Hiram G. v9n3p89  
 John v9n3p90  
 Margaret v4n2p44  
 Mariah v9n3p90  
 Martha v9n3p90  
 Rhoda v9n3p89  
 Sarah A. v9n1p17  
**GIDDINGS**, Dorothy L. v9n1p9  
 James v9n4p113  
 Lydia v10n3p80  
**GIFFORD**, Humphrey v7n3p83  
 Sarah v7n3p83  
 William v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
**GILBERT**, Abelenah v4n1p18  
 Benajah v9n1p12  
 Daniel v9n2p45  
 Elizabeth v9n1p10  
 Eunice v9n1p12  
 Hiram v9n2p45  
 Jacob A. v5n3p48  
 John v10n1p12  
 Joseph v10n1p12, v10n1p13  
 Josiah v9n1p13  
 Lemira v5n2p38  
 Lemuel v8n4p88  
 Nancy v7n2p39  
 Nathan v2n2p9, v3n3p16  
 Prudence v8n2p37

## GILCHRIST, F. A. v6n4p88

Frederick A. v7n3p83, v9n3p78  
 v9n4p128, v10n1p32  
 Sarah v7n3p83  
**GILDER**, Richard Watson v4n4p90  
**GILLET**, Hannah v10n1p17  
 Naomi v6n4p87  
 Samuel v6n4p87  
**GILLETT**, Asa v8n3p82  
 Rebecca v4n4p97  
 Simeon v4n4p97  
**GILLETTE**, Nathaniel v8n1p10  
 Susan O. v8n1p9  
**GILMER**, Jessie A. v10n2p64  
**GILMORE**, Albert S. v10n3p86  
 Albus C. v10n3p86  
 Archibald v10n1p21  
 Arthur v1n3p3  
 Arthur F. v1n3p3  
 Catherine Kelley v1n3p4  
 Elizabeth v1n3p3, v10n1p21  
 v10n3p86  
 Ellan O. v10n3p86  
 Elvira v10n3p86  
 Giles v1n3p4  
 Hiland v10n3p86  
 Levi v10n3p86  
 Madison v10n1p21  
 Russel v10n3p86  
 William v4n4p87  
**GILSON**, James v3n4p28  
**GINGRAS**, Raymond v4n3p81  
**GIORGI**, Valerie Dyer v10n3p95  
**GLADDEN**, Washington v3n3p14  
**GLANDER**, Carl v10n1p12, v10n1p13  
 Frederick v10n1p12, v10n1p13  
**GLASS**, Sarah v10n4p111  
**GLEASON**, Annis v7n1p26  
 Edward M. v10n4p120  
 Edward W. v10n4p120  
 Ezra H. v10n4p120  
 Frances A. v10n4p120  
 Harriet A. v10n4p120  
 Henry M. v10n4p120  
 Peter v7n1p26  
 Phoebe Newberry v9n4p104  
 Sarah J. v10n4p120  
 Serepta J. v10n4p125  
**GLENN**, Mary v6n2p38  
**GLENNON**, Joseph v10n1p12  
**GLISON**, Arminia v10n1p22  
**GLOVES**, C. O. v7n3p76  
 Clarrisa v7n3p76  
 E. M. v7n3p76  
 R. C. v7n3p76  
 S. C. v7n3p76  
 T. M. v7n3p76  
**GLOZEN**, Israel v6n4p71  
 Nathaniel v6n4p71  
**GLUD**, Eliza R. v5n4p77  
 Isaac v5n4p77  
 William J. v5n4p77  
**GLYNN**, Joseph M. v3n2p7  
**GODDARD**, Joanna v8n2p33  
 John Darling v8n2p33  
 Marvin W. v8n2p32, v8n2p33  
 Mary Mould v8n2p33  
**GODFREY**, Caleb v6n4p86  
 Hannah v6n4p86  
 John v6n4p86  
 Joseph v6n4p86  
 Josiah v6n4p86  
 Lois v6n4p86  
 Louise v6n4p86  
 Margaret v6n4p86  
 Phebe v6n4p86

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**GODFREY** (continued)  
 Polly v6n4p86  
 Waitie v6n4p86  
 William v6n4p86  
**GODING**, Hosea v9n3p70  
**GOERLACH**, Charles H. v10n1p12  
 Gustave A. v10n2p38  
 John v10n2p38, v10n2p44  
 John G. v10n2p38, v10n2p44  
**GOFF**, Abigail v4n1p13  
 Cromwell v4n1p13  
 Persis v9n1p31  
 Simeon v8n4p107, v10n1p31  
 Stephen v9n1p31  
 William Penn v9n1p31  
**GOFORTH**, George T. v5n2p36  
**GOLD**, Isaac v7n1p7  
 John W. v7n3p69  
 T. v7n4p92  
 Thomas A. v7n4p92  
**GOLDAMER**, Felix v10n2p38, v10n2p44  
 Oscar v10n2p38, v10n2p44  
**GOLDEN**, Hannah Amelia v4n4p93  
 Isaiah v4n4p93  
 Valentine v4n4p93  
 William v5n1p11  
 Willie E. v9n3p72  
**GOLDTHRITE**, Calvin v7n1p7  
**GOLES**, Apolonia v4n1p36  
**GONSETT**, Emile v9n3p72  
 Julius v9n3p72  
**GONZALES**, Barbara Ann v4n1p39  
 David v4n1p39  
**GOODBO**, Calvin v6n3p55  
 Emily v6n3p55  
 John v6n3p55  
 Joseph v6n3p55  
 Susan v6n3p55  
**GOODDELL**, David v10n1p29  
 Elijah v10n1p29  
 Everett G. v10n2p38  
 Henry v10n2p59  
 Levi v9n2p41  
**GOODENOUGH**, Maurine v8n3p81  
**GOODHIND**, Lottie Mary v8n4p93  
 Richard v8n4p93  
 William v8n4p93  
**GOODING**, Deborah v6n4p88  
**GOODNO**, Sarah A. v9n1p26  
**GOODRICH**, Abner v2n3p9, v3n4p32  
 Abraham v4n4p100, v4n4p101  
 Betsey v2n3p9  
 Betsy v10n3p94  
 Chancey Smith v9n2p45  
 Charles v2n3p9, v9n2p54  
 Daniel v8n3p75  
 Deborah Wilson v2n3p9  
 Elijah v2n3p9  
 Elizah v8n3p75  
 Huldah v4n2p55  
 J. L. v7n4p90  
 Jared v4n2p49, v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
 Jeremiah v8n3p75  
 Lois v2n3p9  
 Lomer G. v10n2p38  
 Moses v2n3p9  
 Sally v3n4p32  
 Sally Knowles v2n3p9  
 Timothy v8n3p75  
 Uriah v8n3p75  
 Ursula v8n3p66  
 Zack v4n1p24  
**GOODROO**, Ametia v1n4p2  
**GOODSPEED**, Thankful v8n2p39  
**GOODWIN**, Harley v10n2p36  
 Justus v9n2p45

**GOODWIN** (continued)  
 Maria v4n3p77  
 Susan v6n4p84  
**GOOR**, Peter v6n2p26  
**GOOSSETT**, George v9n3p72  
 Theodore v9n3p72  
**GORDON**, Albert v10n2p60  
 Clara v6n3p57  
 Edwidge v6n3p57  
 Elizabeth v6n3p57  
 Elmies v6n3p57  
 Emily v9n1p27, v10n2p60  
 Emma v9n1p27  
 Jane S. v6n3p51  
 Olive v6n3p57  
 Peter v6n3p57  
 Sarah v9n1p27  
 Theodore v6n3p57  
**GORHAM**, George v9n2p41  
**GORMLEY**, Bernard v5n2p36  
 Theresa Marie v5n2p36  
**GORT**, William v4n2p49  
**GORTON**, Caleb v5n3p64  
 Carroll Boren v6n1p19  
 Elizabeth v5n3p64  
 George L. v10n2p38  
 John v5n3p64, v5n4p87, v6n1p19  
 v9n1p30, v9n2p61  
 John Davis v5n3p64  
 Philander v5n3p64  
 Susanna v5n3p64  
 Thomas Acock v5n3p64, v6n1p19  
 Thomas Eldredge v6n1p19  
 Thrphena v5n3p64  
 Virginia Mae v6n1p19  
 Wendell Eldridge v6n1p19  
 William v5n3p64  
**GORVEY**, James v6n2p30  
**GOSS**, Aaron v7n4p93  
 Cornelia Florence v7n4p93  
 v8n2p34  
 John v7n4p94  
 Sarah v6n2p42  
**GOSSELIN**, Anastasie v9n2p50  
 Antoine v9n2p51  
 Louis v9n2p51  
**GOULD**, Isaac v6n2p40  
 Jeremiah v8n3p75  
 John W. v7n3p70  
 Willard v8n3p75  
**GOULDING**, Amanda M. v9n2p48  
 John Rice v9n2p48  
 Joseph v9n2p48  
**GOVRO**, Eugene v10n2p38, v10n2p44  
**GRACE**, John v8n1p5  
**GRADY**, Michael v10n2p38  
 Michael W. v10n2p38, v10n2p44  
 William H. v10n2p38  
**GRAGG**, John v9n2p45  
**GRAHAM**, Aaron v7n1p27  
 Abraham v10n2p59  
 Esther v7n1p27, v9n2p61  
 Gershom v7n1p27, v9n2p61  
 Hannah v7n1p27  
 Jane v3n3p8  
 Jesse v3n3p8  
 John v3n3p8, v4n1p13  
 Mary Baker v10n2p50  
 Naomi v7n1p27, v9n2p61  
 Olive v4n1p13  
 Robert E. v7n1p25, v7n4p95  
 Wanton v9n2p45  
**GRANGER**, Cora D. v2n2p7  
 Daniel v5n2p27  
 David v9n2p45  
 Florinda v4n1p14

**GRANGER** (continued)  
 Francis v9n2p45  
 Fred v4n1p23  
 George W. v2n2p7  
 Gerald v2n2p7  
 Mary v4n2p60  
 Simon v4n3p79  
**GRANT**, Daniel v10n3p91  
 Dorothy Nelson v4n1p17  
 Jacob v7n3p66  
 Mary F. v10n2p54  
**GRAVES**, Cornelius S. v9n3p80  
 Ebenezer v5n1p15  
 Esther P. v9n3p84  
 G. H. v8n4p98  
 Jonathan v9n3p80  
 Josiah v4n4p100  
 Kenneth Vance v3n3p10  
 Lester v9n3p80  
 Waters v9n3p84  
**GRAY**, Almon A. v4n3p81  
 Darwin L. v9n3p84  
 Eli v9n3p84  
 Elijah v9n3p81  
 Esther Sabins v2n1p8  
 James v2n1p8  
 Polly Maria v9n3p81  
 Susan v9n4p106  
**GREELEY**, Horace v7n4p88  
**GREELY**, Horace v3n4p17  
**GREEN**, Adelia v9n1p24  
 Adeline v6n1p7  
 Almond Chester v4n4p105  
 B. F. v8n1p5  
 Caleb v5n4p87  
 Charlotte v9n1p24  
 Chester Tice v7n1p24  
 E. G. v8n1p5  
 Eli v6n1p7  
 Elizabeth v9n1p24  
 Eseck v4n4p105  
 Esther v5n3p54  
 George v9n1p21  
 Henry v4n4p105, v9n3p84  
 v10n2p38, v10n2p61, v10n2p62  
 Jacob v4n4p105, v10n2p61  
 James v4n4p93  
 Jane v9n1p24  
 Jeremiah v8n3p75  
 Joshua v6n4p71  
 Julia v9n1p26  
 Lydia A. v8n1p5  
 Margeret v9n1p24  
 Mary v4n4p93  
 Moses v7n2p36  
 Noah v6n2p40, v7n1p7, v9n3p84  
 Noah Knight v9n3p84  
 Oren v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Phenix v9n1p24  
 Renecca v4n4p105  
 Russel v8n3p75  
 Samuel v6n4p71, v6n4p90  
 Sarah v4n4p105, v6n4p90  
 v7n4p95, v10n2p61  
 Sybil v10n2p56  
 Vartie v5n3p64, v5n4p87  
 Varty v5n4p87, v9n1p30, v9n2p62  
 Walter v10n2p56  
**GREENE**, A. v5n2p39  
 A. E. v5n2p39  
 Abrona v5n2p39  
 Alcedon M. v5n2p39  
 Anna v5n2p39  
 Catherine v7n4p97  
 David v7n4p97  
 Elijah S. v5n2p39

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## GREENE (continued)

Ella v3n3p2  
 Jeremiah F. v5n4p73, v6n1p6  
 Job v3n3p2  
 Jonathan v7n4p97  
 Livalla v5n2p39  
 Lorenso v5n2p39  
 Maria v7n4p97  
 Nathan v3n3p2  
 Rebecca v6n1p6  
 Ruth Frances v8n2p32  
 Sarah v2n2p8, v8n4p92  
 Seneca v2n2p8  
 Walter v3n3p2  
 William v10n2p62  
**GREENMAN**, Adley v8n3p75  
 Edward v8n3p75  
**GREENSLET**, Benjamin v10n2p61  
 Horace A. v10n2p61  
 Norman v4n1p14  
 Sally v10n2p61  
**GREENSLIT**, Benjamin v8n2p44  
 v10n3p94  
 Eliza v8n2p44  
 Horace v8n2p44  
 Sarah v8n2p44  
 William H. v10n3p94  
**GREENWOOD**, Ferdinand v7n4p111  
 Val D. v1n1p3, v3n3p35  
**GREGORY**, Asahel v10n2p59  
 E. v8n4p100  
 El Nathaniel v10n1p32  
 Jeybird v10n3p91  
 Josiah v10n1p16  
 Lydia v10n1p16  
 Salmon v10n2p59  
 Winifred v3n1p4  
**GREIG**, James v9n4p106  
**GRENNELL**, Isaiah v6n2p37  
 Seymour v6n2p36  
**GRIDER**, Mary v8n1p10  
 Thomas v8n1p10  
**GRIDLEY**, Job v9n3p78  
 Lovina v9n3p78  
 Samuel v9n3p79  
**GRIEG**, Helen Josephine v9n4p106  
**GRIER**, Francis v10n5p81  
**GRIFFIN**, Elizabeth v10n2p50  
 Mary Malinda v4n1p6  
 Polly v8n3p64  
 Thomas v10n2p38  
**GRIFFITH**, George R. v5n2p36  
 Robert v5n2p36  
**GRIFFITHS**, George R. v5n2p35  
 v5n3p66  
**GRIGGS**, Marge v3n4p18  
 Marjorie v3n1p9, v3n2p24  
 v3n3p2, v3n3p3, v3n3p31  
 v3n3p32, v3n3p35  
 Marjorie E. v2n1p3  
 Marjorie Eddy v6n2p52, v4n3p81  
**GRIMES**, Mary v7n1p26, v7n2p56  
**GRINGRAS**, Raymond v4n2p52  
**GRINNELL**, Isaiah v6n2p36  
 Iva Mae v6n2p36  
 Orlando v5n2p36, v6n2p36  
 Rebecca v10n4p110  
**GRISWOLD**, Adelaide M. v4n2p56  
 v7n1p21, v7n1p22, v7n1p23  
 Agnes A. v4n2p56, v7n1p21  
 v7n1p22, v7n1p23  
 Andrew J. v7n1p23  
 Edward v3n4p9  
 Eliza Spurr v7n1p23  
 Elizabeth v9n1p13  
 Esther v4n1p18

## GRISWOLD (continued)

Francis v3n4p9  
 Horace v4n1p18  
 John A. v3n4p21  
 John L. v7n1p23  
 Llewellyn E. v7n1p23  
 Louise v4n1p18  
 Luella v7n1p23  
 Lydia v10n1p19  
 Mae Dewey v7n1p23  
 Mary Morgan v7n1p23  
 Matthew v3n4p9  
 Michael v3n4p9  
 Sybel v10n4p109  
**GROET**, Simon v9n4p99  
**GROSVENOR**, Ann v5n3p54  
**GROTE**, Heinrich v9n1p15  
 Sophie v9n1p14  
**GROUSSET**, Agnes M. v5n3p65  
**GROVER**, Abraham v8n3p75  
 Martha v5n3p54  
 Roxana v8n3p72  
**GRUBE**, Jean B. v2n2p6  
**GRUSZCZYNSKA**, Marja v4n1p35  
**GRUSZCZYNSKI**, Josef v4n1p35  
**GUBB**, Nancy v3n4p9  
**GUERTIN**, Joseph v2n3p11, v3n3p35  
 v3n4p18  
 Natalie v3n3p35  
 Nathalie v3n4p18  
**GUILD**, Lavinia v3n1p9  
 Lorin W. v10n2p38  
 Marjorie H. v10n2p60  
**GUILLETT**, Fred v10n2p38, v10n2p44  
 Joseph v10n2p38  
**GUIMOND**, Julie v9n2p52  
**GUNDERSON**, Bernice B. v3n3p21  
 v3n3p23  
**GUNTER**, Craig Glenn v3n4p26  
 v4n1p37, v5n4p81  
**GUSTION**, Lydia v4n4p100  
**GUY**, Dorothy v4n4p105  
**GUYTON**, Bridget v8n2p44  
 Mary v9n1p26  
 Patrick v8n2p44  
**GYLES**, Mary v9n1p13

## - H -

**HACK**, Sarah v9n1p13  
**HADLOCK**, John v4n4p105  
 Meriam v4n4p105  
**HADSALL**, Elizah v8n3p75  
 Joseph v8n3p75  
 Rachel v8n3p75  
**HADSELL**, Edward v4n1p2  
 Eleanor Gertrude v10n2p47  
 Joel v10n2p48  
 John King v10n2p47  
 Maria v4n1p2  
 Mary Elisabeth v4n1p2  
 Waldo D. v10n2p47  
**HAGER**, Mary v5n3p53  
**HAILE**, Barnard v5n4p73  
 Elsina A. v8n1p11  
 Freeloive v5n3p54  
 Samuel v8n1p12  
**HAIT**, Hannah v6n3p68  
**HAKE**, Amy Lemert v2n1p6  
 Robb A. v2n1p6  
**HALE**, Alice Dorman v1n3p3  
 Alice M. v4n1p39  
 Arianna Heath v1n3p3  
 C. D. v9n3p84  
 Charles H. v1n3p3, v9n4p121  
 Clarence W. v1n3p3

## HALE (continued)

E. G. v10n1p23  
 Eli v10n1p23  
 Eli Gilbert v2n3p8  
 Everett L. v1n3p3  
 George E. v1n3p3, v9n4p121  
 Gideon v6n4p71  
 Henrietta Dorman v1n3p3  
 John v2n3p7, v9n4p121  
 Joseph v9n2p49, v9n2p50  
 L. O. v9n3p84  
 Lucy v10n1p23  
 Lucy Church v9n2p49  
 Mary Elizabeth v2n3p7  
 Mary F. v9n3p84  
 Nancy v9n4p121  
 Nancy Pixley v2n3p7  
 William v10n1p23  
 William W. v1n3p3  
**HALENBECK**, Rachel v8n3p63  
**HALENBEK**, Fytje v2n2p1  
**HALEY**, Benjamin v10n4p121  
 Catharine v9n2p60  
 Dolly J. v10n4p121  
 John v9n2p60  
 Phoebe v10n4p121  
 Thomas v10n4p121  
**HALL**, Aaron v7n3p75  
 Abbey Jane v10n4p122  
 Abigail v3n4p31, v9n4p123  
 v9n4p124  
 Albert v2n2p7  
 Alfred v9n3p84  
 Alvah v7n1p7  
 Alvin v6n2p40  
 Amos v8n3p76  
 Asa v3n2p29, v4n1p18, v4n1p19  
 v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Augustus v9n3p94  
 Benjamin v8n3p75  
 Betsey v4n1p19  
 Betty J. v7n4p110  
 Byram M. v9n4p123  
 Charlott L. v9n4p123  
 Clark v4n1p18, v4n1p19  
 Clarrissa v10n4p122  
 Euretta M. v7n3p75  
 G. K. v2n2p4  
 George v8n3p75  
 Hannah v2n2p7  
 Henry M. v10n4p123  
 Ichabod v10n3p95  
 Ira v8n4p88  
 J. v6n2p30  
 John v4n1p19, v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Jonathan v10n4p122  
 Joshua v10n3p83  
 Lesley v1n4p1  
 Levi H. v10n4p122  
 Lucy v2n2p7  
 Luke M. v10n2p48  
 Martha Emmajane v10n2p47  
 Mary Ann v10n3p79  
 Mary C. v10n4p122  
 Mehitable v9n2p62  
 Pamela v5n4p86  
 Pamela Clark v9n2p46  
 Priscilla v2n2p7  
 Rebecca Hawthorne v8n1p11  
 Reuben v10n4p123  
 Robert G. v10n4p122  
 Rodah v3n4p31  
 Roxana v10n4p123  
 Samuel v4n1p19, v9n4p123  
 Sarah v3n3p36, v9n4p124  
 Sarah D. v7n3p75

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## HALL (continued)

Sarah J. v9n4p123  
 Seth v9n3p84  
 Silas v9n4p124  
 Silas E. v9n4p123  
 Thomas v2n2p7  
 Timothy v9n3p94  
 Warren J. v9n4p123  
 Wealthy Ann v10n3p83  
 William v2n2p7  
**HALLOCK**, Charles H. v9n3p93  
 Daniel v9n3p93  
 Edgar v9n4p121  
 Georgiana v9n3p93  
 Harriet v9n3p93  
 Homer v9n4p121  
 James v9n4p123  
 Lucy v9n4p121  
 Margaret v9n4p123  
 Maria v9n3p93  
 Terry v8n3p59  
**HALSETH**, Barbara J. v3n2p2, v5n1p22  
**HALSTED**, Charlotte v3n2p11  
**HAM**, Caper v9n4p101  
**HAMER**, Harry R. v3n3p13  
**HAMILTON**, Benjamin v3n4p35  
 Chester E. v5n3p60  
 Dorinda v3n4p35, v3n4p36  
 Harriet M. v5n3p60  
 Hiram v10n2p38  
 Increase v9n3p84  
 James v10n1p18  
 Jane v8n4p95  
 John v5n3p60  
 John L. v9n3p84  
 John O. v5n3p60  
 Mary v5n3p60  
 Milo v9n3p84  
 Orton J. v5n3p60  
 Patrick v9n3p84  
 Samuel v9n3p84  
 Sarah v10n1p17  
**HAMLIN**, Isaac v5n3p48  
 John v4n4p101, v4n4p102  
 Stephen v5n3p48  
**HAMM**, Bernice v2n3p8, v3n3p31  
 Martha v4n4p95  
 Ruth H. v2n3p8  
 William S. v2n3p8  
**HAMMERSMITH**, Mary Powell v1n4p3  
**HAMMOND**, Aaron v6n1p9, v6n1p10  
 v6n2p40, v7n1p7, v9n2p59  
 Adeline v8n1p5  
 Amos v6n1p17, v8n3p76  
 Arad v6n1p10  
 Betsey v6n1p6  
 Calvin v8n3p76  
 Elizabeth v9n2p59  
 Ellen M. v9n2p59  
 Esther v6n1p10, v8n1p5  
 H. W. v8n3p78  
 Harriett v9n2p58  
 Jenette L. v9n2p59  
 John v8n3p76  
 Julius C. v6n1p6  
 Laura S. v9n2p59  
 Liberty v8n1p5  
 Lovina v6n1p9  
 Mary A. v9n2p59  
 Mary L. v6n1p6  
**HANCET**, Henry v6n2p30  
**HANCOCK**, Joseph v10n1p20  
 Marcella v9n1p30, v9n3p95  
 v9n4p128  
 Mary Ann v9n1p20  
**HAND**, Daniel v7n2p47

## HAND (continued)

Dorothy v5n2p36  
 Eleazer v8n3p76  
 Elizabeth v7n2p46  
 Ira v5n3p51, v9n4p102  
 John v7n2p47  
 Phebe v7n2p46  
 Samuel v8n3p75, v8n3p76  
**HANCOCK**, Lucy v3n3p17  
**HANDRAHAN**, Ann v9n3p92  
 Edmund v9n3p92  
 Margerett v9n3p92  
 Michael v9n3p92  
**HANDY**, Barney v6n4p82  
 Hollin H. v6n4p82  
 Mary C. v6n4p82  
**HANFORD**, Mary E. v3n4p32  
**HANLEY**, Helen M. v4n1p14  
**HANNA**, Ann v10n4p113  
 Samuel v10n4p113  
 Sylvia v3n4p32  
 Willard A. v4n4p96  
**HANSBOROUGH**, John W. v5n2p36  
**HANSDOTTER**, Maja v9n2p46  
**HANSEN**, Johanna v9n4p107  
**HANSEY**, Michael v6n3p55  
**HANTEL**, Wilbur C. v6n4p87  
**HARD**, Ann v4n3p74  
 James v4n3p74  
**HARDER**, Charles v10n2p38  
**HARDIE**, Alice v10n1p16  
**HARDIN**, Jeanette v5n4p80  
 Sarah v5n4p79  
**HARDING**, Abraham v2n2p5  
 Anne Borden v3n2p6  
 Glen F. v2n2p5  
 William W. v4n3p78, v8n2p32  
**HARDINGER**, Maritje v8n4p95  
**HARGER**, Norma Calkins v8n1p16  
**HARINGTON**, Augustus v7n1p13  
 Susan L. v7n1p13  
**HARINTON**, William A. v9n3p72  
**HARLOW**, Joseph v4n1p14  
**HARMAN**, Eli v9n2p35  
 Josephine v8n3p65  
**HARMON**, A. V. v10n4p124  
 Frank D. v10n4p124  
 Gaius v10n3p91  
 George T. v10n4p124  
 Henry B. v9n3p69  
 Joseph v10n3p91  
 Kiles K. v10n4p124  
 Matilda v10n4p124  
 Moses v10n3p91  
 P. v10n1p29  
 Phineas v10n4p124  
 Pinehas v10n1p29  
**HARNEY**, James v10n2p38, v10n2p44  
 Thomas v10n2p63  
**HARRELL**, Louisa v9n3p81  
**HARRENDTON**, Nicholas v8n3p76  
**HARRINGTON**, Alida H. v1n3p3  
 Alonzo v8n1p6  
 Annis v7n1p26  
 Arvin W. v5n3p64  
 Edward R. v8n3p68  
 Elizabeth v1n3p3, v9n1p16  
 Hannah A. v8n3p68  
 Hulda v8n3p68  
 Jeremiah v5n3p64  
 John M. v8n3p68  
 Luman v8n3p68  
 Lydia Ann v9n1p31, v10n1p14  
 Marshall v8n1p6  
 Mary v8n1p6, v9n2p48  
 Matthew v8n3p68

## HARRINGTON (continued)

Nancy v8n3p68  
 Nathan Sheldon v10n1p14  
 Peter v5n3p64  
 Rebecca v8n3p65  
 Reuben v8n1p6  
 Russell v8n3p68  
 Samuel v5n3p64  
 Samuel B. v8n3p68  
**HARRIS**, Albert v5n3p61  
 Amanda H. v10n4p120  
 Amelia C. v10n4p120  
 Asaph v10n3p87  
 Betty M. v9n2p61, v9n4p127  
 Charity E. v5n3p62  
 Clarissa M. v10n3p87  
 Ebenezer v10n3p88  
 Elisha v5n2p36  
 Elsa M. v10n3p87  
 Emerson v10n3p89  
 Flavel W. v5n3p62  
 Harriet S. v10n4p120  
 Henry v10n3p86  
 Hulda v5n2p37  
 Isaac v5n3p61  
 James D. v5n3p62  
 Jeremiah K. v5n3p60  
 Joseph v5n2p36, v7n2p38  
 Joseph A. v10n4p120  
 Joseph N. v5n3p62  
 Josiah v5n3p50  
 Judson W. v5n3p62  
 Lester v5n3p61  
 Leverett v5n3p61  
 Lewis S. v10n4p120  
 Lois v10n3p88  
 Lucy Ann v10n4p120  
 Lucy E. v10n4p120  
 Lydia A. v5n3p62  
 Lydia C. v10n4p120  
 Maria M. v5n3p60  
 Martha E. v5n3p62  
 Minerva v5n3p61  
 Nancy v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
 Nathan W. v5n3p62  
 Norman W. v5n3p62  
 Olive C. v5n3p62  
 Oliver v10n4p120  
 Salem M. v10n4p121  
 William v3n2p34  
 Woodruff v5n2p36  
**HARRISON**, Albert v2n2p8  
 Almon v3n4p31  
 Almond v3n4p31, v9n3p84  
 Benjamin v4n2p45  
 Ebenezer v10n2p56  
 Estella v2n2p8  
 Jerusha v3n4p31  
 John v9n3p84  
 Mary v3n4p31  
 Polly v3n4p31  
 Samuel v4n3p79  
 Titus v5n1p16  
**HARRISS**, Gale Ion v5n2p36  
**HARRON**, Henry v7n3p70  
**HARSH**, Robert C. v3n1p9, v3n2p2  
**HART**, Abel v9n3p78  
 Amasa v9n3p78  
 Asahel E. v5n1p11  
 Carrie L. v5n1p11  
 Elizabeth v9n3p78  
 Frank v10n2p38  
 George v9n3p78  
 Jane Salmon v8n3p63  
 Lemuel v3n4p27  
 Martin v6n2p27

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## HART (continued)

Mary P. v3n4p28  
 Mosell S. v9n4p122  
 N. R. v8n4p96  
 Newton H. v9n4p122  
 Sinclair D. v4n1p12  
 Thomas v9n3p79  
 William v8n3p63  
**HARTHAN**, Charlott v9n1p19  
**HARVEY**, Amos B. v7n1p3  
 William H. v10n2p38  
**HARWOOD**, Marvel v6n2p40  
 Marvill v7n1p7  
 Nathaniel v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 William v6n2p40  
 William W. v9n3p84  
**HASBROUCK**, John Elias v7n3p73  
 Margaret v7n3p73  
**HASKELL**, David v7n3p84  
 Eliza v7n3p84  
 George Cleveland v7n3p84  
 Gertrude v7n3p84  
 John H. v7n3p84  
**HASKIN**, Amos v5n3p48  
 Daniel v3n4p3, v5n3p48  
 Electa v4n1p14  
 Joel v5n3p68  
 Joseph A. v3n4p3  
 Richard v3n4p3  
 William v9n3p72  
**HASKINS**, Achsah v5n2p31  
 Alvin v4n1p13  
 Amos v5n1p12  
 Betsy v4n1p14  
 David v5n2p31  
 Dennis v4n1p14  
 Dennis A. v4n1p14  
 Electa v8n2p35, v8n2p36  
 Eliza v8n2p35  
 Elmer Leroy v4n1p14  
 Freeman v5n2p31  
 Jason v8n2p36  
 Jason W. v8n2p35, v8n2p36  
 Jerome M. v10n3p88  
 Joel v5n3p49  
 John v8n2p35, v8n2p36  
 Jonathan v5n2p31  
 Kesia v5n2p31  
 Louisa Kesia v5n2p31, v5n2p32  
 Lovisey v5n1p12  
 Maranda v4n2p54  
 Philip Corbett v5n2p31  
 Ratiel v4n1p13  
 Rodolphus W. v8n2p35  
 Samuel v4n1p14  
 Samuel G. v8n2p35  
 Shadraich v8n4p107  
 Sophia v4n1p14, v10n3p88  
 Susan v5n2p31  
 Thankful v5n2p31  
 William v8n2p35  
**HASLEY**, Catharine v6n2p35  
 Michael v6n2p35  
**HASMANN**, Kathryn K. v9n2p63  
 v9n3p95  
**HASTINGS**, Charles v8n2p43  
 Clarinda v3n2p2  
 Eurotas v9n3p84  
 Florence Elizabeth v8n2p32  
 Harriet v8n2p43  
 Henry v8n2p43  
 Howard v8n2p43  
 Ozial W. v3n2p2, v7n3p66  
 Sarah v8n2p43  
 William v8n2p43  
**HATCH**, Abigail v9n2p36, v9n2p37

## HATCH (continued)

Charles C. v10n3p84  
 Ellen v10n3p84  
 Frederick P. v9n3p84  
 Frederick R. v9n3p84  
 Herbert v5n4p78  
 Jabez v9n2p37  
 John v8n3p76  
 Juliett v10n3p84  
 Lucina v10n3p84  
 Mary v5n4p87  
 Nymphus v10n3p84  
 William v10n3p84  
**HATHAWAY**, Almina B. v9n2p58  
 Ambrose A. v10n4p123  
 Charles v5n3p50  
 Charls v6n2p40  
 Enos v6n2p40  
 Henry v7n3p74  
 Isaac v5n4p73  
 Isarel P. v8n4p107  
 Israel v10n4p123  
 James v9n3p84  
 Jonah F. v10n4p123  
 Joseph v8n4p107  
 Lemuel v8n4p107  
 Lew v8n4p107  
 Lorenzo v9n2p58  
 Lydia v10n4p123  
 Lydia M. v10n4p123  
 Nathaniel v8n4p107  
 Peleg v8n4p107  
 Polly v10n4p123  
 Sarah v7n3p74  
 Thomas E. v10n4p123  
 Walter A. v10n4p123  
**HATHUAWAY**, Chancy v7n1p7  
 Charls v7n1p7  
 Enos v7n1p7  
**HATHWAY**, Rosetta P. v4n1p14  
**HAVEN**, Asenath v8n3p64  
 Richard v2n1p6  
**HAVENS**, Barzillia v10n4p110  
 Charles G. v10n4p109  
 Charles Lewis v10n4p109  
 George A. v10n4p109  
 Grace Elizabeth v10n4p109  
**HAWK**, Abraham v2n3p8  
 Clarissa v2n3p8  
 Esther v2n3p8  
**HAWKES**, Sarah E. v9n2p62  
**HAWKINS**, Ann v8n2p39  
 Hannah v1n3p3, v9n4p122  
 Jeremiah v1n3p3, v9n4p122  
 Mary M. v10n3p81  
**HAWKS**, Aaron v9n3p84  
 Elucia v10n1p4  
 John Alfred v9n3p84  
**HAWLEY**, Abiah v8n3p83  
 Andrew v4n3p74  
 Barry v6n3p53  
 Clara Lydia v2n3p8  
 Elijah v4n3p74  
 Flossie v2n3p8  
 George Henry v2n3p8  
 Hamson v10n3p88  
 Harret Ann v10n3p88  
 Helen v10n3p88  
 Homer F. v10n3p88  
 Horace W. v10n3p88  
 Jeheil v4n3p74  
 John H. v10n3p87  
 Joseph v7n3p64  
 Mahata v10n3p88  
 Martha Eunice v4n3p73  
 Myrtle Langdon v2n3p8

## HAWLEY (continued)

Zadock v6n2p26  
**HAWN**, Harriet v9n2p63  
**HAYDEN**, Angelina v10n3p88  
 Arminda v10n3p86  
 Augustin v5n3p56  
 Charles v10n3p89  
 Edward v10n3p87  
 Emily v5n3p55  
 Flora v10n3p87  
 Harriet v10n3p89  
 Jane v10n3p87  
 John v10n1p16  
 John W. v10n3p86  
 Joseph F. v10n3p86  
 Lester M. v10n3p86  
 Mania L. v10n3p89  
 Mary A. v10n3p86  
 Miles L. v10n3p86  
 Myron S. v10n3p86  
 Rachel v10n1p16  
 Reuben R. v10n3p87  
 Sally v10n2p61  
 Samuel v5n3p55  
 Susan v10n3p86  
 William v10n3p89  
**HAYES**, Joseph Nelson v3n3p17  
 v3n3p20  
 Mary Ellen v3n3p20  
 Richard v3n2p18  
 Titus v3n2p18  
**HAYES**, George v8n3p76  
**HAYN**, Ernest A. v10n2p38  
**HAYNE**, Hermance v10n2p38  
**HAYNES**, John Henry v3n3p12  
 Josiah v9n3p84  
**HAYS**, Almira v10n3p80  
 J. Henry v10n3p81  
**HAYWARD**, Henry v9n3p84  
 Olive v4n3p73, v5n2p31  
 Rachel v5n2p31  
 Samuel v5n2p31  
 Solomon v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
**HAYWOOD**, Polly v9n4p110  
 William v9n4p110  
**HAYZA**, Marshall v10n1p25  
**HAZARD**, Eliza v7n3p84  
 George v5n4p77  
 Jonathan v8n3p76  
 Lydia A. v10n2p52  
 Rodman v8n3p76  
**HAZEN**, Cornelia v8n3p65  
 Reuben v8n3p65  
**HAZZARD**, James v9n3p84  
 William v9n3p84  
**HEAD**, Alice Lillian v5n1p19  
 Samuel D. v5n1p19  
**HEALEY**, Anna Katherine v8n4p91  
 Dennis v8n4p92  
 Dennis C. v8n4p91  
 Dennis Stephen v8n4p91  
 Margaret Ann v8n4p90  
**HEATH**, A. C. v9n4p121  
 Aaron v9n4p121  
 Abigail v7n4p96  
 Abijah v7n4p97  
 Addison v9n4p121  
 Albert G. v2n3p8  
 Albert Gallatin v7n4p97  
 Albert Renaldo v7n4p97  
 Alice O. v2n2p8  
 Almon P. v1n3p3  
 Alvirus v9n4p125  
 Amos v10n1p24  
 Amy v9n3p93  
 Amy F. v9n3p93

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**HEATH (continued)**  
 Ann Eliza v2n3p8  
 Arianna v1n3p3, v10n1p21  
 Armenia v9n4p121  
 Azariah v7n2p56  
 Benjamin v4n4p100  
 Betsey v7n4p97  
 C. A. v9n4p121  
 C. M. v9n4p121  
 Charles D. v9n4p125  
 Chloe v2n3p8  
 Clara v2n3p7  
 Clara M. v1n3p3  
 Clarissa v9n4p121  
 Congdon v9n3p93  
 Cora A. v2n2p8  
 Cora Wooden v1n3p3  
 Cyrus v2n3p7, v9n4p121  
 Daniel v2n2p8, v10n1p21  
 Delia M. v3n4p28  
 Dermont v9n4p125  
 Dewit v9n4p122  
 Edmund v2n2p8, v9n4p121  
 Edward v7n4p97  
 Eliza v2n3p8, v9n4p122  
     v10n1p22  
 Eliza A. v2n3p8  
 Elizabeth L. v9n4p125  
 Emma H. v1n3p3  
 Emma J. v9n4p125  
 Eunice v9n4p121  
 Eunice L. v2n3p7  
 Ezra v2n3p8, v10n1p22, v10n1p23  
 Franklin B. v10n1p24  
 George A. v2n3p8  
 George F. v9n4p122  
 H. M. v9n4p121  
 Hannah Lamb v7n2p56  
 Harriet v9n4p122  
 Harriet M. v9n4p122  
 Harriet Mansir v2n2p8  
 Harry v2n3p8, v9n4p122  
 Herman v9n3p93  
 Isaac v10n3p95  
 James v9n3p84  
 Julia v10n1p24  
 Julian v9n4p121  
 L. N. v9n4p121  
 Lucien R. v2n3p7  
 Lucy M. v2n2p8  
 Lydia L. v9n4p125  
 M. Vilas v3n4p28  
 Maria v9n4p122, v10n1p21  
 Maria B. v2n3p8, v9n4p121  
 Martha Rummer v7n2p56  
 Mary v10n1p20  
 Mary Johnson v2n2p8  
 Mercy A. v9n4p122  
 Nancy O. v9n4p122  
 Newton A. v1n3p3  
 Olive v9n3p93  
 Orlina v9n4p121  
 Philena v9n3p93  
 Ralph Mason v7n4p96  
 Rawson v2n3p8  
 Rolland Eugene v7n4p96  
 Sallomen v2n3p8  
 Sally v2n3p8, v7n2p43, v9n4p122  
 Sally Battle v2n3p8  
 Salmon v9n4p122  
 Sarah v10n1p21  
 Sarah J. v9n4p122, v9n4p123  
 Solomon v2n3p8  
 Solmon v2n3p8  
 Solomon v9n4p122  
 Susan E. v9n4p125

**HEATH (continued)**  
 Sylvia v10n1p23  
**HEATHER, David** v10n2p38  
     George v10n2p38  
**HEBARD, Charles A.** v9n3p84  
     Ezra v9n3p84  
**HEDGES, Experience** v7n2p46  
     Sally v10n4p110  
         Samuel v7n2p47  
**HEDRICK, Jacob W.** v7n1p16  
**HEEMSTRAET, Hans** v9n4p99  
**HEHNLE, Maximiliana** v8n2p40  
**HEIDEL, Bernhard** v10n2p38, v10n2p44  
**HEIL, Betty** v10n2p61  
**HEISS, Betty L.** v4n1p18, v4n1p23  
**HELPER, Gus** v10n2p38  
**HEMENWAY, Clark** v4n1p13  
     Fred E. v10n2p38  
         Irene v4n1p13  
**HEMINWAY, Josiah** v7n1p7  
**HEMINGWAY, Josiah** v6n2p40  
**HEMSTRAAT, Derek** v9n4p99  
**HEMSTREAT, Takel** v9n4p99  
**HENCHY, Michael** v10n2p38  
**HENCHY, James** v10n2p38  
     Thomas v10n2p38  
**HENDERSON, John** v5n1p17  
**HENDRICKS, Mary** v4n4p93  
     Robert v4n4p93  
         Wyllis v7n1p4  
**HENDRICKSON, Louise** v6n2p38  
     Mary v4n4p93  
         Phebe v10n3p82  
         Robert v4n4p93  
**HENDRY, Allena May** v8n1p10  
     Charles v8n1p10, v8n1p11  
         William v8n1p10  
**HENGSY, Jerry** v6n4p84  
**HENNERY, Ebenezer** v10n1p29  
**HENNESEY, Margaret** v6n3p60  
     Mary v8n4p109  
         Thomas v8n4p109  
**HENRICUTT, Leo** v9n3p72  
**HENRY, Foster** v10n1p22  
     Sarah E. v10n1p22  
         Simeon v5n2p25  
             Simon v5n2p27, v5n3p48, v5n3p50  
**HERMANCE, Robert G.** v10n2p38  
**HERMON, Rosamond** v2n1p8  
**HERN, Joanna** v6n4p82  
**HERRICK, Ephraim** v7n3p70  
     Eunice v9n3p84  
         Gideon v5n3p49  
         Horace v5n3p50  
         Isaac v5n3p49, v5n3p50  
         Mary v10n1p25  
             William O. v6n1p13, v6n1p14  
                 v6n2p31  
**HERRICUT, John** v10n2p38  
**HERRIMON, Rosamond** v2n1p8  
**HERRING, David** v10n4p123  
     Valorus v5n2p39  
**HERSEY, Daniel T.** v9n3p84  
     Elijah v4n3p73  
         George W. v4n3p72  
         John v9n3p84  
         Martha May v4n3p72  
             Nathaniel Stone v4n3p72  
**HERTZ, Donald R.** v9n4p128  
**HESS, Phyllis** v8n1p15  
**HESSON, Elinor** v8n4p91  
**HETH, Azariah** v7n2p56  
     Martha Rummer v7n2p56  
**NEWES, Cecile** v3n2p16, v3n4p24  
**HEWETT, Angeline G.** v8n3p68  
**HEWINS, Ebenezer** v6n2p26

**HEWINS (continued)**  
 Elijah v6n2p26  
 Increase v4n4p97  
 Joseph v4n4p97, v6n2p26  
 Sarah v4n4p105  
 William v6n2p26  
**HEWIT, Ester** v10n4p123  
 Harriet v10n4p123  
 Ida Ann v10n3p86  
 Jane v10n3p86  
 Stillman J. v10n3p86  
 Sual v10n4p123  
**HEYWITT, Asa** v2n3p10  
 Esther v2n3p10  
 Polly v6n3p61  
**HEYDENBERK, Mary** v8n1p16  
 Polly v8n1p16  
**HEYN, Augusta** v3n4p30  
**HIBBARD, Charles Henry** v8n4p90  
 Emma Victoria v8n4p90  
 Enoch v8n4p90  
 Nathan v8n4p91  
**HICKEY, Ann** v8n4p109  
 Bartholomew v6n3p61  
 Catherine v8n4p109  
 Christopher v6n3p60  
 Dennis v8n4p109  
 Elizabeth v6n3p60  
 Ellen v8n4p109  
 Henry v10n2p38  
 James v8n4p109  
 Jane v8n4p109  
 John v8n4p109  
 Mary v8n4p109  
 Michael v10n2p38  
**HICKOK, William** v7n3p61  
**HICKS, Frank E.** v4n1p19  
     Lois v3n3p30  
     Miles v10n1p3  
         Patricia Johnsen v4n1p19  
**HICOCK, Arnold** v9n3p85  
     James v10n2p38  
         William T. v9n3p85  
**HICOX, Albert M.** v10n2p38  
**HICSSON, James** v8n4p109  
     Johanna v8n4p109  
         Thomas v8n4p109  
**HIDE, Ebenezer** v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
**HIGBY, Samuel** v4n2p49  
**HIGGBEE, Christian** v4n4p101  
     Daniel v4n4p101  
         Edward v4n4p101  
         Levinah v4n4p101  
         Rachel v4n4p101  
**HIGGBY, Daniel** v4n4p100  
**HIGGINS, Anna** v5n1p12  
     Arnold v5n1p13  
         Asahel v5n1p13  
         Barney v5n1p12, v5n1p13  
         Elisha v5n1p15  
         Ira v4n3p65  
         Lydia v5n1p13  
         Patty v4n3p65  
         Ruth L. v3n1p2  
         Smith v6n3p68  
         Susanna v3n4p30  
**HIGLY, Deborah** v6n4p84  
     Silas v6n4p84  
**HILDRETH, Betsey Maria** v7n3p73  
     Johanna Chalker v5n3p65  
         William v5n3p65  
         Willson v7n3p73  
**HILFINGER, Clarence Alexander**  
     v10n1p16  
         Frank J. v10n1p17  
         John B. v10n1p17

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## HILFINGER (continued)

Vivian L. v10n1p16  
 HILKE, Charlotte C. v9n4p128  
 HILL, Asa v5n2p26, v9n3p85  
 C. M. v2n3p8  
 Diantha v10n3p86  
 Edwin v9n1p17  
 Elizabeth v9n1p10  
 Emeline v9n1p15  
 Francis v10n3p86  
 Gamaliel v6n2p26  
 Josiah v2n3p7  
 Lovel v10n3p86  
 Lucy Ann v10n3p86  
 Lydia v6n4p88  
 Orrin v10n3p86  
 Romanza v10n3p86  
 Rufus I. v7n2p40  
 Sarah v3n3p36, v10n4p108  
 Valentine v3n3p2  
 HILLEQUIST, Elizabeth v6n4p79  
 HILLIARD, Prudence v7n2p44  
 HILLS, Elliot v10n1p18  
 Helen v10n1p18  
 Nathan Cushman v10n1p18  
 Norman E. v10n1p18  
 William Darwin v10n1p18  
 HILSTEN, E. A. v8n4p98  
 HILTON, Abigail v9n4p105  
 HIMES, Diana J. v6n3p67, v6n4p86  
 HINCHCLIFF, Samuel v3n2p21  
 HINCKLEY, Drusilla v10n3p80  
 Samuel v3n2p5  
 HINE, Ann v9n3p80  
 HINES, D. R. v6n2p30  
 Eunice v9n2p62  
 HINKLEY, Bezabel v5n3p48  
 Henry v9n3p85  
 HINMAN, Adolph Edwin v9n1p13  
 Albert E. v9n1p14, v9n1p30  
 Albert Irving v9n1p14  
 Ann Booth v7n4p111, v9n3p96  
 Barbera L. v10n3p80  
 Benjamin v9n3p85  
 Bertha Louise v8n4p112, v9n1p13  
 Calob v7n2p41  
 Curtis v10n3p96  
 Dolly v7n4p111, v9n3p96  
 v10n3p95  
 Elijah v7n4p111, v9n3p96  
 v10n3p81  
 Enoch v6n2p26, v7n2p40  
 Frederick v9n3p85  
 Glidden W. v10n3p96  
 Grove Porter v10n3p80  
 Henry v9n3p85  
 Hiram v9n3p85  
 Irving Bond v10n3p80  
 John v10n1p19  
 John Spencer v9n1p14  
 Justus v9n1p14  
 Loia v7n2p41  
 Lucinda D. v7n2p41  
 Lyman v7n2p40, v7n3p68  
 Martha v7n2p41, v10n1p18  
 Patty v10n1p18  
 Ransom v10n3p81  
 Russell v10n3p96  
 Thomas v7n2p41  
 William H. v7n2p41  
 HINTERSASS, Johann v5n1p17  
 HISCOX, Edward T. v1n3p4  
 Louise E. v1n3p4  
 HISSON, Francis L. v2n2p8  
 HISSONG, Caroline v9n4p109  
 Jacob v9n4p110

## HISSONG (continued)

John v9n4p110  
 HITCHCOCK, Ann v9n4p126  
 Francis E. v5n3p65  
 John H. v5n3p65  
 John N. v10n1p20  
 Luke v9n2p36, v9n4p126  
 Lydia v4n1p7  
 Lydia J. v10n1p20  
 Samuel v9n4p126  
 Sarah E. v10n1p20  
 Tidal v5n3p65  
 HITT, Catharine v9n2p39  
 Ray v9n2p39  
 HIX, Darius v8n3p80  
 Eunice v5n2p32  
 Gayle D. v5n3p65  
 Lois v3n3p30  
 Polly v8n3p80  
 HOADLEY, Jonathan v7n3p73  
 Sophia v7n3p73  
 HOAG, Betsey v6n4p89  
 Hannah v4n4p104  
 HOBEN, Henry v10n2p38  
 HOBLEMAN, Maria Anna v6n1p19  
 HOCH, Bertie Hinman v9n1p13  
 v9n1p30  
 Merton R. v6n3p67  
 HODGE, Abigail v3n3p31  
 Mary A. v7n3p76  
 HODGES, Sarah v4n1p13  
 Simeon v4n1p13, v8n4p107  
 HODGSON, Samuel v10n1p17  
 HODSON, Ira v9n4p113  
 HOE, Arthur Ingersoll v8n4p112  
 v9n1p12  
 Arthur James v9n1p12  
 Richard v9n1p12  
 Robert v9n1p12  
 Thomas v9n1p13  
 HOEDECKER, Charles F. v10n2p38  
 Henry v10n2p38  
 Peter v10n2p38  
 William F. v10n2p38  
 HOES, Hannah v3n4p9  
 Maria v3n4p8  
 HOFF, Frances v9n2p46  
 Joseph v9n2p47  
 HOFFMAN, Charles v10n2p40  
 Edward v10n2p40  
 George v10n2p40  
 Martin v4n2p45  
 William v10n2p40  
 HOFFMIRE, Emma Cora v9n4p109  
 Isaac v9n4p110  
 Isaac Melton v9n4p109  
 Job v9n4p109  
 Samuel v9n4p110  
 HOFIUS, Ann v6n3p60  
 HOGAN, John v10n3p83  
 Peter v10n2p40  
 Sarah v10n3p83  
 HOGG, Barent v9n4p101  
 Ed v9n4p101  
 Frans v9n4p101  
 HOGHTELING, Peter v9n4p99  
 HOHL, John v10n1p19  
 Matilda R. v10n1p19  
 HOLBERT, Thadeus v10n2p59  
 HOLBROOK, Albert A. v5n2p39  
 Almira H. v5n2p39  
 Alonso M. v5n2p39  
 Ashur v7n1p7  
 Av v5n2p39  
 Benjah v9n3p85  
 Cap A. v6n2p40

## HOLBROOK (continued)

Daniel v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Isaiah D. v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Jay Mack v3n1p4  
 Josiah v3n3p12, v5n4p72  
 Malissa v5n2p39  
 Marcia L. v4n3p77  
 HOLCOMB, Hulda v10n2p50  
 Jonathan v4n2p50, v8n1p15  
 Michael v4n4p100, v8n1p15  
 Pliny v8n1p15  
 HOLCOMBE, Seth P. v3n2p5  
 HOLDEN, Ann v8n2p37  
 John v6n1p13  
 HOLEBROOK, Elizabeth F. v5n2p39  
 Georgia E. v5n2p39  
 William v5n2p39  
 HOLLAND, Nathin v9n4p99  
 HOLLOWBECK, Derrick v5n3p56  
 Edward v5n3p55  
 Nella Mae v5n3p54  
 Rachel v8n3p63  
 Theron Edward v5n3p54  
 Urias v5n3p55, v5n3p65  
 William v6n2p43  
 HOLLIS, Jephthah v7n1p7  
 Stephen v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
 HOLLOWAY, Butler v9n3p85  
 Silas v9n3p85  
 William v9n3p85  
 HOLMES, Hannah v6n3p68  
 Isaac v2n2p9, v5n3p48, v9n3p72  
 James v10n2p40  
 Marshall C. v9n4p127  
 Mary v6n1p21  
 Milton v9n3p85  
 Rufus v2n2p9, v3n3p16, v5n3p48  
 S. Adelbert v7n3p82  
 Sarah v2n2p9, v3n3p16  
 Sary v3n3p16  
 Thomas v10n2p40  
 HOLMS, Isaac v5n3p47  
 HOLT, Justus v5n4p73  
 Lois v8n3p84  
 Nicholas M. v9n3p85  
 HOLTON, Submit v7n3p73  
 HOMES, William v9n3p85  
 HOODOOBOOM, Bartholomew v4n2p50  
 v4n4p100  
 HOOKER, John v9n3p76, v9n3p77  
 Samson v6n2p26  
 Simeon v4n4p98  
 HOOPER, Elisha v6n2p27  
 HOOSE, Catharine v4n3p79  
 Isaac v4n3p79  
 Mary v4n3p79  
 HOOWEY, Peter v9n4p101  
 HOPKINS, Catherine v9n4p108  
 Darius v9n3p85  
 Elias v4n2p50  
 Elizabeth v4n2p50  
 John v4n2p50  
 Levi v9n3p85  
 Mark v9n1p7, v9n3p85  
 Pitt v9n3p85  
 Reuben v9n4p108  
 Rhoda v9n4p108  
 Samuel v4n3p66, v4n4p102  
 v9n3p85  
 Samuel F. v9n3p85  
 Tabitha v8n1p12  
 Timothy v4n4p101, v4n4p102  
 HOPKINSON, Francis v3n4p19  
 HOPPAUGH, Catherine v8n1p13  
 HOPPER, Martin v10n2p40  
 Nancy v4n4p95

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**HOPPER (continued)**  
 Thomas v10n2p40  
**HOPPERT, Albert** v10n3p92  
 Anna E. v10n3p92  
 Anna Elizabeth v10n3p92  
 Katie C. v10n3p92  
**HORAHAN, Thelma** v3n2p6, v3n3p16  
**HORNADAY, Aline G.** v5n3p65  
 Quinn v5n3p65  
**HORNER, Hans** v9n4p101  
**HORSFORD, Josiah** v5n1p16  
 William v5n1p16  
**HORTH, Tom** v5n2p35  
**HORTON, Anna** v10n2p49  
 Asahel v3n4p31, v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Bebe v3n4p31  
 Charlotte Mary v6n3p51  
 David v10n2p49  
 Edgar v6n3p52  
 Edgar D. v6n3p52  
 Edwin v6n3p51, v6n3p52  
 Edwin Oliver v6n3p51, v6n3p52  
 Eliza v6n3p51  
 Eliza Maria v6n3p52  
 Emily Adaline v6n3p52  
 Emma M. v6n3p51  
 Helen Malvina v6n3p52  
 Henry v10n2p49  
 Inez C. v6n3p51  
 Inez Clarina v6n3p51  
 Isaac v3n4p31, v6n1p8  
 Levi v7n3p65  
 Lovisa v3n4p31  
 Mary v6n3p51  
 Minerva Ann v10n2p48  
 Orson v6n3p51  
 Paschal I. v6n3p51  
 Reuben v6n3p51  
 Sabrina v5n4p77  
 Sophia Jane v6n3p52  
 Thomas v6n3p51  
**HOSFORD, Asa** v10n1p15  
 Elizabeth v10n1p15  
 Ere v6n3p64  
 Eric v7n1p10  
 Miles v10n1p15  
 William v10n1p15  
**HOTALING, Hannah** v9n1p15  
**HOTCHKIN, Frederick** v6n3p67  
**HOTCHKISS, Sally** v10n2p47  
**HOUGH, Bernice** v10n4p109  
 Ebenezer v10n4p109  
 Jemima v10n4p109  
**HOUGHTON, Frederick** v4n2p54  
**HOULIN, Barbara** v5n1p14  
**HOULIHAN, Johanna** v8n4p109  
 John v8n4p109  
 Margaret v8n4p109  
 Mariah v8n4p109  
 Thomas v8n4p109  
**HOUSE, Joseph** v9n4p107  
 Rebecca v9n4p107  
**HOUSER, J. J.** v6n3p52  
**HOUSTON, David Fairchild** v2n2p5  
 Edward Fairchild v2n2p5  
**HOVEMEYER, Eric E.** v2n1p6  
**HOVER, Henry** v7n3p70  
**HOVEY, Elizabeth** v7n4p96  
**HOW, Joseph** v6n4p71  
 Sarah v10n1p24  
**HOWARD, Earl** v8n4p107  
 Edward v8n4p107  
 Jane v9n2p63  
 Lucy v3n1p9  
 Mary v6n3p60, v9n1p16  
 Sarah v9n2p63

**HOWARD (continued)**  
 Sidney v1n3p4  
 Simeon v6n3p61  
 Thomas F. v9n1p32  
 William R. v5n2p25  
**HOWAT, John** v4n4p93  
 Mary v4n4p93  
**HOWE, Armenia Collins** v2n3p7  
 Darius v9n2p40  
 Esther v2n1p8  
 George v2n3p7  
 Horace v2n1p8  
 John v4n3p79  
**HOWK, B. Eli** v9n4p104  
 Elsie Lillian v9n4p104  
 Gesia v6n2p43  
 Marcus Dewitt v9n4p104  
**HOWLAND, Charlotte R.** v9n4p126  
 Eliza Ann v7n2p43  
 Elizabeth v3n2p10  
 Emma E. v9n4p126  
 Emma J. v7n2p43  
 Hannah v3n2p11  
 Harriet E. v7n2p43  
 Harrison v9n4p126  
 John v3n2p10, v3n2p11  
 John H. v7n2p43  
 Jonathan v9n3p85  
 Julia Ann v7n2p43  
 Lucina v9n4p126  
**HOXIE, Eliza M.** v8n4p103, v8n4p105  
 Eliza Maria v8n4p103  
**HOXSIE, John** v9n3p85  
**HOY, Martin** v7n1p13  
**HOYLE, Albert** v10n2p40, v10n2p44  
**HOYSRADT, C. Augusta** v8n3p71  
**HOYT, David** v4n3p74  
 David Crofut v8n2p34  
 Eliphilet v9n1p16  
 Fannie Jones v9n2p54  
 Frederick Dudley v4n3p73  
 Frederick William v4n3p73  
 George David v4n3p73, v9n2p54  
 George Parker v4n3p73  
 Georgia Carruthers v7n4p93  
 v8n2p34  
 Harry v4n3p74  
 Henry v4n3p74  
 Lydia v9n1p15  
 Rebecca v9n3p79  
**HUBARD, Elizabeth Antonet** v8n4p101  
**HUBBARD, Albert** v9n4p125  
 Alexander v7n3p67  
 Aurelia v10n1p23  
 Carolyn Cowan v6n4p89  
 Catherine v9n4p125  
 Charles v9n4p125  
 Charles H. v9n3p72  
 Daniel v10n2p60, v10n4p114  
 Douglas S. v8n4p101  
 Elizabeth v10n2p60  
 Elizabeth Antoinett v8n4p101  
 Emily Almire v4n3p72  
 Fanny v10n4p110  
 Frances Augusta v8n4p101  
 Frank J. v9n3p72  
 Frederick Graves v4n3p73  
 Frederick Gustin v8n4p101  
 George H. v9n3p72  
 Helen Sophia v8n4p101, v8n4p102  
 Henry v8n4p101, v8n4p102  
 Henry W. v8n4p101  
 Horatio v10n1p23  
 Immar v9n4p121  
 John H. v7n3p67  
 John W. v8n4p101

**HUBBARD (continued)**  
 Jonathan v4n1p24  
 Josephine v9n4p125  
 Lucina v9n4p125  
 Lucretia v10n2p60  
 Lucy M. v9n4p121  
 Mary v9n4p121  
 Mary Ann v10n1p23  
 Prosper v10n2p60  
 Seth v10n2p35, v10n2p36  
 v10n2p62, v10n4p110  
 Solomon v10n4p111  
 Sophia W. v8n4p101, v8n4p102  
 Temperance v8n1p11  
 Thomas v10n2p60  
 Walter v9n4p125  
 William v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
 v9n4p121  
**HUBBELL, Abiah** v8n3p83  
 Ithamer v4n4p99  
 Matthew v8n3p83  
 Ruth v10n3p80  
 Ursula v10n3p80  
**HUBBY, L. M.** v6n2p30  
**HUBER, Catherine** v3n1p9  
 Catherine Hutchinson v8n4p91  
 Robert F. v3n2p9  
**HUDDLESTONE, Huldah** v5n4p87  
**HUDSON, Alexander N.** v10n1p17  
 Howell v5n4p80  
 Lucy v7n3p73  
 Martha Elvira v10n1p17  
 Mary Catherine v5n4p79  
 Mary Sophronia v5n4p79  
 Peter B. v5n4p79  
 Polodore v9n3p85  
 Samuel v10n1p17  
 Seth v5n1p15  
**HUEFFNER, Maria Katharina** v6n2p37  
**HUFF, Henry Bainbridge** v2n1p6  
 v2n1p7  
 Sarah E. v10n1p20  
**HUGGINS, James** v3n2p5  
**HUGHES, Alice Bushnell** v3n4p22  
 Arthur H. v1n1p4  
 Lawrence v10n2p40  
**HUGHSTON, Caroline Mary** v3n4p20  
 Jones v3n4p20  
**HUGUENARD, Albert** v10n2p40  
 v10n2p44  
**HULBERT, Lydia Alford** v10n4p128  
 Shadrick S. v10n4p128  
 William v9n1p6  
**HULETT, Maud Grace** v4n2p54  
 Maude Grace v4n2p53  
 William v3n4p24  
**HULL, Ashbet** v6n2p27  
 David v6n4p71  
 Hopewell v10n4p111  
 Joseph v4n4p97  
 Louise M. v10n4p110  
 Peter v4n4p97, v6n2p26  
 Stephen v10n4p110  
**HUMASON, Thelma** v6n3p53  
**HUME, Moses** v9n3p85  
**HUMES, David** v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Richard v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Stephen v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Stephen T. v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
**HUMPHREYVILLE, Eliza J.** v8n3p79  
 Emma v8n3p79  
 Erwin v8n3p79  
 Frank v8n3p79  
 Jane v8n3p79  
 Reuben v8n3p79  
**HUMPHREY, Elizabeth** v5n1p12

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## HUMPHREY (continued)

G. v8n4p97  
 George v10n2p40  
 J. v8n3p84  
 Morris v5n1p12, v5n3p50  
**HUMPHREYS, D.** v6n4p77  
**HUNDERTMARK, Johanna** v9n1p15  
**HUNDRAHAN, Thomas** v9n1p25  
**HUNGRALWANT, Robert** v4n4p102  
**HUNSDON, Eleanor** v4n3p74  
**HUNT, Alva A.** v10n2p40  
 Calista v10n1p5  
 Edwin v6n3p51  
 Emma A. v5n3p2  
 Frederick v10n1p4  
 Henry J. v7n4p91  
 Horrice v4n3p67  
 Japheth v10n2p59  
 Joanna v4n3p67  
 John v3n4p27  
 John C. v7n4p90  
 John H. v10n2p40  
 Richard B. v7n3p64, v7n4p91  
 Ruth v9n3p95  
 Samuel v3n4p27, v4n3p67  
     v5n3p48  
**HUNTER, Angeline E.** v8n4p91  
 John F. v10n2p40  
 Laurie Jean v3n4p38  
 M. v8n4p91  
**HUNTINGTON, George H.** v6n2p34  
 Julia C. v6n2p34  
 Sophronia v6n2p34  
 William S. v7n1p12  
**HUNTLEY, Ama** v10n4p108  
 Amos v5n3p48, v5n3p49  
 James v10n4p109  
**HUNTRESS, George** v7n3p83  
 Mercy v7n3p83  
**HURD, Elizabeth** v3n4p30  
 Harvey C. v9n3p80  
 Jedediah v5n4p73  
 Julia Matilda v9n3p80  
 Levy v10n2p59  
 Nathaniel v9n3p80  
 Reuben v6n4p71  
 Wait v9n3p80  
**HURDLOCK, George** v3n2p17  
**HURLBURT, Carrie Belle** v8n4p103  
 Charles Horace v8n4p103  
 Etta Mary v8n4p103  
 John W. v8n4p103  
 John Wesley v8n4p103  
 Sarah Clark v6n2p44  
**HURLBUT, Anne Wright** v3n2p17  
 Catharine S. v10n2p47  
 S. B. v10n2p47  
 Thomas v8n4p88  
**HURST, Joad** v3n2p10  
**HUSK, Lillian** v8n2p34  
**HUSTED, Ann M.** v5n4p78  
 John v5n4p78  
**HUSTON, Martha** v7n2p47  
 Mary Ann v7n2p46  
 Samuel v7n2p47  
**HUTCHINS, Charles** v3n2p29  
**HUTCHINSON, Amos** v1n3p2, v8n3p62  
 Catherine v8n4p91  
 Charles v8n4p91  
 David W. v8n4p91  
 James Robert v8n4p91  
 John Sherwood v8n4p91  
 Lombard v7n1p5  
 Parses v8n3p62  
 Persis v8n3p62  
 Thomas v9n1p5

**HUTHISON, David** v6n2p27  
 Matthew v6n2p26  
 Samuel v6n2p27  
**HUTSENPILLAR, Benjamin** v8n3p67  
**HUTSENPILLAR, Jacob** v8n3p67  
**HUTSONPILLAR, Mary** v8n3p67  
**HUXLEY, Daniel** v10n3p91  
 Jared v2n3p10  
**HYUGH, Maritje** v8n4p95  
**HYCK, Neeltje** v4n3p74  
**HYDE, Abigail Maria** v10n1p19  
 Caleb v8n3p76, v9n2p64, v9n3p85  
 Charles v9n3p85  
 Chauncey v9n3p85  
 Elijah v9n3p85  
 Elizabeth v9n2p64  
 James v9n2p37  
 John v9n3p85, v10n2p36  
 Mary Ann v9n4p108  
 Samuel v9n3p85, v9n4p108  
     v9n4p109  
 William v9n3p85  
**HYNES, Dennis E.** v10n2p40  
 Edward v7n3p65  
 James F. v10n2p40  
 Patrick H. v10n2p40  
 Thomas v9n3p72, v10n2p40  
     v10n2p41, v10n2p44

- I -

**ICKES, Muriel** v3n3p11, v4n1p4  
**ILESON, Einar** v4n1p39  
 Hedvig A. v4n1p39  
**INGALLS, Adeline** v8n4p111  
 Almira v8n4p111  
 Benton v8n4p111  
 Calvin v8n4p111  
 David v8n1p8  
 David C. v4n3p64  
 Dwight v8n4p111  
 Earl v8n4p111  
 Emily v4n3p64, v8n4p111  
 George v8n4p111  
 Henry F. v8n4p111  
 Henry J. v8n1p6  
 Jay v8n4p111  
 Laura v8n1p8, v8n4p111  
 Laura J. v8n4p111  
 Lydia v1n3p4  
 Mariette v8n4p111  
 Martin W. v8n4p111  
 Mary v8n4p111  
 Rebecca v8n1p8  
 William N. v8n1p8  
**INGERSOL, Elijah** v6n4p71  
**INGERSOLL, Elihu Parsons** v9n3p85  
 Erastus v9n3p85  
 Lucretia v8n3p62  
 Lydia v9n1p13  
 Moses v4n2p47, v9n1p12  
 Oliver v8n3p63  
 Rachel v9n1p12  
 Stephen v9n3p85  
 William v9n1p13  
**INGHAM, Alvira** v7n1p11  
 Charles v5n2p40  
 Clarissa v5n2p40  
 Samuel v5n2p40  
**INGLES, Anney** v6n1p8  
 Samuel v6n1p8  
**INGRAHAM, Celestea A.** v10n4p125  
 Elihu v9n3p69, v10n4p125  
 Elisha v9n1p16  
 Elizabeth v8n4p102  
 Eunice L. v8n4p102

## INGRAHAM (continued)

Franklin v10n4p125  
 Jane Clary v8n4p102  
 John v8n4p102, v8n4p107  
 Joseph v8n4p102  
 Julia H. v10n4p125  
 Margaret v8n4p102  
 Nancy Potter v8n4p102  
 Obadiah Pease v8n4p102  
 Sarah Potter v8n4p102  
 W. T. v6n2p30  
 William v8n4p107  
 William Tully v8n4p102  
**INGRAM, Abigail** v6n3p61  
 Lorraine V. v8n3p83  
**IORIO, Adelaide Lydia** v9n2p49  
 Pasquale v10n1p31  
 Peter Pasquale v9n2p49  
**IRELAND, Hannah** v9n3p95  
 Irene E. v9n3p95  
 James v9n3p95  
 John D. v9n3p95  
 Joseph N. v9n3p95  
 Julia Ann v9n3p95  
 Martha v9n3p95  
 Mary C. v9n3p95  
 Nancy P. v9n3p95  
 Nathaniel v9n2p63, v9n3p94  
 Nathaniel Seward v9n3p95  
 Sarah A. v9n3p95  
**IRISH, Benjamin** v5n3p54  
 David v5n3p53  
 Mary v5n3p53

**IRON, Catherine** v8n1p7  
 John v8n1p7  
 Julia v8n1p7  
 Margaret v8n1p7  
 Mary v8n1p7  
 Michael v8n1p7  
**ISAAC, Marjorie Capps** v10n1p16  
**ISBEL, Elias** v6n2p27  
 James v6n2p27  
**ISBELL, Sarah** v10n4p124  
**ISHAM, Lemuel** v7n4p89  
**ISLEIN, John George** v4n4p97  
**ISLER, Edward** v10n2p40  
 Edwin v10n2p44  
**IVERS, Thomas** v8n3p76  
**IVES, Amasa** v5n4p73  
 Candace v10n1p32  
 David v5n4p73  
 James v9n2p50  
 Mary v9n2p49  
 Stephen v5n4p73

- J -

**JACK, Andrew** v4n3p73  
 Roxana v4n3p72  
**JACKMAN, Benjamin** v9n1p16  
 Hannah v9n1p15  
 Timothy v9n1p15  
**JACKSON, Beulah** v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
 Caleb v4n2p49, v4n4p99  
 Ebenezer v4n4p101  
 Giles v4n2p49, v4n2p50  
     v4n4p100  
 John v4n2p50, v4n4p99, v4n4p101  
 M. v7n3p82  
 Michael v3n2p29  
 Reuben v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
 Samuel v4n2p50, v4n4p100  
**JACOB, Alfred William** v10n3p92  
 Annie Elizabeth v10n3p92  
 Elizabeth v10n2p60  
 Elizabeth Minnie v10n3p92

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## JACOB (continued)

Frederick Andrew v10n3p92  
 George Russell v10n3p92  
 Henry Paul v10n3p92  
 Louis v10n3p92  
 Paul A. v10n3p92  
 Paul Adolph v10n3p92  
 Richard v10n2p60  
 Roy Edward v10n3p92  
 Udney Hay v10n2p60  
**JACOBS**, Henry v3n2p4  
 Joseph v4n4p100  
 William v6n2p27  
**JACOBSON**, Carol v1n4p2, v2n1p8  
**JACQUES**, Alan Mould v8n2p33  
 Cornelia v9n2p56  
 Esther Mould v8n2p33  
 Faybian v8n2p33  
 Faybian B. v8n2p32  
 Laura W. v9n2p56  
 William E. v9n2p56  
**JACQUEST**, Hubert v9n2p56  
**JACQUITH**, Ellen S. v10n4p121  
 Emery v10n4p121  
 Leonard S. v10n4p121  
 M. Emeline v10n4p121  
 Mary Ann v10n4p121  
 Thomas J. v10n4p121  
 Thomas R. v10n4p121  
 William W. v10n4p121  
**JADRUIN**, Hannah v8n3p81  
**JAGER**, John v2n1p6  
**JAGGER**, Daniel v5n3p49  
 Elias v5n3p48  
**JAMES**, Benjamin v9n1p13  
 Daniel v9n1p12  
 Enoch v9n3p85  
 John v9n3p85  
 John Edwin v8n4p91  
 Luther v9n3p85  
 Margaret Leonora v8n4p91  
 Nathaniel Emnes v9n1p12  
 Olivia Phelps v9n1p12  
 Otho v8n4p92  
 William v8n4p92  
**JAMISON**, Fredonia Marie v10n3p83  
 William v10n3p83  
**JANDRO**, Augusta Parker v10n2p63  
**JANDRON**, Elizabeth v7n4p111  
**JANZE**, Rolof v9n4p101  
**JACQUINS**, Peter v6n2p27  
**JARISCH**, Lisa v5n3p51  
**JARVIS**, Ann B. v8n1p7  
 Chester v8n1p7  
**JEFFERS**, David v10n4p121  
 Electa A. v10n4p121  
 Eunice M. v4n1p14  
 James v4n1p14  
 Joel v10n4p121  
 Lewis R. v10n4p121  
 Robert E. v10n4p121  
 William A. v10n4p121  
**JEFFERSON**, Thomas v3n4p8, v3n4p20  
**JEFFRIES**, Henrietta Linn v6n3p54  
**JENINGS**, Hellen E. v7n1p12  
 Milton v7n1p12  
 Sarah F. v7n1p12  
**JENKES**, David v8n4p107  
**JENKINS**, J. L. v10n3p92  
 Luenas v9n1p24  
**JENKS**, Addeline v9n2p59  
 Albert v9n1p25, v9n2p56  
 Alden v9n2p56  
 Almira v9n2p59  
 Alviara A. v7n3p76  
 Ambrose v9n3p90

## JENKS (continued)

Anna v4n2p54  
 Annette v2n1p3, v3n2p32  
 v3n4p34  
 Annis v9n3p89  
 Arin Ann v9n2p59  
 Bentley v4n2p53, v4n2p54  
 Betsey v9n2p59  
 Calvin v9n2p56  
 Charles v9n1p25  
 Charles H. v9n2p56  
 Clarrisa v7n3p76  
 Cynthia v9n2p59  
 Electa M. v9n2p58  
 Elijah F. v9n2p58  
 Elisha v9n3p90  
 Erastus S. v9n3p85  
 Francis v9n2p56  
 Francis E. v9n3p90  
 Francis L. v9n2p59  
 George v4n2p53, v4n2p54  
 George W. v9n2p59  
 Georgiana v4n2p53  
 Homer H. v7n2p43  
 Jabez v9n2p59  
 Jessee A. v9n2p59  
 John v9n2p59  
 John F. v9n1p25  
 Levi H. v9n2p58  
 Lydia v9n2p56  
 Marcus T. v7n3p76  
 Margaret R. v4n1p17  
 Marquis D. v9n2p57  
 Martin V. v9n2p59  
 Mary E. v9n2p56  
 Mary J. v9n2p59  
 Matilda v9n1p25  
 Miranda v6n1p9  
 Morey v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Mosez v9n2p58  
 Nancy J. v9n2p58  
 Nicolas v4n2p54  
 Phebe v4n2p54, v9n4p113  
 Philaney v9n2p56  
 Porter v9n2p59  
 Ruth v9n2p59  
 Sally v7n2p43  
 Sarah v9n3p90  
 Sarah Ann v4n2p53  
 Stacy v9n3p90  
 Sylvia A. v9n2p56  
 Towner v7n3p76  
 Welcome v6n1p9  
 William v9n3p89  
**JENNINGS**, Alice v9n3p90  
 Caroline M. v7n1p15  
 Charles v9n3p90  
 Dwight v9n3p90  
 Elizabeth v8n3p65  
 Ephraim v5n3p49  
 Ephram v5n3p49  
 Henry A. v7n1p15  
 Ichabod Whatacre v8n3p65  
 Joseph v5n3p47, v5n3p49  
 v5n3p50  
 Lucretia v9n3p90  
 Malvina v6n4p82  
 Mary v7n4p96  
 Orton W. v7n1p15  
 Samuel v9n3p90  
 Uriah v8n3p65  
 Walter v9n3p90  
 William A. v7n1p15  
 Willis T. v6n4p82  
**JENNY**, William C. v2n2p9  
**JENSEN**, Agnes v9n4p106

## JENSEN (continued)

Andrew Nels v10n2p51  
 Anna Marie v10n2p51  
 Arnold Weber v9n4p106  
 Frederick v9n4p107  
 Frederick Christian v9n4p107  
 Hans v10n2p51  
 Nancy Lee v10n2p50  
 Nels v10n2p51  
 William Christian v10n2p50  
 William Leland v10n2p50  
**JEPHNERSON**, Elizabeth v7n4p95  
 William v7n4p95  
**JEPSON**, Venice Ann v10n4p123  
**JERJ**, Eben v5n3p49  
 James v5n3p49  
**JESSUP**, Deborah v9n3p79  
 John v7n2p47  
 Phebe v7n2p47  
**JEWELL**, Samuel v3n3p32  
**JILLET**, Jonathan v4n4p100  
**JINKS**, G. Washington v2n2p7  
 Nathan v2n2p7  
 Norma v2n2p7  
**JINNENS**, Selvester v8n4p107  
**JOHANNES**, Maria Sophia v8n1p10  
 William v8n1p10  
**JOHANNESEN**, Ole v10n2p51  
**JOHANSEN**, Johan Henrik v10n2p51  
**JOHANSSON**, Carl Erik v1n1p3  
**JOHN**, Rebecca v10n1p14  
 William v10n1p15  
**JOHNS**, Edward Mackelcan v9n3p80  
 Edward Wildy v9n3p81  
 George Edward v9n3p81  
 Stephen v6n2p27  
 Thomas v9n3p81  
 Thomas Powell v9n3p80  
 William v7n1p5, v9n3p81  
**JOHNSDATTER**, Marit v10n2p51  
**JOHNSON**, Patricia v4n1p19  
**JOHNSON**, Alice v6n2p37  
 Amos v2n3p10  
 Andrew J. v6n3p55  
 Arrad C. v6n3p55  
 Asa v5n1p16  
 Benjamin v2n3p8, v4n4p98  
 Betsey A. v10n2p52  
 Catherine C. v10n1p22  
 Charles v2n3p10  
 Chester v2n3p10  
 Clara v10n4p121  
 Corinthia M. v2n3p7  
 Cornelia W. v7n4p93  
 Dyer v6n4p71  
 E. v9n3p70  
 Ebenezer v2n3p10, v7n4p94  
 Edward P. v9n3p72  
 Egbert v10n1p21  
 Eliza v10n1p21  
 Elizur E. v2n3p7  
 Ellen v2n2p7, v10n1p21  
 Eunice v6n2p44, v7n4p109  
 v9n2p61  
 Frances v7n3p83  
 Frances H. v10n1p20  
 George L. v9n3p72  
 George W. v1n3p4  
 Georgette E. v2n3p8  
 Georgia v10n2p52  
 Gustavus W. v1n3p4  
 Hannah v5n1p18, v5n3p55  
 Henry v10n1p21  
 Henry P. v2n3p7  
 Horace v7n1p7  
 Morris v6n2p40

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**JOHNSON (continued)**

Ida B. v10n4p120  
 Ira v10n2p52  
 J. v7n1p6, v10n2p52  
 James v9n4p122  
 Jane M. v8n1p13  
 Jared v8n4p93  
 John v6n2p38, v10n4p103  
     v10n4p121  
 John B. v10n4p120  
 Joseph v8n4p94  
 Julia H. v10n2p52  
 Lucy L. v1n3p4  
 Lucy Wilcox v1n3p4  
 Lydia v8n4p93  
 Lyman v9n3p72  
 Marandy v2n3p10  
 Margaret v10n2p52  
 Maria v10n2p52  
 Marilla v10n2p52  
 Mary v7n1p19  
 Mary Ann v6n3p55  
 Mary C. v10n4p120  
 Mary Jane v8n1p16  
 Mary Maria v2n2p8  
 May v2n3p8  
 Millon v6n3p55  
 Molly Pierce v2n3p10  
 Myron v2n3p7, v2n3p8  
 Myron H. v10n1p20  
 Nathaniel v5n1p18, v7n4p94  
 Obadiah v6n2p40, v7n1p7  
 Ola v2n3p10  
 Ole Hans v9n4p107  
 Patty v2n3p10  
 Phebe A. v10n2p52  
 Polly v2n3p10  
 Rebekah v8n2p36  
 Reuben v8n1p16  
 Robert v6n2p27  
 Sabra v10n4p121  
 Samuel v8n1p13  
 Sarah v2n3p8, v10n1p20  
 Smith v5n1p19  
 Stephen v2n3p8, v10n1p20  
     v10n1p25  
 Stephen C. v1n3p4  
 Susan v2n3p7, v2n3p8, v10n1p20  
 Thomas v10n2p52  
 Thomas H. v6n4p72  
 W. W. v9n3p85  
 Walter S. v1n3p4  
 Westly M. v1n3p4  
 Wheeler v2n3p10  
 Willard v10n1p24  
 William v10n2p52  
 William H. v1n3p4  
 William W. v9n3p85  
 JOHNSTON, Charles F. v5n1p14  
     Henriette v5n1p14  
     John L. v7n4p110, v10n2p62  
     Ruth v5n1p14  
 JOINER, Darrell R. v5n3p65  
     Sally Ann v5n3p65  
 JOLIVETTE, Angeline v9n2p51  
 JONASSON, Eric v2n3p4  
 JONES, Abel v9n2p56  
     Abner v5n3p48  
     Addie Ethel v10n4p113  
     Adin v10n3p83  
     Althea v8n4p95  
     Amelia v6n2p35  
     Amy v6n3p67  
     Benajah v9n3p85  
     Benat v4n4p99  
     Benjamin v6n2p42, v10n2p40

**JONES (continued)**

Betsey v10n2p52  
 Betsey M. v8n3p83  
 Calvin v10n1p21  
 Comfort v8n3p76  
 Delena v10n2p52  
 E. D. v10n4p103  
 Elisha v5n4p70, v9n3p85  
 Eugene v4n1p39  
 Eunice v10n2p50  
 Francis v8n1p7  
 G. W. v10n4p113  
 Gracey v5n4p80  
 Gracie v2n2p7  
 Harriet v2n1p8  
 Harriett v9n2p56  
 Harry v3n4p34  
 Helen Elizabeth v2n2p7  
 Henry v10n2p52  
 Israel v5n4p70, v5n4p72  
 James v4n4p87, v6n2p42  
     v10n2p52, v10n3p85  
 James S. v2n2p7  
 Jane v10n2p52  
 Jennet v8n1p7  
 John v6n3p57, v10n1p21  
 John H. v6n2p35  
 John Reeves v6n2p42  
 John S. v10n1p21  
 Joseph v9n1p16, v9n2p56  
 Kenneth Edgar v6n4p79  
 Louisa v4n3p76  
 Lydia v2n3p8, v9n1p15  
 Marion v4n3p81  
 Marshall v5n4p72  
 Martha v3n4p34  
 Mary v6n2p55, v6n3p57, v8n3p83  
 Mary A. v9n2p56  
 Mary R. v9n2p56  
 Mourning v10n4p113  
 Nancy v10n1p21, v10n4p113  
 Nathan v5n4p70  
 Oliver v8n3p83  
 Pamela v4n3p75, v4n3p76  
 Pearl G. v10n1p14  
 Phebe v6n3p57  
 Philip v9n1p15  
 S. A. v9n3p85  
 Samuel v6n3p56, v6n3p57  
     v7n2p38, v7n4p91, v10n1p21  
 Samuel Benjamin v6n2p42  
 Sarah v6n2p42, v6n4p90  
     v10n3p85  
 Sarah I. v10n3p83  
 Sarah M. v2n2p7  
 Silas v6n4p90  
 Simon v10n4p113  
 Sylvester v6n2p35  
 Thomas v2n3p8, v10n2p59  
 William v10n1p23  
     William H. v9n2p56  
 JONSDATTER, Sigri v10n2p51  
 JONSDOTTER, Lena v9n2p47  
 JONSON, Wealthy Ann v10n3p83  
 JORALEMON, John v8n1p13  
     Margaret v8n1p13  
 JORDAN, Arthur A. v5n1p14, v9n3p72  
     Charlotte v9n2p57  
     Delia v9n2p57  
     Delphie X. v10n2p40  
     Ella A. v5n1p14  
     Emily Middlebrook v5n1p14  
     F. v10n1p9  
     Hannah v3n3p21  
     Harrie Sanders v5n1p14  
     Henry v4n1p26

**JORDAN (continued)**

Irene S. v8n4p96  
 Lucy v9n2p57  
 Lyman H. v5n1p14  
 M. v10n2p41  
 Sidney D. v5n1p14, v9n3p72  
 Thomas v9n2p57

**JORDON, Charlotte M.** v6n4p80

Frances v10n2p59  
 Henry v8n4p96  
 Luther v8n1p8

**JOSDON, Francis** v10n3p91

**JOSIE, Bridget** v8n2p44

Malcom v9n2p67  
 Margaret Ray v9n2p46

**JOSLIN, Charles** v6n4p71

**JOSLYN, Edward** v7n3p75

Julia v7n3p75

**JOY, James T.** v8n2p43

Mary v8n2p43  
 William v7n1p16

**JOYCE, Lucy** v9n2p48

Michael v7n3p75  
 William v9n2p48

**JOYFUL, O. B.** v7n3p61

**JOYNER, Philo G.** v3n3p5

Robert v4n4p100  
 Sarah v4n2p50, v4n4p100  
 William v4n2p50, v4n4p100

**JUDD, Adah** v9n4p126

Albert O. v1n3p4  
 Angeline v9n4p126  
 Anna v8n4p95  
 Asa v9n4p126  
 Eunice v10n1p23  
 Francis A. v1n3p4  
 Herbert L. v9n4p126  
 Hezekiah v10n1p23  
 Margaret v2n3p7  
 Mary B. v10n1p23  
 Mary Ruth v7n3p84, v9n1p15  
 Maryjane Langdon v2n3p7  
 Milton v2n3p7  
 Oliver v10n1p23  
 Orpny v9n4p126  
 Ozias v6n2p27  
 Riley v9n4p126  
 Sarah v1n3p4, v9n4p125  
 Charlotte v10n1p23

**JUDEVINE, George** v10n2p40

**JUDSON, Mary** v10n1p25

**JUNG, Dora** v10n4p113

**JUNGE, Charlotte H.** v10n4p128

**JURASZ, Janina** v4n1p25, v4n1p26

Maria v4n1p25

- K -

**KACZOROWSA, Emilia** v4n1p26

**KALEY, Daniel** v8n2p44

Margaret v8n2p44

**KAMMERER, Percy Gamble** v1n3p3

**KANIA, Betty Slicer** v5n2p35

**KANOUSE, Peter** v9n1p18

**KAPLE, John H.** v9n3p85

**KAPPEL, Elizabeth Marie** v6n2p36

Georg v6n2p36

**KARKOS, H. M.** v4n1p17

**KARN, Henderick** v9n4p99

**KARNER, Andreas** v3n2p21

Andrew v2n2p1, v2n2p2, v3n2p21

Cathrina Kooper v2n2p2

Charles v3n2p21

Godfried v2n2p2

Isaac v2n2p2

Jacob v2n2p1, v2n2p2, v3n2p21

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## KARNER (continued)

Katherine v3n2p21  
 Lodowick v2n2p1, v2n2p2  
 v3n2p21  
 Ludwig v3n2p21  
 Luther v3n2p21  
 Magdalena v2n2p2  
 Mary v3n2p21  
 Nicholas v2n2p1, v2n2p2  
 Nicholaus v2n2p2  
 Robert v2n2p2  
 Silas v3n2p21  
**KARTALIA**, Rebecca D. v9n4p128  
**KASPAR**, Elizabeth v10n2p50  
 Konrad v10n2p50  
 William v10n2p40, v10n2p44  
**KATHAN**, Daniel v7n4p95  
 Rufus v7n4p95  
 Sophia v7n4p95  
**KAUFMAN**, David v10n2p49  
 Drucilla Jane v10n2p49  
**KEARNEY**, Michael v10n2p40  
 Patrick v10n2p40  
 Peter v10n2p40  
**KEARNS**, John v10n4p123  
**KEATING**, George W. v10n2p40  
**KEDZIE**, Robert C. v3n2p11  
**KEEFE**, John v10n2p40, v10n2p44  
 Samuel v8n4p88  
**KEEGAN**, Betsey v8n4p111  
 Daniel v8n4p109  
 Eliza v8n4p109, v8n4p112  
 Ellen v8n4p109  
 James v8n4p109  
 Jo v8n4p109  
 John v8n4p112  
 Joseph v10n2p40  
 Margaret v8n4p109  
 Mary v8n4p109  
 Patrick v8n4p111, v8n4p112  
 Patrick H. v10n2p40  
**KEELER**, Alfred G. v10n2p40  
 Isaac v5n2p29  
 Jane v10n3p80  
 Ralph v2n3p6  
 Rebecca v5n2p28  
 Seth v10n3p80  
 Wesley B. v2n3p6  
**KEENAN**, Michael H. v10n2p40  
**KEENEY**, Jonathan B. v9n3p85  
**KEESE**, Betsy v10n3p94  
 Eleanor v8n3p66, v10n3p94  
 George Israel v10n3p94  
 Isaac v10n3p94  
 John v10n3p94  
**KEIGUIN**, William v9n2p41  
**KELE**, Nicolaes v9n4p101  
**KELLER**, William H. v8n4p90  
**KELLEY**, Bridget v8n4p110  
 Catherine v1n3p4  
 Daniel v10n1p18, v10n1p19  
 Edna Merle v8n4p90  
 Frank v3n4p34  
 Henry Beecher v8n4p90  
 Hulda v9n3p90  
 Irad v10n1p18  
 James v8n4p110  
 Johanna v8n4p110  
 John v7n3p82  
 Laura Harriet v10n1p18  
 Louise v5n2p36  
 Michael v8n4p110  
 Willard J. v3n2p23  
**KELLOG**, David v7n1p7  
 Euphraim v4n1p23  
 John v6n1p21

## KELLOGG, Anna v9n3p85

Belsorah v10n2p62, v10n4p110  
 Boward v7n1p5  
 Catherine H. v9n3p85  
 Daniel v4n2p47  
 Elizabeth v8n2p40, v10n2p60  
 Hosmer v9n3p85  
 John v5n3p64, v7n2p38, v10n2p62  
 Lucy v3n2p21  
 Lucy Hale v9n2p49  
 Mary v3n2p11  
 R. v10n4p103  
 Rebecca v10n3p96  
 Robbins v7n2p36, v7n2p37  
 v7n2p38, v7n2p39, v7n2p40  
 Samuel v5n1p16  
 Silas v9n2p49, v9n2p50  
 Silas Root v9n2p49  
 Timothy v4n4p100  
**KELLY**, Catharine v9n4p126  
 Charles W. v10n2p40  
 Christopher v10n2p40  
 Emilie v9n4p109  
 Frank J. v1n2p2, v4n1p18  
 v6n3p67, v7n3p59  
 Henry A. v10n2p40  
 Hiram v9n4p110  
 James v10n2p40, v10n2p45  
 John v9n3p72, v10n1p20  
 John A. v10n2p40  
 John E. v10n2p40  
 Joseph v10n2p40  
 Mary v10n1p20, v10n1p23  
 Owen J. v7n1p12  
 Robert v10n2p40  
 William v10n2p40  
 William H. v10n2p40  
 William P. v10n2p40  
**KELSEY**, Elisha v9n3p85  
 Mary Wilson v2n2p5  
 Mavis Parrott v2n2p5  
**KEMBLE**, Fanny v4n2p45  
**KEMP**, Joseph v9n3p86  
 William Adams v6n4p89  
**KEMPF**, Fred M. v10n2p40  
 John v10n2p40, v10n2p45  
**KEMPTON**, Elsie Eggleston v2n3p6  
 Philena v3n4p32  
**KENADY**, Asa v6n3p62, v7n1p7  
 Chaney v6n3p62  
**KENASON**, Elisha H. v9n3p72  
**KENDALL**, George v9n3p86  
 Henry D. v9n3p86  
 John v9n3p86  
 Prudence v7n4p94  
**KENEDY**, Catherine v6n1p20  
**KENNEDY**, D. E. v4n2p52, v4n3p81  
 Mary Ellen v7n1p24  
 Patricia v2n3p3  
**KENNISON**, Elisha W. v5n1p11  
 Hazel E. v2n1p6  
 Helen v5n1p11  
 Woodbury v2n1p6  
**KENNEY**, Alice P. v2n2p1  
 B. Lavinia v6n4p80  
 Catharine v9n2p60  
 Eliza v9n2p60  
 James v9n2p60  
 John v9n2p60  
 Martin v9n2p60  
 Nancy v6n4p80  
 Patrick v9n2p60  
**KENT**, Abel v10n1p29  
 Alta v10n1p15  
 Anna v4n3p64  
 Emerson Edwin v5n1p10

## KENT (continued)

Emmerson J. v4n3p64  
 Gedion v10n2p59  
 Jane E. v4n3p64  
 John v4n3p64, v5n2p27, v5n3p49  
 v5n3p50  
 Kiler v9n2p41  
 Mary v4n3p64  
 Nathaniel v10n2p59  
 Priscilla v9n1p30  
 Rufus v9n3p86  
**KENYON**, Simon v4n2p45  
**KERFOOT**, Ann v8n4p90  
 George v8n4p90  
 William v8n4p91  
**KERN**, Donald v1n3p2  
 John C. v10n2p40  
 Louise Wambach v8n3p62  
 Marion Wambach v9n4p110  
**KERNAN**, Thomas J. v10n2p40  
**KERNER**, Nicholaus v2n2p2  
 Niclaus v3n2p21  
**KERNEY**, Alice v8n1p8  
 Henry v8n1p8  
**KESSLER**, Louisa v8n4p92  
**KESTELOOT**, Bettina H. v3n3p2  
**KETCHAM**, Betsy v9n3p86  
 Isaac v9n3p86  
 John v5n1p19  
 Timothy v5n1p18  
**KETCHUM**, Adeline v10n3p87  
 Arthur D. v10n3p87  
 Charity v5n1p18  
 Cornelius B. v10n3p87  
 Eleazer v10n3p86  
 Ellen A. v10n3p87  
 Ephraim v8n3p64  
 Ephraim v3n4p15, v3n4p16  
 Erastus v10n3p87  
 Harriet G. v10n3p87  
 Henry v3n4p16  
 Herbert H. v10n3p86  
 Isabel Z. v10n3p87  
 Ithamar v8n3p64  
 Jemima v3n4p16  
 John v5n1p18  
 Laura v10n3p86  
 Laura H. v10n3p86  
 Mendel H. v10n3p87  
 Sarah v5n2p29  
 Vesta Delphine v8n3p63  
**KEYES**, Nathan v9n4p128  
 Willis v9n4p128  
 Zerujah v9n4p128  
**KEYS**, Emeline v4n1p3  
 Loren P. v4n4p92  
**KIBBE**, Eunice v6n3p67  
 Isaac v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
 Sarah v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
**KIBBEE**, Lois v10n3p95  
**KIDD**, J. A. v7n2p55  
**KIDGELL**, John v4n4p87  
 Mary v4n4p87  
**KIDNEY**, John v9n4p99  
**KIEFF**, Bridget v7n1p15  
 David v7n1p14  
 Edmon v7n1p14  
 Hannah v7n1p14  
 Hinora v7n1p14  
 Joannah v7n1p15  
 John v7n1p14  
 Mary v7n1p14  
**KIEHL**, Adam v3n1p2, v6n2p36  
 Christian v6n2p37  
 Henry Edward v6n2p36  
 Jacob v6n2p36

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**KIEHL (continued)**

Ralph A. v3n1p2, v5n2p36  
 Ralph Adam v6n2p36  
**KILBORN**, Benjamin v5n3p49  
 Daniel v5n3p49  
 George v5n3p49  
 John v5n3p49  
 Russel v9n1p20  
**KILBOURN**, Elijah v6n4p71  
 George v9n4p124  
 Lydia v9n4p124  
 Robert v7n3p67  
**KILBURN**, Benjamin v5n2p27  
 Elijah v9n3p86  
**KILGORD**, Berdene Mae v8n1p12  
 Enoch Ayers v8n1p12  
**KILLGORE**, Dunning v8n1p12  
 Robert v8n1p13  
 Ruth v8n4p92  
 William Creger v8n1p13  
**KILLIAN**, Martin v10n2p40  
 Patrick v9n3p72, v10n2p40  
 Thomas v10n2p42  
**KILMER**, Adam v10n2p59  
**KIMBALL**, Amy v8n2p39  
 Betsey v3n3p36, v10n4p108  
 Henry v5n1p19  
 Leonard N. v10n2p64  
 Rebecca v5n1p18  
**KIMBERLY**, Arthur v2n2p7  
 Ellen Johnson v2n2p7  
 Hannah v4n3p74  
 Lila Irene v2n2p7  
 Lucretia v10n2p60  
 Lydre v2n2p7  
 Silas v9n3p86  
 William v2n2p7  
**KIMINEUR**, Francoise v4n3p73  
**KING**, Addalade M. v7n2p42  
 Alanson v7n2p36  
 Anna P. v7n2p42  
 Bethia v9n3p79  
 Betsey v9n2p57  
 Caroline v8n3p83  
 Cornelius v8n3p83, v9n4p100  
 Dorcas v8n3p72  
 Ebenezer v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
 Edward v7n1p12  
 Edward J. v3n4p38  
 Elijah v3n4p27  
 Elsie v8n3p83  
 Emerry v9n2p57  
 Fidelia v10n2p48  
 George v9n3p86  
 George A. v5n4p77  
 Gladys v1n2p3, v3n4p18  
 Gladys M. v9n4p99  
 Henry v8n3p76  
 Henry A. v5n3p49, v6n4p71  
 John v8n3p83, v9n2p57, v10n2p59  
 Johnson v5n4p77, v7n3p66  
 Laura A. v9n2p57  
 Letitia v8n3p83  
 Lorinda v7n1p12  
 Lucy v9n4p109  
 Lydia v5n3p54  
 Polly v8n3p83  
 Reuben v8n3p76  
 Rhoda v9n2p50  
 Stephen v8n3p61  
 Susan v5n4p77  
 Walter v3n4p18  
 William v8n3p83, v9n1p5  
**KINGMAN**, Henery v8n4p107  
 Thomas v8n4p107  
 William H. v5n3p49

**KINGSBURY**, Amos v10n3p89

Ebenezer v5n3p50  
 Joel S. v10n3p89  
 Lucinda v10n3p89  
 Sally v7n1p26  
**KINGSLEY**, Abiah v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Adison v5n2p39  
 Alice v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Amos v4n1p30, v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Benajah L. v5n2p38  
 Benjamin v4n1p32  
 Charles O. v5n2p38  
 Curtis B. v5n2p39  
 Eldad v4n1p30, v4n1p32  
 Elijah v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 v9n3p86  
 Elizabeth v4n1p30, v4n1p32  
 Ella M. v5n2p39  
 Enos v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Ezra v4n1p32  
 Fannie L. v5n2p38  
 Helen L. v4n1p39  
 Isaac v4n1p32  
 Isiah v4n1p31  
 J. L. v4n1p30  
 Jabez v4n1p32  
 Jonathan v4n1p32  
 John v4n1p30, v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Joseph v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Josiah v4n1p30, v4n1p32  
 Laura B. v5n2p39  
 Lester A. v5n2p38  
 Lydia v4n1p30, v4n1p32  
 Mariah H. v5n2p38  
 Mariett v5n2p39  
 Mary v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Miriam v2n2p8  
 Moses v4n1p32  
 Nathaniel v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Nelson v5n2p39  
 Phineas v4n1p30, v4n1p32  
 Rebecca v4n1p32  
 Ruth v4n1p30, v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Samuel v4n1p30, v4n1p31  
 v4n1p32  
 Sarah v1n2p2, v1n3p2, v4n1p31  
 v4n1p32  
 Seth v2n2p8, v4n1p32  
 Silas v4n1p30, v4n1p32  
 Spencer S. v4n1p30  
 Stephen v4n1p30, v4n1p32  
 Tabitha v4n1p30, v4n1p32  
 William L. v5n2p39  
 William W. v5n2p39  
**KINNAN**, Sarah v7n2p47  
**KINNEY**, Asahel v7n3p66  
 Ashbel v10n1p24  
 Charlott v10n1p24  
 Eveline v10n1p24  
 James M. v10n1p24  
 Jemima v4n1p19  
 Julia Ann v10n1p24  
 Louisa v10n1p24  
 Samuel J. v10n1p24  
**KIPP**, H. M. v1n3p3  
 L. P. v1n3p3  
 Louisa v1n3p3  
**KIRAL**, Elsie Birkett v8n2p34  
 Jacob v8n2p34  
**KIRBY**, Elihu v7n2p38  
 Elisha v7n2p37, v7n2p38  
 George v9n3p86  
 John v7n2p38  
 Zebulon v7n2p36  
**KIRCHNER**, Kirch v4n3p68  
**KIRK**, Cordelia A. v9n1p17

**KIRK (continued)**

Jane v9n1p17  
 Martha A. v9n1p17  
 Rebecca v9n1p17  
 Reuben v9n1p17  
**KIRKER**, John v5n4p80  
 Mary N. v5n4p80  
**KIRKPATRICK**, Elizabeth v8n1p13  
**KIRKWOOD**, Patricia v4n4p105  
 Patricia D. v10n2p62  
**KIRVIN**, John v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
**KISLING**, Lucylle v7n3p82  
**KISNER**, Catherine v9n1p10  
 Daniel v9n1p10  
**KITMAN**, Martha Ann v10n1p26  
**KITTLE**, Mary M. v5n1p13  
 Ruth v5n1p13  
 Samuel v5n1p13  
**KITTMAN**, Joseph v10n2p51  
 Martha A. v10n2p51  
**KLEIN**, Bette Loveland v10n4p110  
 Richard A. v10n2p62  
**KLEINERT**, Mary Ann v10n3p96  
**KLOS**, Annemary Stober v2n1p6  
 Frank v2n1p6  
 Joseph James v2n1p6  
**KLOSWICZ**, Janina v4n1p25, v4n1p26  
 Krystyna v4n1p26  
 Marta v4n1p26  
 Tadeusz v4n1p25, v4n1p26  
 Zofia v4n1p26  
**KNAP**, Daniel v6n2p27  
 Han Hansen v9n4p107  
 Hans Pedersen v9n4p107  
 Johanne Olsen v9n4p107  
 John v10n2p55  
**KNAPP**, Amy v9n1p13  
 Catherine v4n3p78  
 Fidelia Geraldine v4n3p78  
 Frances v4n3p77, v4n3p78  
 Frances Marian v4n3p78  
 Harry v4n3p78  
 Ira v9n1p10  
 John v3n3p30  
 Mary v4n3p78  
 Sarah C. v9n1p10  
 Susana v5n3p55  
**KNAUSS**, Lloyd R. v1n4p2  
**KNEELAND**, Isaac v4n3p79  
**KNIGHT**, Abigail v10n2p63  
 Benjamin v9n1p27  
 Catharine v9n2p60  
 Charles H. v9n2p60  
 Donald v7n3p82  
 Emma v9n2p60  
 Erastus v9n3p86  
 Euphema v9n1p27  
 Hannah v8n4p94  
 Hellen M. v9n1p27  
 Henry H. v9n2p60  
 James M. v5n3p49  
 John A. v4n1p6, v4n1p7  
 John N. v9n1p27  
 John W. v5n3p49  
 Lizzie Ann v6n4p79, v6n4p80  
 Lucy B. v9n1p27  
 Lurannah v10n1p31  
 Lydia v9n1p27  
 Margaret v3n3p21  
 Richard v10n2p63  
 Richard M. v9n1p27  
 Robert W. v5n3p49  
 Roswell W. v9n3p86  
 Susannah M. v5n3p49  
 William F. v9n1p27  
**KNIGHTS**, Beverly Ruth v4n1p6

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**KNIGHTS (continued)**  
 Charles Quincy v4n1p6  
 Lawrence v4n1p6  
 KNODEL, Augusta Hetwige v8n4p92  
 KNOLL, Anna S. v8n4p91  
 Otto Carl v8n4p92  
**KNOTS, George** v6n2p27  
**KNOWLES, Betsey** v9n2p63  
 Catherine v9n2p63  
 Cornelia v9n2p63  
 Ellen v9n2p63  
 Emma v9n2p63  
 Hannah v9n2p63  
 Harriet v9n2p63  
 Horace v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
     v9n2p63  
 Jane v9n2p63  
 Lizzie v9n2p63  
 Lucy v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
 Lyman v9n2p63  
 Martha v9n2p63  
 Mary v9n2p63  
 Nelson v9n2p63  
 Porter v9n2p63  
 Rufus v6n3p67, v6n4p90, v9n2p63  
 Sally v2n3p9, v3n4p32  
 Sarah v9n2p63  
 William C. v9n2p63  
**KNOWLTON, Abigail** v10n1p3  
 Edward v8n1p16, v10n1p3  
**KNOX, Elijah** v9n3p86  
 Ida Camilla v9n2p62  
     John v9n2p62  
**KNULL, Andrew** v4n3p81  
**KOCH, Phebe** v7n3p73  
     Ronald P. v2n1p8  
**KOHM, Joseph** v8n2p60  
**KOHMS, Magdalena** v8n2p40  
**KOLE, Niclaes** v9n4p101  
**KONIG, David Thomas** v5n2p35  
**KONIK, Mary Mulligan** v10n2p61  
**KONTES, James** v8n1p15  
**KOOPER, Cathrina** v2n2p2  
**KOYMAN, Neeki C.** v6n1p20  
**KOPP, George F.** v1n3p3  
     Lillie Stedman v1n3p3  
     Sadie Lintham v1n3p3  
**KORN, Louis Jacob** v9n1p14  
     Sophie v9n1p14  
**KOSTELNICEK, Barbara** v9n2p63  
     Barbara Fisher v9n1p11  
**KOVACS, Betty F.** v4n1p39  
     Henry E. v4n1p39  
**KRAFT, Rosemary** v10n2p62  
**KRAINIK, R. B.** v10n1p32  
**KRAMER, Peter** v10n4p124  
**KREIGER, Johann Jaria** v3n1p9  
     John George v3n1p9  
**KREIGGER, Hans** v9n3p68  
     John George v8n3p82  
         Juria v9n3p67, v9n3p68  
         William v9n3p68  
**KREMER, Andrew** v10n4p124  
     Elizabeth v10n4p124  
     Margaret v10n4p124  
     Peter v10n4p124  
     William v10n4p124  
**KRIEGER, Johannes** v10n2p50  
     Ludwig v10n2p50  
     Sophia F. v10n2p49  
     William Conrad v10n2p49  
**KRIGER, John** v9n3p68  
     John George v8n3p82, v9n3p68  
     Margaret v8n3p82  
     Peter v9n3p68  
     William v9n3p68

**KRIGGER, Johann Jaria** v3n1p9  
     John George v3n1p9  
**KROUSE, Daniel** v10n2p42  
     Ferdinand v10n2p42  
**KUHN, Theckla** v8n2p40  
**KUHNLE, Jacob** v10n2p42  
     John v10n2p42  
**KUPER, Cathrina** v2n2p2  
**KURDER, George** v8n4p98  
**KYTE, Rachel Hasbrouck** v8n1p13  
     - L -  
**LABBE, Patricia Bennett** v5n2p34  
**LABBERISH, Celina** v6n3p57  
     Clara v6n3p57  
     David v6n3p57  
     Leso v6n3p57  
     Louisa v6n3p57  
     Mack v6n3p57  
     Onsed v6n3p57  
**LABOURISH, Angel** v5n3p62  
     Deliah v5n3p62  
     Joseph v5n3p62  
     Jude v5n3p62  
     Mary v5n3p62  
     Ognia v5n3p62  
     Rosett v5n3p62  
**LACASSE, Anastasie** v9n2p51  
**LACROIX, Julie** v9n2p51  
**LADD, James** v8n4p99  
     Jesse v5n2p25, v5n2p26, v5n2p27  
         v5n3p49  
         John v9n3p86  
**LADERNIE, Hannah Delos** v9n4p104  
**LAFFARGUE, John A.** v7n1p4  
**LAFLAN, William** v7n4p91  
**LAFLER, Hazel Kennerson** v2n1p6  
**LAFLIN, Ada Byron** v8n3p70  
     Arthur King v7n4p111  
     George H. v10n4p118  
     Margaret v7n4p111  
     William v7n4p91  
**LAFRENIERE, Madeleine** v10n3p79  
     Marie-Genevieve v10n3p79  
**LAGALLUP, Daniel** v9n1p19  
**LAGRANSIE, Christian** v9n4p99  
     Isaac v9n4p99  
     Omie v9n4p99  
**LAHEY, John** v10n2p42  
**LAINHART, Ann Smith** v8n1p10  
     Archibald v8n1p10  
     Isaac v8n1p11  
     Otho Porter v8n1p10  
     William Carroll v8n1p10  
     William Smith v8n1p10  
**LAIRD, Joseph** v10n2p52  
     Mary v10n2p52  
     Sarah v6n4p90  
**LAMB, Eliza** v9n3p92  
     Hannah v7n2p56  
     Israel v7n1p26  
     Jane v9n3p92  
     John E. v9n3p92  
     Lucy v7n1p26  
     Mary v9n1p27  
     Moses v7n3p82  
     Nahum v9n3p86  
     Patrick v9n1p27  
     Rhoda v6n4p89  
     Senaca v9n3p92  
     Sharon v7n3p82  
**LAMBERT, Elizabeth** v9n4p106  
**LAMBERTON, Gwendolyn** v10n1p31  
     John v10n1p31  
**LAMOS, Phebe B.** v10n2p48

**LAMPHERE, Asa** v7n3p73  
     Burton v8n4p92  
     Ethan v8n4p92  
     Frances v8n4p92  
     Frank v8n4p92  
     George W. v8n4p92  
     Isaiah v8n4p93  
     Mary v8n4p94  
     Mary Viola v8n4p92  
**LAMPSON, Mary P.** v4n2p55  
**LAMSON, Darryl B.** v3n4p3  
**LANCASTER, Caroline** v6n3p59  
     William O. v6n3p59  
**LANCOUR, Harold** v2n2p3, v2n2p4  
**LANCTOT, Francois** v9n2p52  
     Louise v9n2p51  
**LANDERS, Aurelia** v8n1p12  
     Benjamin L. v5n2p26  
     Caleb v7n3p65  
     Joseph v8n1p13  
     Varenus v5n2p26  
**LANDFEAR, Asa** v7n3p73  
     Louisa v7n3p72  
**LANDRY, Marie** v3n4p26  
**LANE, Abial** v5n1p20  
     Amy v5n1p18, v9n1p26  
     Catherine v7n1p26, v10n3p78  
     Comfort V. v8n4p88  
     Cora v9n1p26  
     Daniel v5n1p19  
     Frank v5n1p14  
     Harry v10n3p79  
     Henry v9n1p26  
     Ithamer v7n1p5  
     James R. v7n2p44  
     John v6n2p27  
     Justice B. v7n2p44  
     Lewis v10n3p83  
     Mary v9n1p13, v9n1p26  
     Samuel v6n2p27  
     Sarah G. v7n2p44  
     Susan v10n3p83  
     Susanna v5n1p20  
     Susannah v5n1p20  
     William v6n1p15  
     William R. v9n1p26  
**LANFAIR, Oscar** v10n4p122  
     Rodolphus v10n4p122  
     Sarah v10n4p122  
     Uriah v10n4p121  
     Vclney v10n4p122  
**LANFEAR, Betsey** v3n4p24  
     Ezra v3n2p28, v3n2p29, v4n1p11  
     John v3n2p29, v4n1p11  
     Louisa v3n2p16, v3n2p19  
**LANG, George** v10n2p42  
     Jean v8n1p10  
     John v8n1p11  
**LANGDON, Amos** v9n1p19, v9n1p20  
     Amos E. v9n1p20  
     Amos S. v9n1p20  
     Ann Eliza v9n1p20  
     Belle v9n1p20  
     Beular v9n1p20  
     Chauncey v9n1p20  
     Cynthia v9n1p19  
     Eland J. v1n3p4  
     Electra v9n1p20  
     Ezekiel v9n3p86  
     Forrester v9n4p104  
     George v9n3p86  
     Grace v9n1p20  
     Horace E. v1n3p4  
     James H. v9n1p20  
     Jason v9n1p20  
     John v9n1p20

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## LANGDON (continued)

Lafayette Washington v9n4p104  
 Lester v9n1p20  
 Lucelia v9n1p20  
 Lydia Judd v2n3p7  
 M. Louise v1n3p4  
 Mar v1n3p4  
 Mary v7n2p47  
 Mary Faustina v9n1p20  
 Maud E. v1n3p4  
 May Cutting v1n3p4  
 Mildred v1n3p4  
 Mimie v9n4p104  
 Myrtle L. v2n3p8  
 Pheby v9n1p20  
 Ralph v1n3p4  
 Ralph J. v1n3p4  
 Reuben v9n1p20, v9n3p86  
 Warren D. v9n1p20  
**LANGE**, Fredrich v9n1p11  
 Herman v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
 Joseph v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
 Sophia v9n1p11  
**LANGELY**, Henry v5n1p9  
**LANGSETH**, Andrew Henriksen v10n2p51  
 Anna v10n2p50  
**LANGTON**, Hulda v9n4p105  
 Samuel v9n4p105  
 Timothy v9n4p105  
**LANKTON**, John v5n3p49  
**LANNING**, Mercy v5n1p20  
**LANON**, Mary v7n1p19  
**LAPNEAR**, Abigail v9n1p19  
 Charles v9n1p19  
 Clarence Lester v9n1p19  
 Henry A. v9n1p19  
 Henry N. v9n1p19  
 James Marvin v9n1p19  
 Joshua v9n1p19  
 Lillian Rosaltha v9n1p19  
 Mary v9n1p19  
 Matilda v9n1p19  
 Nellie E. v9n1p19  
 Nellie Elba v9n1p19  
 Rubin v9n1p19  
**LAPHIER**, Asa v7n3p73  
**LANSING**, Abraham Jr v9n4p101  
 Evert v9n4p101  
 Fiana v9n4p99  
 Hans v9n4p99  
 Henry v9n4p99  
**LANSON**, Etta v5n2p34  
**LANTMAN**, Hans v9n4p101  
**LAPHAM**, John v5n4p76  
**LAPIANA**, John C. v3n2p26  
**LAPIERRE**, Caroline v10n3p94  
**LAPLANTE**, Adeline v4n3p72  
**LAPORTE**, Joseph v10n3p79  
 Margeret v10n3p78  
 Pascal v10n3p79  
**LAPRIZE**, Jean Baptiste v9n2p51  
 Sophia v9n2p51  
**LARKIN**, Lettie v10n4p113  
 Michael v10n2p42  
**LARKUM**, Paul v4n3p79  
**LARNED**, Charles v9n3p86  
**LARSDOTTER**, Christina v9n2p46  
**LARSEN**, Sidse v9n4p107  
**LARSON**, Sarah v2n3p10  
**LARSSON**, Hans v9n2p47  
**LASH**, Andrew v8n3p76  
**LASHER**, Eliza v8n4p108  
 Elizabeth v8n4p108  
 Georganna v8n4p108  
 George v8n4p108  
 Lewis v8n4p108

## LASHER (continued)

Robbert v8n4p108  
 Sarah v8n4p108  
 William v8n4p108  
**LASURE**, Edward v10n2p42  
**LATHAM**, Cyrus v6n3p62, v7n1p7  
 Levi v6n3p62, v7n1p7  
 N. v6n3p64  
 Nathaniel v6n3p62, v7n1p7  
 Robert v6n3p62  
**LATHROP**, Ado E. v6n4p82  
 Allen Kirtland v9n1p18  
 Alvin v9n1p18  
 Caroline E. v9n1p18  
 Charles v7n1p11  
 Charles Henry v9n1p18  
 Charlotte Emily v9n1p18  
 Eleazer v9n1p19  
 Eline v6n4p82  
 Eunice v9n1p19  
 George v9n3p86  
 James Dickson v9n1p18  
 Lester v6n4p82  
 Levi L. v9n3p86  
 Sarah Maria v9n1p18  
**LATHROPE**, Elizabeth v9n1p13  
**LATON**, Clarissa v10n4p111  
**LAUN**, Catherine v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
 v9n2p63  
 David v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
 Rebecca v6n3p67  
**LAURETTE**, Emily v10n4p112  
**LAVA**, James v8n4p108  
 John v8n4p109  
**LAVALETTE**, Elizabeth v4n1p39  
**LAWREN**, Adeline v10n3p94  
**LAWRENCE**, Azubah v9n4p109  
 Dennis v5n1p9  
 Elizabeth v9n1p16  
 George v4n3p67  
 Harold Merrill v2n1p6  
 Jeremiah v4n3p67, v5n3p49  
 Levi L. v9n3p86  
 M. v9n4p128  
 Phoebe v4n3p67  
 Wolcott v9n3p86  
**LAY**, Lee v9n3p76  
**LAZELL**, E. v6n3p64  
 Mary v9n3p95, v9n4p128  
**LEAB**, Richard v1n2p1, v3n4p33  
 Richard C. v6n1p13, v6n1p14  
 v6n2p31  
**LEACH**, Edna M. v4n3p78  
**LEAMING**, Jeremiah v6n4p71  
**LEARNED**, L. v10n4p101  
**LEAS**, Cynthia v9n3p91  
**LEATHER**, Neats v4n4p99  
**LEAVENWORTH**, Lemuel v5n4p73  
 William v7n1p4  
**LEBLANC**, Jean Marie v2n3p3  
**LECHARLTON**, Jennie v3n4p22  
**LECODY**, Martha v3n2p5  
 Philip v3n2p5  
**LEDESPENCIER**, Edward v3n4p15  
 Henry v3n4p15  
 Thomas v3n4p15  
**LEE**, A. J. v3n3p32  
 Ann v4n4p97  
 Anna v2n2p9, v3n3p16  
 B. W. v9n1p17  
 Charles E. v2n2p9  
 Charles N. v5n2p40  
 Daniel v3n3p32  
 Dorothy v10n2p50  
 Elisha R. v5n2p40  
 Elizabeth v3n3p32

## LEE (continued)

Ephraim v2n2p9  
 Esther v5n3p53  
 Ezra v3n4p19  
 Fanny L. v5n2p40  
 Frank H. v5n3p59  
 Gardiner v2n2p9  
 George T. v5n3p59  
 Henry E. v5n3p59  
 Isaac v5n3p54  
 James J. v8n3p64  
 Jane v9n1p17  
 Jerusha v2r2p9, v5n3p64  
 John v10n2p59  
 Lucebe v3n3p32  
 Luther v3n3p32  
 Luther E. v3n3p32  
 Lydia A. v5n3p59  
 Maria E. v5n2p40  
 Marita v7n2p55, v7n3p82  
 Marita Brewer v7n2p55  
 Martha v3n3p32  
 Mary Louise v8n3p64  
 Minerva A. v3n3p32  
 Phillimon v8n3p76  
 Robert E. v3n2p23  
 Thomas v4n2p47  
 William v8n3p65  
**LEETE**, Alexander v4n3p83  
 Rachel v7n3p73  
 Sally v4n3p83  
 Sarah Malvina v4n3p83  
**LEGGETT**, Betsey v9n3p80  
**LEHMAN**, Magdalena v9n3p79  
**LEIDHOLD**, Esther v3n2p8, v3n4p18  
 v3n4p23  
 Esther Mould v8n2p31, v9n2p47  
 Paul v8n2p32  
**LEIGHTON**, Abigail v9n4p105  
 Samuel v9n4p105  
**LEISHMAN**, Eliza v2n2p8  
 Robert v2n2p8  
**LELAND**, John v8n4p100  
**LEMLY**, Elizabeth v10n1p25  
**LENDRUM**, David v4n3p74  
 Jane v1n2p2, v4n3p74  
**LENKIEWICZ**, Zuzanna v4n1p36  
**LENNINGTON**, Mary v10n2p50  
**LEONARD**, Anne v10n1p32  
 Benjamin v7n1p8  
 Charles v9n2p57  
 Edwin S. v9n3p86  
 Elisha v5n3p49  
 Humphrey v6n3p62  
 Tilly v5n3p49  
**LEPIARSKI**, Krystyna v4n1p26  
 Tadeusz v4n1p26  
**LEPIARSKIS**, Konrad v4n1p26  
**LEROY**, Rhoda M. v10n2p54  
**LESIEUR**, Denis v2n1p3, v2n1p7  
 v3n3p4, v3n3p5, v3n3p35  
 v3n4p2  
 Denis J. v1n1p1, v1n1p2, v1n2p1  
 v1n2p3, v1n4p1, v1n4p3, v2n1p5  
 v2n3p5  
**LESLIE**, Frank v7n2p34  
**LESTER**, Abbie M. v5n3p60  
 Abigail v5n3p59  
 Abigail M. v5n3p60  
 Amanda E. v5n3p59  
 Elira A. v5n3p59  
 Fanny E. v5n3p59  
 Henry v7n3p69, v7n3p70  
 James M. v5n3p60  
 James W. v5n3p60  
 John S. v5n3p60

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**LESTER** (continued)  
 Lucretia v6n3p56  
 Lucy v4n2p55  
 Meriman v7n2p38  
 Merriam v7n2p40  
 Sarah M. v5n3p60  
 Thomas A. v5n3p59  
 William A. v5n3p59  
**LESURE**, Elizabeth v8n4p103  
**LEUPP**, Francis v4n4p90  
**LEVONASH**, Carrie Parker v10n2p63  
**LEWIS**, Abisha v6n2p27  
 Alan M. v7n1p27  
 Anna v7n1p27  
 Benjamin v4n4p98, v6n2p27  
 Daniel v3n2p10  
 Dyer v8n4p107  
 Edward E. v10n2p42  
 Elizabeth v9n2p50  
 Ethan v9n1p5  
 Gideon v1n4p2, v2n1p8, v10n3p91  
 Hannah v1n4p2  
 Hezekiah v6n2p27  
 J. W. v3n2p18  
 James v7n1p27, v9n3p69  
 v10n2p59  
 Jane v3n2p17  
 John v7n3p82  
 Joseph v8n4p94  
 Lovisa v10n4p108  
 Mary v4n4p94  
 Melancton v7n4p90  
 Olive v7n3p83  
 Rebecca v8n4p93  
 Reuben v10n4p108  
 Samuel H. v4n4p98  
 Sarah Card v1n4p2  
 Seth v10n4p109  
 Thomas v4n4p95  
 William v6n4p86, v10n2p59  
**LEYE**, George v4n4p93  
 George Cruikshank v4n4p93  
 Lenore Irene v4n4p93  
 Robert Howat v4n4p93  
**LIBBEY**, Charles v9n4p105  
 Dorcas v9n4p105  
 James v9n4p105  
 James Langton v9n4p105  
 Martha Bertha v9n4p105  
 Moses L. v9n4p105  
**LIBBY**, Charles v9n4p105  
 Charles Thornton v2n3p5  
 Eliza v8n3p65  
 Hannah v8n3p65  
 James v9n4p105  
 Levi v8n3p65  
**LICHTER**, Henry v9n4p101  
**LIDIE**, John v9n4p99  
**LIGHTHALL**, J. A. v5n1p22  
**LILLIE**, John v8n4p99  
**LILLY**, Austin v9n3p86  
 James v8n4p99  
 Sidney v10n3p86  
**LINCOLN**, Addeline v9n2p56  
 Diana v6n1p9  
 Edwin Hale v4n2p45  
 Elizabeth Sharpe v2n1p7  
 Ephraim v9n3p86  
 Fannie v10n2p48  
 Mary v9n2p56  
 Mary A. v9n2p59  
 Pardon v9n2p56  
 Seneca L. v9n2p59  
 Sherlock v9n2p62  
 Shubael v9n2p56, v10n1p5  
 Sylvia C. v9n2p59

**LINDBERG**, Anna Brita v9n2p47  
**LINDLEY**, Merriam v3n4p31  
**LINDQUIST**, June Nash v10n2p63  
**LINDSAY**, Alzada v10n3p84  
 Bradford v10n3p84  
 Cora v10n3p84  
 Elizabeth v10n3p84  
 Eudora v10n3p84  
 Jane v10n3p84  
 Lydia v9n3p78  
 Mary v10n3p84  
 Samantha v10n3p84  
 William v10n3p84  
**LINDSEY**, Robert v9n3p86  
**LINE**, Lydia v6n1p20  
**LINEHFELSER**, Sheila v2n3p10  
**LINES**, Maxine Phelps v3n2p6  
**LINN**, Barbara v10n4p113  
**LINSEY**, Ann Jane v9n4p113  
**LINSTED**, Caroline E. v2n2p8  
 Juliet U. v10n1p21  
 Robert v10n1p21  
**LINTHAM**, Sadie v1n3p3  
**LISENHAND**, Caroline v10n1p19  
**LITTEBRANT**, Arnold Everett v10n2p48  
 Arthur Warren v10n2p48  
 Doris v8n3p82, v10n2p46  
 v10n2p48  
 Doris L. v6n4p89  
 Edward v10n2p48  
**LITTLE**, Amarilie v6n4p81  
 Mary v6n4p81  
 Rhoda v6n4p81  
 Walter D. v6n4p81  
 William Douglas v2n2p5  
**LITTLEFIELD**, Daniel v10n4p128  
**LIVESLY**, Elizabeth v9n1p13  
**LIVINGSTON**, Darby v4n1p4  
 Flora v6n3p59  
 Peter v9n4p99  
**LIZZOTTE**, Catherine v10n3p94  
**LLOYD**, Angelina v4n1p31  
 John v3n3p29  
 Rebecca v5n4p82  
 Thomas v5n3p50  
**LOADER**, Mary v8n2p39  
**LOBDELL**, Mahah v8n3p76  
 Isaac v8n3p76  
 Jeanne v8n3p76  
**LOCKE**, Marian Bennett v5n2p34  
**LOCKWOOD**, Sarah Toms v2n1p8  
**LOEHR**, Frederick v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
 Joseph v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
**LOEPP**, Kathryn V. v3n3p2  
 Maria Harder v3n3p2  
 Peter v3n3p2  
**LOER**, Samuel v4n4p99  
**LOGAN**, John v6n2p35  
**LOGUE**, Charles Minot v3n4p31  
 Winifred v3n4p31  
**LOID**, Henry B. v6n2p27  
 John v6n2p27  
**LOKER**, Harriet v8n3p63  
**LOMBARD**, Julia v9n1p32  
**LOMIS**, Zerdoc v4n1p24  
**LONG**, David A. v10n2p42  
 Elizabeth v9n4p104  
 Johann v9n1p11  
 Margaret v9n1p11  
 O. N. v9n3p86  
 Sophia v9n1p11  
**LONGFELLOW**, Anne v3n4p13  
 Henry Wadsworth v3n4p13  
**LONGLEY**, Angie R. v9n3p86  
**LONGSPEE**, William v10n3p90  
**LOOMIS**, Abigail v6n2p32

**LOOMIS** (continued)  
 Andrew v4n2p50  
 Anna v9n2p56  
 Calvin v6n4p71, v9n2p56  
 Daniel v9n3p86  
 Eleazer v6n2p32  
 Elijah v10n4p108  
 Elizabeth v7n4p96  
 Eunice v9n1p10, v9n2p56  
 Isaac v10n1p18  
 Israel v9n3p86  
 James v10n4p108  
 Joseph v10n1p18  
 Julia v8n3p78  
 Lucinda v9n3p86  
 Luther B. v8n3p78  
 Martha v8n3p78  
 Mary v6n2p32  
 Naamah v10n4p108  
 Roxana v6n2p32  
 Sabrina Ann v10n1p18  
 Stephen v6n4p88  
 Warham v6n4p71  
**LOOMISS**, Andrew v4n4p100  
**LORD**, Ann W. v7n3p61  
 Patricia Downey v10n2p60  
**LORING**, Benjamin F. v1n3p3  
 Georgia White v1n3p3  
**LOSEY**, John v9n1p31  
**LOSSING**, B. J. v7n4p88  
**LOT**, Talcott v5n3p49  
**LOTT**, Henry v9n4p109  
 Mary v9n4p108  
**LOUAK**, Hans v9n4p99  
 Koerad v9n4p99  
**LOUD**, Benjamin v9n3p90  
 Sarah v9n3p90  
 Stephen v9n3p90  
 Waity v9n3p90  
 West v9n3p90  
**LOUDERBACK**, David v10n3p83  
 Elizabeth v10n3p83  
**LOUNSBURY**, Raymond H. v3n4p3  
**LOVE**, George W. v5n1p11  
 N. A. .. v5n1p11  
 Nettie v5n1p11  
**LOVEJOY**, Dan v7n2p40  
**LOVEL**, Jacob v10n1p4  
**LOVELACE**, Jane Pratt v1n3p2  
**LOVELAND**, Aaron v10n4p110  
 Alonzo v6n1p10  
 Amanda v6n1p11  
 Anna v7n4p95  
 Cyrus P. v9n3p72  
 Dexter B. v6n1p12  
 Dwight S. v10n4p110  
 Elira J. v5n2p38  
 Epaphroditus v5n3p49  
 Erastus v5n1p13  
 Franklin E. v5n2p38  
 George v6n4p88, v7n4p95  
 Gladys Ettamay v10n4p110  
 Isaac v4n3p79  
 John P. v5n2p38  
 John W. v5n2p38  
 Lucina v6n1p12  
 Lucy v6n4p88  
 Lyman Foster v10n2p62  
 v10n4p110  
 Maria v5n2p38  
 Olive v5n1p13  
 Orin v5n1p13  
 Philip v5n3p49  
 Robert v7n4p95  
 Samuel H. v9n3p86  
 Warren Burrell v10n4p110

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

- LOVELAND (continued)  
 William v6n1p12  
 Ziba v10n4p110
- LOVELESS, Walter v7n4p92
- LOVELY, John Wall v9n1p7
- LOVERIDGE, Caleb v9n3p86
- LOVETT, James v5n4p86  
 Mary v5n4p86, v6n1p21
- LOW, George v3n3p37  
 John v6n4p77
- LOWDEN, Jacob v6n3p62, v7n1p7
- LOWE, Elizabeth v8n4p108  
 Hannah v7n4p91
- LOWELL, John v8n3p79
- LOWERRE, Charles Peck v4n4p93  
 Mary Angeline v4n4p93  
 Platt Willis v4n4p93
- LOWN, Catherine v9n2p63  
 David v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
 George v7n4p109  
 Rebecca v6n3p67  
 Susannah v7n4p109
- LOWTHER, C. T. v5n3p65
- LUCAS, Enos v8n2p44  
 Jane v8n2p44  
 John A. v10n2p42
- LUCE, Abigail v6n3p67, v6n4p86
- LUCEY, Kate v8n4p92
- LUCHA, Amelia Goodroo v1n4p2  
 Christopher v1n4p2
- LUDDINGTON, Daniel M. v10n2p42
- LUDERITZ, Edward v5n1p10  
 Julia v5n1p10
- LUDLOW, H. G. v9n1p18
- ULL, Anna v5n1p22  
 Benjamin v5n1p22  
 Jonathan v5n1p22  
 Lucretia v5n1p22  
 Lydia v5n1p22  
 Mary v5n1p22  
 Nathaniel v5n1p22  
 Oliver v5n1p22  
 Richard v5n3p49  
 Sarah v5n1p22  
 Silvena v5n1p22  
 Theophilus v5n1p22  
 Tryphenia v5n1p22
- LUNDERGAN, Robert v10n2p42
- LUPOLD, Richard v10n2p42, v10n2p45
- LUSCIA, Peter v1n4p2
- LUSH, Thomas v8n3p76
- LUSHER, Joseph v10n4p109  
 Sarah E. v10n4p109
- LUSK, Asahel v6n2p27  
 Thomas v6n2p27
- LUSSIER, Arthur v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
 Peter v1n4p2
- LUTES, Don v3n2p24, v3n3p3, v3n3p23  
 v3n3p26, v3n4p18  
 Donald L. v9n1p32  
 Donald Leonard v4n4p94  
 John Leonard v4n4p94  
 Moses v4n4p94  
 Peter v4n4p94  
 William v4n4p94
- LUTHER, Cromwell v6n3p62, v7n1p7  
 Elizabeth v1n4p3  
 Elizabeth Gardner v1n4p3  
 George v6n4p90  
 Leslie L. v1n4p3  
 Nathaniel v6n3p62, v7n1p7  
 Samuel v1n4p3
- LUTHERS, Rosina v9n2p56
- LUTZ, Herman v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
 Michael v3n3p26  
 Nellie Margaret v6n4p90
- LYKE, Abraham v3n3p5  
 Lydia M. v3n3p5
- LYMAN, Hattie v3n3p11  
 James v9n3p86  
 Lucy v6n1p8  
 Moses v6n1p8  
 Nancy Mae v1n3p4  
 Noah v9n3p72
- LYNCH, Joseph D. v6n4p71  
 Moses v6n4p71  
 Nathaniel v6n4p71
- LYNDE, Jonathan v5n2p27
- LYNDES, Alice Rosina v7n4p97  
 Frederick v7n4p97  
 John v7n4p97  
 Orville v7n4p97
- LYON, John v8n1p6  
 Jonathan v3n3p5  
 Samuel v10n1p29  
 Seth v10n1p29  
 Thomas v10n3p91
- LYONS, Bridget v7n1p26  
 Catherine v7n1p26  
 Catherine Hannah v7n1p26  
 Diana v9n3p86  
 Henry M. v7n1p26  
 Margaret v7n1p26  
 Mary Jane v7n1p26, v10n3p78  
 Matthew v7n1p26, v10n3p78  
 v10n3p79
- Meldona v9n3p86
- LYRE, Samuel v8n3p76
- M -
- MAAS, David E. v3n1p5
- MABIE, Mary Dewey v5n1p10
- MACDONALD, Angus v9n2p49  
 Hazel Belle v9n2p49  
 John v9n2p50  
 John Morrison v9n2p49
- MACDUFF, Ellen v9n3p81  
 Michael v9n3p81
- MACE, Jessie Katharyn v7n2p46
- MACH, Jeremiah v8n3p76
- MACINTYRE, Catherine v8n1p9
- MACIORA, Felix F. v4n1p34, v4n1p36  
 Josef v4n1p36  
 Joseph G. v2n1p4, v3n2p18  
 v3n3p18, v3n3p37, v3n4p9  
 v3n4p38, v4n1p27, v4n1p34  
 v4n1p36
- Mary Agnes v4n1p25  
 Victoria v4n1p34
- MACIVER, Suzanne S. v4n1p39
- MACK, David v7n3p65  
 Elisha v6n3p64, v7n1p9
- MACKULAND, James v6n2p27
- MACKELCAN, John v9n3p81  
 Rebecca Louise v9n3p81
- MACNUTT, W. S. v4n1p22
- MACOMBER, Mary v10n4p110
- MACY, Harry v3n1p2
- MADDEN, Edmund v9n2p58  
 Emily A. v5n2p35  
 Luke v9n2p58  
 Margeret v9n2p58  
 Margerett v9n2p58
- MADDIX, Eliza F. v6n3p51
- MADDOX, Ira v8n4p111
- MAERN, Alice Chambers v7n2p55
- MAGAR, Catherine v10n1p20
- MAGDALENO, Lamora v3n4p3, v4n4p105  
 v5n3p65
- Lamora Garner v5n3p54
- MAGDEN, Zoe v7n1p26
- MAGEE, Betsey J. v10n4p122  
 David B. v10n4p122  
 Mary v10n3p85
- MAGILL, James v8n4p93  
 John v8n4p92  
 Lavina v8n4p92
- MAGNER, Bessie v3n4p37  
 Henry v8n2p44  
 John v8n2p44  
 Margaret v8n2p44  
 Mortimer v8n2p44  
 Sylvia v8n2p44
- MAGUIR, Lawrence v10n1p23
- MAGUIRE, Catherine v10n1p23  
 Ellen v10n1p23
- MAHAN, John v8n4p110  
 Mary v8n4p110  
 Owen v8n4p110  
 William G. v9n3p74
- MAHAR, Edmund v8n1p6  
 Julia v8n1p6
- MAHER, Albert Louis v4n4p93  
 Daniel v4n4p93  
 Edward v4n4p93  
 Meta Lenore v4n4p93  
 Michael Albert v4n4p93  
 Michael Whelan v4n4p93
- MAHLEY, E. N. v2n2p7  
 George v2n2p7  
 Jane Rouse v2n2p7  
 John v2n2p7  
 Mabel E. v2n2p7
- MAHON, James v10n2p42, v10n2p45
- MAHONEY, John v9n4p121
- MAHONY, Catherine v6n4p84  
 Daniel v6n4p84  
 Mary v6n4p84  
 Patrick v6n4p84
- MAKELEY, Christian v9n4p127  
 George v9n4p127  
 Margaret v8n2p38
- MAKELEY, George v9n4p127  
 George C. v5n4p77  
 Jane v5n4p77  
 John v5n4p77
- MAKKLEY, Christian v9n4p127
- MAKLEY, George v9n4p127
- MAKUC, Ann Marie v6n4p77, v6n4p78
- MALACHI, James v9n3p86
- MALBEUF, Celeste v9n2p51
- MALCOLM, Elsa Barclift v5n3p65  
 William v10n2p42, v10n2p45
- MALLANEY, Anthony v6n2p30
- MALLERY, Amy Almira v8n4p100  
 Elizabeth v8n4p100  
 Harriet Duretta v8n4p100  
 Herbert v10n3p91  
 Patience v8n4p100  
 Sarah Ann v8n4p100  
 Uriah v8n4p100, v10n1p29  
 v10n2p59
- Van Buren v8n4p100  
 Van Ness v8n4p100  
 Venschoick v8n4p100  
 Zalman v9n3p86
- MALLORY, Azariah v9n3p86  
 Eli v9n3p69  
 Esther v8n1p9  
 Hannah v10n1p19  
 Leianel v9n2p41  
 Nirum v9n2p41
- MALLOY, William v10n2p42
- MALONEY, Charles v10n2p42  
 Edward v10n2p42  
 John v10n2p42  
 Patrick v10n2p42

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

MALORY, George v10n1p5  
 MALTBY, Emily Cornelia v8n1p11  
     Ephraim v8n1p11  
 MALVIN, Morris v6n4p84  
 MANCHESTER, Aaron v10n2p52  
 MARDEVILLE, Alexis v4n4p94, v4n4p95  
 MANEY, Jane v10n3p78  
 MANGAN, David J. v10n2p42  
     Michael v10n2p42  
 MANIN, Michael v7n1p12  
 MANLEY, Alice Irene v5n1p10  
     Daniel v5n1p10, v5n2p26  
     v5n3p49, v7n4p89  
     Fanny Alivire v5n1p10  
     Frederick W. v5n3p50  
     Frederick White v5n1p10  
     John A. v9n3p72  
     Mary Hale v5n1p10  
     Matilda White v5n1p10  
 MANLY, D. v9n3p72  
 MANN, Edna Ruth v8n4p90  
     Electa v7n4p109  
     John Fletcher v8n4p90  
     Nancy v8n3p83  
     William v8n4p90  
     William Henry v8n4p90  
 MANNING, Albertus v4n1p13  
     Hannah v8n1p16  
     J. H. v8n4p97  
     Joanna v4n1p13  
 MANNIX, Joe v3n2p2  
     Joseph v2n3p9, v6n3p60  
     Joseph A. v1n4p2  
 MANSFIELD, Cynthia v7n2p44  
     Edmund v7n2p44  
     Ella F. v7n2p44  
     Emery v8n3p79  
     Hollis v7n2p44  
     James S. v2n3p6  
     Lewis v8n3p79  
     Lorinda v8n3p79  
     Louisa v2n3p8  
     Mason v7n2p44  
 MANSIR, Harriet M. v2n2p8  
 MANSON, Elsie v2n1p3  
 MANY, Dorothy v7n2p56  
 MARBLE, Aaron v7n3p65  
     Sanford v7n3p66  
 MARCH, Ann v9n1p12  
     Louis W. v10n2p42  
     Thomas v9n1p13  
     William v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
 MARCUM, Albert R. v7n1p15  
     Elsie C. v7n1p15  
 MARCY, Charles Edney v2n3p6  
     John v2n3p6  
 MARGARET, Maria v9n3p80  
 MARKETT, Frederick v10n2p42  
     Louis v10n2p42, v10n2p45  
 MARKHAM, Betsey v7n4p110, v10n4p111  
     Lucretia v10n2p52  
     Minnie L. v4n1p39  
     Roxie v8n1p9  
 MARKMUELLER, Emma T. v5n1p9  
     Rudolph K. v5n1p9  
 MARKS, Daniel v9n1p24  
     George v9n1p24  
     Sarah v9n1p24  
 MARLATT, Margaret v10n3p93  
 MARONY, Patric v7n1p12  
 MARSEAU, Augustin v9n2p51  
     Catherine v9n2p51  
 MARSH, Alice v9n4p105  
     Alice Elizabeth v8n4p93  
     Amasa v8n4p93  
     Anna v8n3p83

MARSH (continued)  
 Charles Henry v8n4p93  
 Ebenezer v8n4p93  
 Eliphasas v8n3p80  
 George W. v9n3p74  
 Hannah v5n1p19  
 Isaac v9n2p54  
 Jonathan v8n3p80  
 Leura v4n3p72  
 Lucy v8n3p80  
 Lura v5n2p30  
 Martha v7n3p83, v8n3p80  
 Mary v7n3p83, v8r3p80  
 Ophelia v10n1p20  
 Orpha Bushnell v8n2p31  
 Phidelia v8n3p80  
 Reuben v8n4p93  
 Sibyl v10n4p111  
 Tryphena v8n3p62  
 William Henry v8n4p93  
 Zachariah Hawley v9n3p86  
 MARSHALL, Alfred L. v10n2p42  
     Carrie Belle v6n3p58  
     Charles A. v10n2p42  
     Hubert J. v10n2p42  
     Jesse v6n3p59  
     John Edward v6n3p59  
     Patrick v10n2p42  
     Samuel v5n4p73  
     William v6n3p59, v10n2p42  
 MART, Flora A. v8n3p64  
     Marion I. v8n3p65  
     William Sanford v8n3p65  
 MARTELL, Nelson v7n1p15  
 MARTIN, Aaron v7n3p83  
     Adam v7n3p83  
     Amos v9n3p87  
     Barbary v9n1p25  
     Catharine J. v8n4p112  
     Charlotte v8n4p93  
     Chloe v6n1p7  
     Clark v5n1p10, v5n3p49  
     Edward v6n1p6, v6n1p7  
     Elihu v8n3p76  
     Elisha v5n3p49  
     Eliza Jane v8n4p91  
     Elizabeth v10n4p113  
     Frances S. v7n3p61  
     Frank A. v8n4p112  
     Freeman v9n2p56  
     George v3n3p22, v8n2p43  
     George N. v8n4p112  
     Gideon v8n3p76  
     Hannah v7n3p76  
     Hiram v9n1p25  
     James v8n4p93  
     Jane v3n3p22  
     John v3n3p22, v10n2p42  
     John H. v8n2p43  
     Julia v9n3p87  
     Louisa v6n1p19  
     Lucy v5n3p54  
     Luther v8n4p112  
     Martha v8n2p43  
     Mary E. v8n2p43  
     Moses v7n3p83  
     Orren v8n4p112  
     Rachel v9n2p56  
     Rebecca A. v8n4p112  
     Reuben v4n1p18  
     Samuel A. v8n4p112  
     Sara v7n3p83  
     Sarah v4n1p18  
     Sibbel v6n1p6, v6n1p7  
     Sibbel Eddy v6n1p6  
     Simeon v8n3p76

MARTIN (continued)  
 Susanna v3n3p22  
 Susannah v9n2p56  
 Thomas v5n3p49, v10n2p42  
 Tyree v10n4p113  
 William v8n4p92  
 William J. v8n4p112  
 William P. v8n2p43  
 MARTINDALE, Elisha v9n3p87  
 MARVIN, A. P. v9n1p17  
 MASON, Abiah v6n1p7  
     Abigail v6n1p6  
     Abigail v8n1p6  
     Achsa v6n1p7  
     Adonna v8n4p110  
     Alonzo v8n1p8  
     Ann v8n1p6  
     Anne v6n1p6  
     Barnet v6n1p7  
     Barnett v9n1p26  
     Brooks v6n1p6, v8n3p82, v9n3p87  
     v10n1p17  
     Calvin v9n3p91  
     Chloe v8n1p8  
     Darius v9n3p90  
     Ellen v8n1p8  
     Ethel Estelle v10n1p17  
     Everella v9n3p91  
     Francis v8n1p7, v8n4p110  
     George v8n1p7, v8n4p110  
     v10n3p91  
     George F. v6n1p7  
     H. L. v9n3p87  
     Horvey v8n4p110  
     Hulda v9n3p90  
     Ida v8n1p7  
     Irena v9n1p26  
     Isaac v9n3p87  
     Isiah v8n1p7  
     James v6n1p8  
     James E. v6n1p6  
     James N. v6n1p6, v8n1p6  
     Jesse v6n1p8, v9n2p41  
     John B. v10n1p17  
     John Colby v10n1p17  
     Julia v8n4p110  
     Keziah v9n2p61, v9n4p127  
     Laura v8n1p8  
     Levi v6n1p7  
     Lois v6n1p8  
     Lovette v9n3p91  
     Lyman v8n1p8  
     Marinda v6n1p7  
     Marselle v6n1p7  
     Martin v8n4p110  
     Mary v6n1p9, v7n4p97, v8n1p8  
     Mehitable v8n1p8  
     Melvina v8n4p110  
     N. W. v8n1p6  
     Nathan v6n1p9  
     Octavius v9n3p87  
     Orlando v8n4p110  
     Patience v6n1p7  
     Ralph R. v8n3p68  
     Rhobe v6n1p8  
     Russell B. v9n3p87  
     Sampson v9n3p87  
     Shubael v6n3p67  
     Silas v6n1p7  
     Thurston v8n1p8  
     Timothy v6n3p64, v7n1p9  
     Truman v9n1p22  
 MASSARELLI, Violet v9n1p31  
 MASSIE, John v2n2p5  
 MASTERPAUL, Joyce Mould v7n4p109  
 MASTERTON, Patrick v10n2p42

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

- MASTERSON (continued)**  
 Patrick (continued)  
     v10n2p45
- MATEJKO, Jan** v4n1p26
- MATHEWS, Adam** v10n2p42
- MATHEW, David** v8n4p107
- MATHEWS, Benjamin** v3n4p36, v5n3p49  
     Dorinda v3n4p36  
     Eliza v3n4p34, v3n4p35  
     Oliver E. v5n3p50  
     Salmon H. v9n3p87
- MATHIAS, James** v9n2p59  
     Joseph v8n1p8
- MATTOON, Nancy** v6n3p67  
     Philip v5n3p49  
     Rufus v5n3p49, v5n3p50
- MATTENSON, Genevieve** v7n2p55
- MATTHEWS, Benjamin** v5n3p49  
     Harriet C. v6n2p31  
     Nancy M. v6n2p31  
     Oliver E. v6n2p31  
     Phebe v6n1p10  
     R. A. v10n1p29  
     Thomas v6n1p10
- MATTON, Cerunuh** v5n3p50
- MATTOON, Aramiah** v5n1p13  
     Benjamin v3n2p19, v7n3p72  
     Christopher v7n5p72  
     Gershom v7n3p73  
     Henry v5n1p13  
     Mary Elizabeth v3n2p19, v7n3p72  
     Rufus v5n1p13  
     Theodocia v5n1p13
- MAULDING, Ambrose** v5n3p55  
     Martha v5n3p55
- MAUREY, Mehitable** v4n1p32
- MAXEY, Lucy Ann** v10n4p113
- MAXFIELD, Albert** v10n2p55  
     Christina v10n3p85  
     Ellen v10n3p85  
     George v2n3p8  
     Ida v2n3p8  
     John v10n2p55  
     Mariah v10n2p55  
     Mary v10n3p85  
     Mary A. v10n2p55  
     Minnie B. v2n3p8  
     Russel v10n2p55  
     Sarah J. v10n2p55  
     William v4n3p79
- MAXHAM, Nellie Rosa** v8n2p34
- MAXSON, Rebecca** v3n1p2  
     Ruth v6n2p37
- MAY, Caroline** v5n1p12  
     Charles S. v9n3p87  
     Dwight v9n3p87  
     Fred v5n2p30  
     Hiram N. v5n1p11  
     Laura v5n1p11  
     Nathaniel v5n1p12  
     Russell G. v9n3p87  
     Sarah Maria v5n1p12  
     William v5n1p11, v5n3p49
- MAYBEE, Elizabeth** v8n4p91  
     Liessje v8n4p91
- MAYNARD, Ezra** v9n3p87  
     Needham v9n2p36  
     Peter v5n3p49  
     William S. v9n3p87
- MAYNERD, Amy A.** v4n1p13  
     Eber L. v4n1p13  
     Emma v4n1p13
- MAYO, Anne** v10n2p48  
     Rebecca v5n1p19
- MCALLISTER, Charles** v8n4p88  
     Mary Ann v8n4p92
- MCAULIFFE, William E.** v10n2p42
- MCBRIDE, Rose M.** v4n1p39
- MCCABE, Ann** v7n1p27  
     Bernice v8n3p81  
     Catharine v9n3p90
- MCCALL, Benajah** v8n3p76  
     Mary v9n2p47
- MCCANN, Bridget** v8n2p44  
     James v10n2p42  
     Peter v8n2p44
- MCCARTHY, Carrie L.** v1n3p4  
     David v10n4p123  
     Esther v1n3p4  
     John v8n3p79, v10n2p42
- MCCARTY, Allice** v8n3p79  
     Carole v3n2p3  
     Carole A. v2n3p9  
     Dennis v8n3p79  
     John v8n3p79  
     Mary v8n3p79  
     Thomas v8n3p79
- MCCLOSKEY, Zilmira** v9n2p47
- MCCLUNE, James** v3n3p29
- MCCOLLOM, Alexander** v4n3p73  
     Louisa Jane v4n3p72
- MCCOLLOM, Daniel** v9n4p122  
     Millisant B. v9n4p122
- MCCOMB, Elizabeth** v10n4p112  
     Thomas v10n4p112
- MCCONAUGHEY, Andrew Duncan** v8n3p65  
     Andrew L. v8n3p65  
     Elizabeth v8n3p65
- MCCONKEY, David** v8n3p84  
     Mary v8n3p84
- MCCORMACK, Absolom** v5n3p55  
     Mary Elizabeth v5n3p55  
     Michael v9n4p125
- MCCORMICK, Mary** v4n1p14
- MCCRORY, Anna** v9n2p39
- MCCOY, Laura** v7n4p110  
     Laura Flannigan v10n3p82
- MCCRACKEN, George E.** v5n4p83  
     Jeanette v8n3p84  
     John v8n3p84  
     Joseph v8n3p84
- MCCRADY, Alexander** v9n1p14  
     David v9n1p15
- MCCREADY, Bertha Elizabeth** v9n1p14  
     Simeon W. v9n1p14  
     Willis John v9n1p14
- MCCUE, Ezra** v7n3p74  
     Flora v7n3p74  
     Lewis v7n3p74  
     Malissa v7n3p74  
     Michael v10n1p25  
     Sarah v7n3p74
- MCCULLOCH, David** v5n3p50
- MCCULLOUGH, A. J.** v4n1p14  
     Leonard v4n1p14  
     Lucy Ann v4n1p14
- MCDANIELS, Rebecca** v8n3p65
- MCDARBY, Ann** v5n3p62  
     Elira v5n3p62  
     John v5n3p62  
     Maria v5n3p62  
     Robert v5n3p62
- MCDERMOT, Patrick** v10n2p42
- MCDERMOTT, Catharine** v5n1p12  
     Daniel v5n1p12  
     Donald v5n1p12  
     Elizabeth v5n1p12  
     Hugh v10n2p42  
     James v5n1p12
- MCDONALD, Bridget** v8n2p44  
     Charles v8n2p44  
     Edward v10n2p42, v10n2p44
- MCDONALD (continued)**  
     James v8n2p44, v10n2p44  
     v10n2p45  
     Jerry v10n2p44  
     John v8n2p44, v10n2p44  
     John H. v10n2p44  
     Joseph A. v10n2p44  
     Mary v8n2p44, v10n2p63  
     Michael v10n2p44  
     Patrick v8n2p44, v10n2p44  
     Sarah v8n2p44  
     Thomas v10n2p63  
     William v8n2p44, v10n2p44
- MCDONNEL, Ellen** v6n2p34
- MCDONNELL, Ellen** v9n3p92  
     James v9n3p92  
     John Francis v10n2p63  
     Patrick v10n2p63
- MCDOWELL, John** v9n3p79  
     Mary Frances v9n3p79
- MCELROY, Linda Dorman** v2n2p9
- MCELWAIN, Alice M.** v6n4p81  
     David v6n4p83  
     Ellis v6n1p15  
     Julia M. v6n4p81  
     Lucy H. v7n1p13  
     Oliver v7n1p13  
     Orpha Ette v6n4p83  
     Orphy v6n4p83  
     Paulina v7n1p13  
     Reuben H. v6n4p83  
     Virginia C. v6n4p83
- MCEWEN, Abby Cleaveland** v10n1p18  
     Abel v10n1p18  
     Robert v10n1p19  
     William B. v10n1p18  
     William Cleaveland v10n1p18
- MCFARLAND, Elizabeth** v8n1p10  
     Robert v8n1p11
- MCGHAN, Judith** v5n3p57
- MCGILL, Lavina** v8n4p92
- MCGINNIS, Mary Ann** v9n4p121
- MCGLEW, Margaret** v7n1p27
- MCGREGOR, George W.** v10n2p44
- MCILWAINE, Anne Claiborne** v5n4p81
- MCINTOSH, Walter H.** v4n3p81
- MCINTYRE, Betsey** v10n2p56  
     Catherine Margaret v6n3p59  
     Coonrod v10n2p55  
     Daniel v6n3p59  
     Edward M. v10n2p56  
     Eliza A. v10n2p56  
     Ellen v10n2p55  
     Emily v10n2p55  
     George D. v10n2p56  
     Grace Langdon v9n1p20  
     Harvey H. v4n1p18  
     Hiram v10n2p56  
     Hiram A. v10n2p55  
     James v10n2p56  
     John v6n3p59  
     John D. v9n1p19, v9n1p20  
     John H. v10n2p56  
     Martin v10n2p55  
     Mary L. v10n2p56  
     Robert v10n2p55  
     Warren v10n2p55
- MCKAY, Bertha A.** v9n1p17  
     Robert v5n4p77
- MCKEE, Martha** v10n1p17
- MCKEON, John A.** v10n2p44
- MCKEOWN, Julie** v9n1p31
- MCKIBBIN, Charlotte** v4n2p59
- MCKIDDY, Priscilla** v6n3p66

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

- MCKINZIE, Elizabeth v10n1p25  
 George v10n1p25
- MCKNIGHT, Elizabeth v9n1p31  
 James v5n2p26, v9n1p31  
 John v9n1p31  
 Louise v4n1p18  
 Possibly v9n1p31  
 Robert v5n1p8, v9n1p31  
 Susanna v9n1p31  
 Susannah v5n1p8  
 Thomas v9n1p31  
 William v9n1p31
- MCLAINE, Glenn v9n4p127
- MCLAREN, Catherine v10n3p82
- MCLAUGHLIN, James A. v10n2p44  
 v10n2p45  
 Thomas v10n2p44, v10n2p45
- MCLOUFLIN, Micheal v9n3p74
- MCLOUTH, Benjamin v9n3p87  
 Crete v8n1p7  
 Jane v9n3p87
- MCMAHAN, John v9n3p74
- MCMAHON, Cornelius v10n2p44  
 Frank v10n2p44
- MCMANNUS, James v10n1p22  
 Mary v10n1p22
- MCMANUS, Edward v9n3p74, v10n1p22  
 Ellen v10n1p22  
 Margaret v8n3p83
- MCMARTIN, Barbara v9n1p14
- MCMASTER, Margaret v5n2p30
- MCNALLY, John v10n2p44
- MCNAMEE, Richard v10n2p44
- MCNAUGHTON, Jennet v5n4p80  
 Jennett v10n3p82
- MCNEE, David v8n4p92  
 Gladys Viola v8n4p92  
 Robert v8n4p92
- MCNEECE, Michael v10n2p44, v10n2p45
- MCNEIL, Barbara v8n2p42  
 Isaac v4n4p97
- MCNERNEY, Martin v10n2p44, v10n2p45
- MCQUATT, Ellen Cole v4n1p29
- MCTAGGART, Mary v9n4p107
- MCTUGGERT, Mary v9n4p107
- MCVEAN, Daniel v5n4p79, v10n3p82  
 Deborah Elaine v5n4p79  
 Donald v5n4p80, v10n3p82  
 Etta J. v10n3p81  
 George Franklin v5n4p79  
 John v5n4p80  
 John Dixon v5n4p79  
 Marshall Michael v5n4p79
- MEACHAM, James v5n1p16  
 Jonathan v5n1p16  
 William L. v5n4p76
- MEAD, Armida v9n3p95  
 Caleb v9n1p13, v9n3p87  
 Darius v5n1p15  
 Ebenezer v9n1p13, v9n3p87  
 Enoch v9n1p12  
 George v9n3p87  
 Jemima v9n1p12  
 Minerva v9n3p87  
 Sally v7n2p55, v9n3p81  
 Seymour v9n3p87  
 Solomon v9n1p12, v9n1p13  
 Stephen v9n3p87  
 Stephen M. v9n3p87  
 Theodosia v9n1p12  
 Thyrza v9n1p12  
 William v9n3p87
- MECHAN, Dan v10n1p20
- MECUM, Ethel v6n1p15
- MEDRYGAL, Josef v4n1p35  
 Teresa v4n1p25, v4n1p35
- MEE, Martin v10n2p44
- MEEHAN, Michael v10n3p70
- MEEKER, Evelyn L. v10n3p80  
 John v10n3p81  
 Joseph Edgar v10n3p80  
 Joseph Ogden v10n3p81  
 Ogden Edgar v10n3p80
- MEKNOMASTER, Margarette v8n2p43
- MEHAN, Catherine v8n4p108  
 Dennis v8n4p108  
 Honora v8n4p108  
 James v8n4p108  
 Johannah v8n4p108  
 John v8n4p108  
 Mary v8n4p108, v9n3p92  
 Timothy v8n4p108  
 William v8n4p108
- MELIUS, Jacob v8n4p93  
 Mary Elizabeth v8n4p93  
 Peter v8n4p93
- MELLEN, G. E. v6n2p30  
 Lydia v9n2p48
- MELLUS, Rachel v10n3p84
- MELLODY, L. v10n2p39
- MELVIN, Asa v7n2p34  
 John v7n2p34  
 Samuel v7n2p34
- MENTOR, Patience v5n4p87  
 Robert v5n4p87
- MERCHANT, Adaline E. v10n2p53  
 Charity v10n2p53  
 Francis A. v10n2p53  
 Sylvanus S. v10n2p53
- MERIMAN, Samuel v6n2p27
- MERREK, Hosea v7n1p10
- MERRELL, John v8n4p88
- MERRIAM, Martha v9n2p63  
 Porter W. v9n2p63
- MERRICK, Betsey v4n3p66  
 Gideon v4n3p66  
 Hosea v6n3p64
- MERRIFIELD, Chester v4n4p87  
 O. L. v4n4p87  
 Sophia v4n4p87
- MERRILL, Arch v3n4p22  
 C. E. v10n2p39  
 Charles H. v2n2p7  
 Delight v10n4p111  
 Frances v3n2p16  
 Samuel A. v2n2p7
- MERRILLS, Hosea v7n1p10
- MERRIMAN, Addison v9n4p127  
 Alvan Fox v9n4p127  
 Betsy v9n4p127  
 Daniel v9n4p127  
 Henry v9n4p127  
 Hiram v5n1p13, v9n4p127  
 Martha v9n4p127  
 Martha Ann v5n1p13  
 Patty v9n4p127  
 Synthia v9n4p127
- MERRIT, Albert v5n2p37  
 Henry v6n2p30  
 Roswell v5n2p37
- MERRY, Adelia v9n2p61  
 Bessie Ann v9n2p61  
 Henry v9n2p61  
 Samuel v5n3p49
- MERRYFIELD, Eunice Watkins v7n2p56  
 John v5n3p49  
 Richerd v9n3p94  
 Sophia v9n3p94  
 Thomas v5n3p49, v7n2p56  
 v9n3p94
- MESSANGER, Alonzo B. v5n1p8  
 Alvin R. v5n1p12, v5n3p50
- MESSANGER (continued)
- Bille v5n1p12, v5n3p50  
 Caroline L. v5n1p9  
 Curtis v5n1p9  
 Curtis M. v5n1p9  
 Cyrena v5n1p9  
 Elizabeth v5n1p8  
 Emmer J. v5n1p9  
 George W. v5n1p9  
 Georgianne Middlebrook v5n1p9  
 Hannah v5n1p8  
 Harriet F. v5n1p9  
 Hattie Hoyt v5n1p9  
 Homer R. v5n1p8  
 Jennie Tier v5n1p9  
 Kate v5n1p8  
 Martha J. v5n1p9  
 Mary J. v5n1p9  
 Miranda v5n1p12  
 Myron C. v5n1p9  
 William B. v5n1p9
- MESSENGER, Adelbert W. v7n2p42  
 C. C. v9n3p74  
 Charles v7n1p16  
 Charlotte v6n1p11  
 Curtis v9n3p74  
 Cyrus v6n1p11  
 Cyrus C. v9n3p74  
 Elmer N. v7n2p42  
 Elmer R. v9n3p74  
 George A. v9n3p74  
 George W. v9n3p74  
 Lucy v7n2p42  
 Lydia v7n1p16  
 Lydia A. v7n2p42  
 Milan v6n1p11  
 Miran C. v9n3p74  
 Samuel v10n2p59  
 Willard B. v9n3p74  
 William v7n2p42
- MESSINGER, Abigail v4n2p50  
 Ardalia v7n1p16  
 George v4n2p50  
 Richard Taft v2n3p6
- MEYER, Carl v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
 Charles H. v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
 Dora Elizabeth v10n2p49
- MEYRER, John v3n3p34
- MICHAEL, Archy v9n2p59  
 Honora v9n2p59  
 Joanna v9n4p111  
 Martin v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
 Nancy v9n2p59
- MICKEL, Peter v10n3p70
- MICKNOMASTER, Perry v9n2p59
- MICKOMASTER, Catharine v9n2p59  
 Edmund v9n2p59  
 Martin v9n2p59  
 Mary v9n2p59
- MICLES, Charles v6n2p34
- MIDDLEBROOK, George v10n2p43
- MIK, Helen Elizabeth v4n1p25  
 Ignatius M. v4n1p34, v4n1p35  
 Ignatius Michael v4n1p25  
 Jan v4n1p25, v4n1p35  
 Katherine Mary v4n1p25  
 Marcian v4n1p36  
 Mary A. v4n1p35  
 Mary Agnes v4n1p25  
 Teresa v4n1p25  
 Tomasz v4n1p35  
 Wojcieck v4n1p35, v4n1p36
- MILBURN, John v10n1p14  
 Mary J. v10n1p14
- MILES, Elijah v9n3p87  
 Sarah Ann v9n1p18

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

MILLARD, Abiathar v8n1p12, v9n3p87  
 Abigail v6n2p33  
 Amelia A. v6n3p56  
 Ansel E. v6n3p55  
 Austin Moore v6n3p56  
 Charles v9n3p87  
 Charlotte A. v6n3p56  
 George C. v6n2p33  
 Jedediah v10n3p82  
 Lydia v8n1p12  
 Lydia N. v6n2p33  
 Martha M. v7n1p12  
 Mary v6n2p43  
 Mary A. v7n1p12  
 Mercy v6n3p55  
 Nathan C. v6n3p55  
 Oliver S. v6n2p33, v6n3p56  
 Orrin v6n2p33  
 Owen v6n4p71  
 Peter v3n4p27  
 Polly v10n3p82  
 Rebecca L. v6n2p33  
 Samuel E. v7n1p12  
 Sarah A. v6n3p56  
 Spencer P. v6n3p55  
 MILLER, A. E. v3n4p16  
 Abraham v4n4p99  
 Albro v7n2p41  
 Alvira J. v7n2p41  
 Arvin v8n4p88  
 Caroline v8n4p108  
 Catherine v10n1p15  
 Celestia v6n3p65  
 Celestia v7n2p41  
 Clarissa v3n4p28  
 Collins S. v5n3p49  
 Cordelia A. v9n1p17  
 Deodatus v5n3p49  
 E. Addie v3n4p31  
 Elizabeth v7n2p47  
 Ellen v7n1p27, v8n3p83  
 Ellen Wright v5n3p63  
 Emma v6n2p35  
 Esther L. v5n3p59  
 Eunice v6n3p67, v6n4p90  
 Francis v8n4p87  
 Henry v2n1p6, v3n4p28, v7n2p41  
 v10n1p15  
 Icabod v4n4p97  
 Isaac v5n3p49  
 James v3n4p27  
 John v3n4p27, v3n4p28, v8n4p108  
 John A. v9n4p111  
 Julia v6n2p35  
 Lewis v5n3p49  
 Lisanda S. v7n2p41  
 Loesia M. v5n3p59  
 Louisa v4n3p65  
 Lyman E. v6n2p35  
 Martha v8n4p108  
 Martha A. v6n2p35  
 Mary v3n4p28, v8n4p108  
 Mary P. v3n4p28  
 Melissa v3n4p27  
 Norton L. v9n3p87  
 Oliver W. v5n3p59  
 Peter v4n3p65, v7n2p41  
 Polly v2n1p6  
 Rebekah v3n4p27  
 Robert v3n4p27  
 Rosanna v3n4p27  
 Samuel v8n4p107  
 Sophrona v8n4p108  
 Timothy v7n2p47  
 Vesta Dephine v3n4p16  
 William v3n4p28

MILLIGAN, John v7n4p90  
 William v7n4p90  
 MILLIKAN, Alexander v5n1p8  
 Amanda v4n3p67  
 Daniel F. v5n2p26  
 Dorothy v4n3p67  
 George v4n3p67  
 Hannah v5n3p49  
 John v4n3p67  
 Maryann v5n1p8  
 Robert v4n3p67, v5n1p8, v5n2p26  
 Susanna v4n3p67  
 Susannah v5n1p8  
 William v5n1p8, v5n2p26  
 v5n3p49  
 MILLIKEN, Alexander v5n2p25  
 Daniel F. v5n2p25  
 Robert v5n2p25  
 William v5n2p25  
 MILLIMUN, Abiam v6n4p71  
 MILLMAN, Doris v7n4p108  
 MILLS, A. A. v10n2p43  
 Alice v8n1p13  
 Anna v9n1p31  
 Hannah v10n1p32  
 John v5n3p66  
 Joseph v5n3p66  
 Katie R. v5n3p66  
 Mary v10n1p25  
 Oliver v6n4p71  
 Orrin v10n1p25  
 Ralph E. v5n3p66  
 Sarah v5n1p19  
 Sarah J. v9n3p87  
 Simon v5n3p66  
 MILTON, W. F. v10n4p101, v10n4p107  
 MINER, Anderson v10n2p46  
 Ezekiel v10n2p46  
 Isaac v5n3p49  
 Janathan v6n3p62  
 Jonathan v7n1p8  
 Leman v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 Olive R. v10n2p46  
 Samuel v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 William v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 MINKLER, Bomt v6n2p27  
 John v4n4p97, v6n2p27  
 Kileon v4n4p97  
 MINNING, Maud Langdon v1n3p4  
 Myron F. v1n3p4  
 MINOR, Anna v10n1p15  
 MITCHELL, Alonso v9n3p87  
 Brian v8n2p41  
 Daniel F. v8n2p35, v8n2p36  
 David v2n2p5  
 Donald D. v8n2p35  
 Fannie C. v8n2p35  
 Hannah v10n3p82  
 Jennie C. v8n2p36  
 Lois v2n2p5  
 Russell P. v8n2p35  
 William C. v9n3p87  
 MITTON, Jane v4n4p94  
 MIVILLE, Marie-Anastasie v10n3p79  
 MIX, Cynthia v8n1p11  
 Josiah v5n4p73  
 MIXER, Hannah v4n1p13  
 MIXFIELD, Samuel v10n1p24  
 MIXLER, Elizabeth v10n4p122  
 Harriet v10n4p122  
 James v10n4p122  
 Joseph v10n4p122  
 Sarah v10n4p122  
 MODRZEJESKA, Helena v4n1p26  
 MOFFATT, Amelia v8n4p108  
 Caroline v8n4p108

MOFFATT (continued)  
 George v8n4p108  
 Jonathan v5n4p73  
 Louise v8n4p108  
 Mary v8n4p108  
 William v8n4p108  
 MOFFETT, Lemuel v7n1p4  
 MOFIT, Lemuel v6n2p27  
 MOGER, Reuben v10n1p29  
 MOLYNEAUX, Amanda Jane v9n4p107  
 Myrtelle W. v7n1p25  
 MOLYNEUX, Thomas J. v9n4p107  
 MONAHAN, Catherine v10n1p20  
 MONROE, Almira v5n3p63  
 Alvira v5n2p44  
 Darius v9n3p87  
 Elmira v5n3p63  
 James v10n2p47  
 Jasper v10n2p47  
 Lemuel v5n2p44, v5n3p63  
 Martha v7n4p94  
 Philetus v9n3p87  
 Sarah Hotchkiss v10n2p47  
 MONSON, Stephen v10n2p59  
 MONTGOMERY, Paul v7n2p54  
 MONTIGNY, M. Adelaide v9n2p51  
 MONTVILLE, Alexander v8n4p99  
 Alexis v8n4p99  
 Allie v8n4p97  
 Celie Mathilda v8n4p99  
 Eliza v8n4p99  
 Elvira v8n4p99  
 Frank Ellsworth v8n4p99  
 Harriet Louise v8n4p99  
 Louis v8n4p99  
 Mary Alice v8n4p99  
 Mary Gosha v8n4p99  
 Matilda Cecilia v4n4p94  
 Mitchell v4n4p94, v8n4p99  
 Pauline v8n4p99  
 MOODY, Eliza v8n2p38  
 MOON, Abraham v9n3p87  
 Lucien v6n3p56  
 Marcus T. v6n2p33  
 MOONEY, Mary E. v6n3p60  
 Michael v6n3p60  
 MOOR, Clarissa v8n4p94  
 James v10n2p61  
 Mary v10n2p61  
 William v8r4p95  
 MOORE, Abigail v5n2p30  
 Albert Leroy v5n2p31  
 Amanda Maria v5n2p31  
 Bernard v8n4p94  
 Bert v6n2p38  
 Catherine v5n2p30  
 Clara Maria v5n2p31, v5n2p32  
 David A. v8n4p94  
 Diana v8n3p66  
 Dinah v8n2p37  
 Earle Clifford v4n3p72  
 Edith Austin v4n2p52, v4n3p81  
 Edwin Judah v5n2p31  
 Eldad v6n3p55  
 Elizabeth Purcell v7n1p27  
 Elna Nelson v1n3p4  
 Emerson v5n2p30  
 Emily Sophia v5n2p31  
 Emma v5n2p30  
 Eunice B. v2n2p7  
 Frank v4n1p23  
 Gary D. v1n3p4  
 George F. v9n3p87  
 Gertrude Hall v4n3p65  
 Helen T. v1n3p4  
 Herbert E. v1n3p4

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

MOORE (continued)  
 Homer H. v6n1p14  
 Isaac v4n3p72, v5n2p30  
 John v9n3p87  
 Jonathan v5n2p30  
 Judah v5n2p30  
 Katherine v5n2p30  
 Katherine Chaffee v7n3p84  
     v9n1p10  
 Kathryn Chaffee v7n4p109  
 Lester Clifford v4n3p72  
     v5n2p31  
 Lillian v9n3p87  
 Lillian Cannon v1n3p4  
 Loren v9n3p87  
 Lucian Barber v1n3p4  
 Lucien v6n3p56  
 Lydia Ingalls v1n3p4  
 Margaret v5n2p30  
 Martha v7n4p95  
 Mary v5n2p30, v8n4p90  
 Mary Ann v5n2p30  
 Mary Elizabeth v8n4p94  
 Merle Lemuel v4n3p72  
 Nelson v5n2p30  
 Pat v10n2p64  
 Petrus v8n4p95  
 Ranson Howard v5n2p31  
 Rhoda v9n3p87  
 Richard Nelson v1n3p3  
 Sarah v6n2p38  
 Sarah Jane v5n2p31  
 Sarah Judd v1n3p4  
 Stan v3n3p5, v3n3p8, v3n3p29  
 Stanley v5n2p30, v6n4p88  
     v7n1p26  
 Stanley E. v3n2p8, v3n3p10  
     v3n3p28, v3n4p18  
 Stanley Eugene v4n3p72  
 Truman v4n3p72, v5n2p30  
 Washington v9n3p87  
 Wealthy v5n2p30  
 William v5n3p49, v8n3p66  
 Zephaniah v5n2p30  
 Zephaniah v5n2p30  
 MORTCOTT, Sarah A. v4n1p14  
 MORE, Zadock v7n3p69  
 MOREHOUSE, Hattie E. v10n1p17  
 MOREY, Augustus v8n4p110  
     Calvin v5n4p76  
     Harriet v5n4p76  
     Jesse v2n2p8  
     Mary E. v5n4p76  
     Mehitable v6n1p32  
     Movella H. v5n4p76  
     Nathaniel v6n2p31  
     Philander F. v5n4p76  
     Susanna v6n2p31  
     Thomas v6n2p31  
     William C. v5n4p76  
     Zilpha v2n2p8  
 MORGAN, Abigail v4n2p54, v4n2p55  
     Abner v5n4p79, v5n4p80  
     Adalade v4n2p55  
     Agnes Eloda v4n2p55  
     Ambrose v5n1p9  
     Arvilla v4n3p73  
     Charles v4n2p55  
     Charles S. v5n3p66  
     Daniel v9n4p108  
     Edward B. v9n3p74  
     Edwin v4n2p55  
     Ellen v4n2p55  
     Hannah v5n1p9  
     Harriet v4n2p55  
     Henry v4n2p54

MORGAN (continued)  
 Horace v4n2p54  
 J. P. v3n4p17  
 Jemeny v6n1p13  
 Joseph v4n3p65  
 Julia Ann v4n2p55  
 Justin v9n3p74  
 Justin L. v5n1p9  
 Justine v5n1p9  
 Katherine v4n3p65  
 Lucy v4n2p55  
 Lydia v3n2p21, v4n2p55  
 Mary v4n2p55, v7n1p23, v9n4p108  
 Mary Etta v5n4p79  
 Miles v4n2p55  
 Parmenter v5n4p80  
 Permenter v5n4p79  
 Phineas v4n2p54  
 Sylvia v4n2p54, v4n2p55  
 William v5n1p8  
 MORLEY, Anne v7n4p95  
     John v4n3p76, v7n4p95  
     Theodosia v9n2p50  
 MORRIS, Edward E. v10n3p70  
 MORRISON, Abram v10n2p55  
     Andrew v10n2p57  
     Andrew H. v10n2p57  
     Brenda v3n3p9, v4n1p4  
     Catherine v9n2p50  
     Elizabeth v10n2p57  
     Florence May v10n3p80  
     Frank P. v10n3p70  
     Franklin v7n3p68  
     James Martin v10n3p80, v10n3p81  
     Johannis v4n4p102  
     Moses v3n3p9  
     Owen v9n3p87  
     Roger v10n3p70  
 MORRISSEY, John J. v10n3p70  
 MORROW, Jane v8n1p13  
 MORSE, Daniel v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
     Ezekiel v5n3p49  
     John v5n2p26, v5n3p47, v5n3p49  
 MORTENSEN, Alice Perkins v5n3p66  
 MORTIMER, Joseph H. v10n3p70  
 MORTON, Elisha v10n4p122  
     Lydia v7n4p96  
     Mary E. v10n4p122  
     Russel B. v10n4p122  
 MORY, Abigail v6n2p31  
     Betsy v10n1p20  
     Marcus v8n4p110  
     Nathaniel v6n2p31  
     Susanna v6n2p31  
 MOSELEY, Augustus v9n3p87  
     Sarah v9n2p50  
     Thomas v9n3p87  
 MOSES, Alfred v4n2p56  
     Celestia v4n2p56, v7n1p22  
     Charles v4n2p56  
     H. G. v4n2p55, v4n2p56  
     H. Simla v4n2p56  
     Huldah v4n2p56  
     Huldah Selima v4n2p56  
     L. v4n2p55, v4n2p56  
     Lilly H. v4n2p56  
     Luther v4n2p55, v4n2p56  
     Luther M. v4n2p55  
     Luther Morgan v4n2p55, v4n2p56  
     Maria Louise v5n3p66  
     Mary v4n2p56  
     Mary H. v4n2p56  
     Mary L. v4n2p56  
     Sarah Henrietta v4n2p55  
     Stephen v4n2p56  
     Stephen Goodrich v4n2p56

MOSES (continued)  
 William v5n3p49  
 MOSHER, Hugh v3n1p2  
     Sarah v9n4p127  
 MOSKIER, Lydia Ann v9n1p14  
 MOSIER, Stephen Z. v9n1p15  
 MOSS, Mirab v4n4p104  
 MOTT, Rebecca v9n1p23  
 MOTTOR, Eleazer v9n3p74  
 MOUL, Ellen Augusta v6n4p79  
 MOULD, Annie Perry v8n2p32  
     Channing Bennett v8n2p33  
     Charles v8n2p31  
     Charles E. v8n2p32, v8n2p33  
     Charles Edwards v8n2p32  
     Cornelia S. v8n2p32  
     Cornelia Salome v8n2p32  
     Dean Willis v8n2p33  
     Esther E. v8n2p31, v8n2p32  
     Esther Elizabeth v8n2p32  
     v9n2p47  
     Florence Hastings v8n2p33  
     Fred Hastings v8n2p33  
     Fred W. v8n2p31, v8n2p32  
     Fred Willis v8n2p33, v9n2p47  
     H. M. v8n2p32, v8n2p33  
     Henry B. v8n2p33  
     Henry Barrows v8n2p32, v8n2p33  
     Henry M. v8n2p32  
     Henry Monroe v9n2p47  
     Henry P. v8n2p32  
     Ida Welch v8n2p33  
     Joseph v9n2p48  
     Joyce Norma v8n2p33  
     Mary L. v8n2p32, v8n2p33  
     Mary Louise v8n2p32  
     Ruth Greene v8n2p31, v8n2p33  
     Salome v8n2p32  
     Salome B. v8n2p31, v8n2p32  
     v8n2p33  
     Sarah Belle v8n2p32, v8n2p33  
     Susan Jane v8n2p32, v8n2p33  
     Thomas v9n2p48  
     Virginia Ruth v8n2p33  
     Willis v8n2p31, v8n2p32  
     v9n2p48  
     Willis P. v8n2p31, v8n2p32  
     v8n2p33  
     Willis Perry v8n2p33  
 MOULTEN, Hannah v6n1p6  
     Michael v6n1p6  
 MOUNT, Margaret v7n2p47  
     Richard v7n2p47  
 MOUNTAIN, Edward v10n3p70  
     John v10n3p70  
     William v10n3p70  
 MOWAN, Patrick H. v10n3p70  
     v10n3p76  
 MOWBRAY, George v3n3p13  
 MOWRY, Daniel v8n2p44  
     David v8n2p44  
     Elisha v9n3p87  
     Elisha Capron v3n4p3  
     John v8n2p44  
     Margaret v8n2p44  
     Nathan v10n3p91  
     Sarah v10n2p49  
 MUDGE, David v4n4p97  
     Jarvis v4n4p97  
     Lydia v2n3p9  
     Reuben v4n4p97  
     Samuel v4n4p97  
     Stephen v10n2p59  
 MUHTACOMIN, Jacobus Coohquahegameek v8n3p60  
 MUIRFIELD, Rachel v5n3p61

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

MULLER, Anna Margarete v6n2p37  
 Elizabeth M. v4n1p39  
 Hans v9n4p101  
 Isaac v9n4p101  
 MULLIN, Marianne v8n4p94  
 MULROONEY, Mary Jane v4n1p4  
 MUMFORD, Andrew v5n2p26  
     Henry v5n2p26  
 MUNDT, Agnes v10n3p82  
     Claus v10n3p82  
 MUNN, Jean D. v4n1p39  
     Jean Farrar v2n3p6  
 MUNRO, Ronald v7n3p82  
 MUNSELL, Joel v10n4p126  
 MUNSON, A. W. v6n3p52  
     Anna v10n2p49  
     Betsey v4n3p74  
     Emma Horton v6n3p52  
     Mishael v10n2p50  
     Thomas v4n3p83  
 MURDOCK, G. A. v10n2p41  
 MURNANE, John v10n3p70  
 MURPHY, Bernard v10n3p70  
     Bridget Elizabeth v3n3p20  
     Ellen v8n3p80  
     Francis v10n3p70  
     Garrett v10n3p70  
     James v9n3p74, v10n3p70  
     John H. v10n3p70  
     John P. v10n3p70  
     Margaret v8n3p80  
     Mary v8n3p80  
     Michael v8n3p80, v10n3p70  
     Peter v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
     Thomas v8n3p80  
     Timothy v10n4p123  
     William v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
 MURRAY, Catherine Mary v9n4p106  
     Don v3n3p31  
     John v5n4p70  
     Mary v8n1p11  
     Samuel v9n4p106  
     Thomas v3n3p21  
     William Somerville v9n4p106  
 MURREN, Constins v5n3p62  
     Morrey v5n3p62  
 MURRY, Albert v7n1p15  
     Emily v7n1p15  
     Fredric v7n1p15  
     Horace v7n1p15  
     Nubby v7n1p15  
 MURTHER, Edward E. v5n3p61  
     Oliver v5n3p61  
 MURTOE, Bridget v7n1p16  
     James v7n1p16  
     John v7n1p16  
     Mary v7n1p16  
     Michael v7n1p16  
     Patrick v7n1p16  
 MUSGROVE, Charles M. v10n3p70  
 MUSON, Juliette v3n2p4  
 MYERS, Eloise v6n4p78  
     Gideon v7n3p84  
     Jacob v6n1p19  
     Joseph v2n3p9  
     Lydia Mudge v2n3p9  
     Marcy v7n3p84  
     Moses v2n3p9  
     Noble v7n3p84  
     Rebecca Lydia v6n1p19  
     Sophia Margaret v10n1p14  
     William v6n1p19  
 MYRES, Charles R. v1n3p4  
     Eloise L. v1n3p4  
     Stedman D. v1n3p4

- N -

NAGLE, John J. v4n1p39  
 NANCY, Laurette v4n1p13  
 NARAMORE, Henry v10n1p4  
 NASH, Abigail v6n1p11  
     Anna v3n4p30  
     Aron v10n4p125  
     Azor v8n3p65  
     Chauncey v3n4p30  
     Ebenezia v9n4p124  
     Electa Abigail v8n3p65  
     Eligah v7n1p8  
     Elijah v6n1p11, v6n3p62  
     George W. v9n4p124  
     John v6n3p62  
     John J. v9n4p124  
     Jones v4n4p102  
     Jonathan v4n4p101  
     Julia v9n4p124  
     Lurana v3n4p30  
     Mary v9n2p60  
     Mary G. v9n4p124  
     Orvin v3n4p30  
     Oscar v3n4p30  
     Patrick v9n2p60  
     Philip E. v9n4p124  
     Richard v9n2p60  
     Samuel v9n3p87  
     Sarah L. v3n4p30  
     Shubel v3n4p30  
     Sybil v3n4p30  
     Tibert v3n4p30  
     Viola v3n4p30  
 NAUGHTON, James v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
 NAUMAN, Cynthia Adams v10n3p95  
 NEAL, Ellie Blakeslee v5n4p79  
     George D. v5n4p79  
     Lois v5n1p20  
 NEEDHAM, Ante v8n2p44  
     Bridget v8n2p44  
     Elizabeth v5n3p53  
     James v8n2p44  
     John v8n2p44  
     Mary v5n3p54  
     Richard v5n2p37  
 NEFF, William v3n3p22  
 NEIL, Amos H. v10n3p70  
 NEILSEN, Anna Johanne v10n2p50  
     Christian v10n2p51  
 NELSON, Elizabeth v3n3p21  
     Elna v1n3p4  
     Horatio v3n4p15  
     Ichabod v9n3p88  
     James v8n4p107  
     Lonzo v10n4p122  
     Margaret v8n1p10  
     Mary v10n2p51, v10n4p111  
     Robert v8n4p107  
     Sally v10n4p122  
 NESBET, Robert v10n3p70  
     William v10n3p70  
 NEUBER, Robert v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
 NEUGEN, J. v10n1p20  
     John v10n1p20  
     Joseph v10n1p20  
     Patrick v10n1p20  
     Peter v10n1p20  
     Roset v10n1p20  
 NEVINS, Birdseye v9n3p81  
     Harriet Jane v9n3p81  
     John v9n3p81  
     Samuel v9n3p81  
 NEWBERY, John v9n3p74  
 NEWBORN, Shirley v3n3p36, v10n4p108

NEWCOMB, B. Lavinia v6n4p80  
 David v6n4p80  
 Nancy Kenney v6n4p80  
 Gbadiah v10n1p15  
 Rosina A. v6n4p79, v6n4p80  
 Susan v10n1p15  
 NEWELL, Emma Lucellia v10n3p79  
     John v6n2p28, v9n4p108  
     Lyman G. v10n3p79  
     Marth v1n4p2  
     Martha v2n3p9, v3n2p2, v6n3p61  
     Raymond v3n2p23  
     Susannah v9n4p108  
 NEWHALL, Thirza v4n2p60  
 NEWIL, John v6n2p27  
     Oliver v6n2p27  
 NEWLITTY, Thomas v7n1p13  
 NEWMAN, J. R. v10n2p41  
 NEWTON, Charles v10n3p95  
     Deborah v10n3p95  
     Elizabeth v10n3p95  
     Jason v6n1p8, v10n3p95  
     Levi v9n1p31  
     Lucy v9n1p31  
     Margaret v10n3p95  
     Matthew v8n3p76  
     Philo v10n3p95  
     Ruth v6n1p8  
     Stephen v10n3p95  
 NICHOLS, Abigail v7n2p47  
     Almira S. v6n3p56  
     Alvin K. v10n4p108  
     Alvin Louis v10n4p108  
     Anne Elizabeth v8n3p69  
     Betsey v3n3p36, v10n3p80  
     C. C. v8n3p72  
     Carrie Belle v8n4p103  
     Cassie Bell v8n3p72  
     Charles C. v8n3p72  
     Dorcas v3n3p36  
     Elijah v3n3p36  
     Ethel Macomber v9n3p94  
     James v3n3p36  
     Jane Marian v8n3p72  
     Jennie Henrietta v10n4p108  
     Jessie Katharyn v7n2p46  
     John v3n3p36, v7n2p46, v8n3p76  
     v10n4p108  
     Jonathan v8n3p76  
     Louisa A. v6n3p56  
     Luther D. v6n3p56  
     Nathan v3n3p36, v9n3p88  
     v10n4p108  
     Perlina v8n2p38  
     Phebe v8n3p76  
     Polina v8n2p38  
     Sally v8n3p82  
     Samuel v7n2p47  
     Sarah v3n3p36  
     Sarah L. v6n3p56  
     Stephen B. v6n3p56  
     Sylvanus Horace v7n2p46  
     Walter Byran v10n4p108  
     William Larabee v7n2p46  
 NICKERSON, T. W. v3n2p18  
 NICOL, Bety v9n4p107  
 NICUM, Joseph v6n2p33  
     Julius v6n2p33  
     Rosabella v6n2p33  
 NIECE, Raymond D. v4n4p105  
 NIELSDATTER, Ane v10n2p51  
     Karen v9n4p107  
 NIELSEN, Anne Sophie v9n4p107  
     Christian v10n2p51  
 NILAND, James v6n2p30  
 NILES, Grace G. v9n3p69

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

NILES (continued)  
 Martha v10n1p18  
 Mercy v4n3p73  
 Nathaniel v8n3p76  
 Reg v3n1p5  
 William v10n1p18  
 NIMS, Reuben v9n3p88  
 NISBIT, Thomas v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
 NITSCHKE, Melida v8n2p40  
 Theodore v8n2p40  
 NIXON, John v10n3p70  
 NOBLE, Abigail v3n2p31  
 Alonzo C. v8n1p12  
 Alonzo Pellet v8n1p12  
 Charles v5n2p26, v5n3p49  
 v9n3p88, v10n3p70  
 Constantine v4n4p99  
 Daniel v3n2p31, v3n2p32  
 v9n3p88  
 David v3n2p31, v3n2p32, v5n1p16  
 David Addison v3n2p31, v9n3p88  
 Deodatus v9n3p88  
 Elisha v4n2p47  
 Eliza v3n2p31  
 Ezekiel v10n3p96  
 George W. v8n1p12  
 Glenn Corey v8n1p12  
 Hannah v4n2p47, v4n3p66  
 Harvey v5n2p26  
 Hezekia v4n2p47  
 Horace v5n2p25, v5n2p26  
 Levi v9n3p88  
 Margaret v8n3p82  
 Marilyn Laurene v8n1p12  
 Martha D. v4n1p16  
 Matthew v4n2p47  
 Obadiah v6n2p47  
 Oliver v8n1p13  
 Sarah v9n2p63  
 William v5n2p26, v5n3p49  
 v9n3p74  
 Zenas v4n3p66, v5n2p26, v5n3p49

NOBLES, Charles v4n3p67  
 NODINE, Elias v10n2p55  
 Eliza A. v10n2p55  
 Horace E. v10n2p55  
 Miles v10n2p55  
 Rebecka v10n2p55  
 NOICE, Samuel v7n1p8  
 NOLETTE, Francis v7n2p41  
 NOONAN, Bridget v5n2p38  
 Catherrin v5n2p38  
 Mary v5n2p38  
 Thomas v5n2p38  
 NOONIN, Bridget v6n4p83  
 Edward v7n2p42  
 John v6n4p83  
 Mary v7n1p12, v7n2p42  
 Patrick v7n2p42  
 Patrick H. v7n2p42  
 Thomas v7n2p42  
 NORCOTT, Jarvis v6n4p81  
 John v6n4p81  
 Julia M. v6n4p81  
 Rachel v6n4p81  
 Salona v6n4p81  
 NORCROSS, Gertrude v3n3p3  
 S. B. v3n3p3  
 NORCUTT, Nicholas v5n3p49  
 Sylvanus v5n3p49  
 NORCUTT, Nicholas v5n3p48  
 NORMAN, Ann v8n4p93  
 NORTH, Ariel v9n1p23  
 L. Jennie v9n1p23  
 Margaret v9n2p46  
 Susanna v3n3p22

NORTH (continued)  
 Willard v9n1p23  
 William v9n2p47  
 NORTHAM, Mary Johnson v7n1p19  
 Samuel K. v9n3p88  
 NORTHROP, Corinthia v2n2p8  
 Dennis v2n2p8  
 Eunice v9n1p12  
 J. G. v7n2p43  
 Nathan v9n1p13  
 NORTHROP, Abby v7n2p44  
 Abraham v4n3p75, v4n3p76  
 v4n3p77  
 Alanson v3n2p4  
 Albert v4n3p77  
 Albert L. v4n3p75  
 Almira v3n2p4  
 Ames v4n3p76  
 Amos v2n2p8, v4n3p77  
 Angelina v10n1p22  
 Ann v3n4p30  
 Anna v7n4p110  
 Annett v8n1p8  
 Ashley R. v4n3p75, v4n3p77  
 Carline v9n4p125  
 Caroline v8n1p8  
 Cassius C. v10n1p22  
 Clarence G. v10n1p22  
 Clark L. v4n3p75  
 Clark Lucien v4n3p78  
 Delia W. v4n3p78  
 Dennis v9n4p125  
 Edwin v9n4p125  
 Eliza B. v10n1p22  
 Enos v8n4p88  
 Eunice v10n1p31  
 F. M. v4n3p78  
 Florence v9n4p125  
 Francis v8n1p8, v9n4p125  
 Francis M. v4n3p75  
 Hannah v2n2p8, v4n3p76, v4n3p77  
 Harry v3n2p4  
 Henry C. v10n1p22  
 Hiram J. v4n3p75, v4n3p76  
 v4n3p77  
 Howard v7n2p44  
 John v2n2p8  
 John H. v9n4p125  
 Joseph G. v7n2p44  
 Laura v8n1p7, v9n4p125  
 Lorenzo v4n3p75, v4n3p76  
 v4n3p77  
 Louisa v7n2p44  
 Lowely v4n3p76  
 Lucien C. v4n3p77, v4n3p78  
 Lucy E. v8n1p8  
 Lyman v8n1p8  
 Martha A. v4n3p77  
 Mary v8n1p8, v9n4p125  
 Mary Calista v4n3p78  
 Mary P. v4n3p75, v4n3p77  
 Maryann J. v4n3p75  
 May v2n2p8  
 Miriam v4n3p77  
 Nancy v5n2p29  
 Olive C. v4n3p78  
 Olive L. v4n3p75, v4n3p77  
 Orpha v9n4p125  
 Pamela v4n3p75, v4n3p76  
 v4n3p77  
 Philinda v2n2p8, v9n4p125  
 Ransom v4n3p75, v4n3p76  
 v4n3p77  
 Robert Garfield v4n3p78  
 Sarah v2n2p8, v9n4p125  
 Sarah Maria v4n3p75

NORTHRUP (continued)  
 Sophia v10n1p22  
 Stephen v8n1p7  
 Stephen D. v8n1p8  
 Susan v8n1p8  
 Way v2n2p8  
 Willis v7n2p44  
 NORTHUP, Abigail v7n3p73  
 Florence E. v1n3p4  
 NORTON, Charles B. v7n1p11  
 Charles H. v7n1p11  
 Elizabeth v10n2p60  
 Eunice v7n1p12  
 Giles v4n4p104  
 Luthira v7n1p11  
 Mary v4n4p104  
 Nancy v4n4p104  
 Nelson D. v7n1p11  
 Orville v3n4p5  
 Polly v4n4p104  
 Rachel v10n2p54  
 Roderick v4n3p79  
 Samantha v7n4p90  
 Vera v3n2p5  
 NOUE, Jonathan v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 NOWLEN, Sophia v9n3p88  
 NOYES, Elizabeth v9n1p16  
 Samuel v6n3p62  
 NUTLAND, William v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
 NYE, George H. v4n1p14  
 Polly Burris v7n4p97

- 0 -

OAKLEY, Nora v7n1p22  
 OATS, Catherine v5n3p55  
 OBERLANDER, August v8n4p92  
 August Karl, v8n4p92  
 Elsie Augusta v8n4p91  
 Oscar A. v8n4p91  
 OBERLIN, Adam v10n1p17  
 Blanche v10n1p17  
 Leslie E. v10n1p17  
 O'BRIEN, Catharine v9n3p91  
 Con v8n4p92  
 Cornelius v8n4p92  
 Edward T. v10n3p70  
 Frank v10n3p70  
 James v8n4p110  
 Johanna v8n4p110  
 John v10n3p70  
 Katherine v8n4p91  
 Margaret v10n2p63  
 Mary v3n4p33  
 Matthew v10n2p63  
 Michael v10n3p70  
 Patrick H. v10n3p70  
 Richard v8n4p110  
 OBRINE, Mary v7n3p75  
 William v7n3p75  
 OBRINI, Catherine v7n1p11  
 John v7n1p11  
 Mary v7n1p11  
 Michael v7n1p11  
 OBRION, Ann v5n3p60  
 Bridget v5n3p60  
 Catherine v5n3p60  
 Hanah v5n3p60  
 John v4n4p87  
 Katienn v5n3p60  
 Martin v5n3p60  
 O'BRYAN, Catherine v10n4p123  
 Daniel v10n4p123  
 David v10n4p123  
 Ellen v10n4p123  
 Joanna v10n4p123

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**OBRYAN (continued)**

John v10n4p123  
 Mary v10n4p123  
 Michael v10n4p123  
 William v10n4p123  
**OCONNOR, Anne** v2n3p11, v3n2p12  
 v3n3p17, v3n3p18, v3n3p20  
 v3n3p34, v3n3p35, v3n4p36  
 v3n4p38  
 Ruth v6n4p90  
 William J. v10n3p70  
**ODONNELL, Dorothy Miller** v5n3p66  
**OFFSEND, Dorothy** v7n3p82  
**OGBURN, Fielding** v4n1p17  
 Patricia v4n1p17  
**OGLESBY, Nancy** v10n3p83  
**OGRADY, Patrick** v10n3p70, v10n3p76  
**OLCOTT, Elizabeth** v9n1p13  
 Felix v6n4p86  
 George v9n1p13  
 Mary v9n1p11  
**OLD, Mary** v7n4p108  
**OLDS, Abigail** v10n2p47  
 Daniel v5n2p25, v5n2p27  
 Nabby v7n4p96, v8n3p67  
 Nabby Abigail v7n1p25  
 Polly v5n3p60  
**OLESON, Katie** v6n3p50  
**OLIN, Ann** v8n3p78  
 Esther v8n3p78  
 John v8n3p78  
 Lovina v8n3p78  
 Thomas v8n3p78  
 William v7n2p43  
**OLIRA, Johanna** v7n2p42  
**OLIVER, John George** v9n2p50  
 Margaret Isabel v9n2p49  
**OLIVIER, Florence Parker** v10n2p63  
**OLMSTEAD, Bonnie Lee** v9n3p94  
 v9n4p109  
 David Kay v9n4p109  
 Elizabeth v9n3p94  
 Frederick v9n4p109  
 Harriet A. v10n2p60  
 Herman Henry v9n4p109  
 Jabez v9n3p94  
**OLMSTED, Jabez** v9n4p109, v9n4p110  
 Sarah v10n1p24  
**OLSDATTER, Ane** v10n2p51  
 Mari v10n2p51  
**OLSEN, Georgene M.** v4n4p104  
 Jens v9n4p107  
 Karen v9n4p107  
 Kirsten v9n4p107  
**OLSON, Beverly J.** v5n4p87  
**OLSZEWSKI, Karol** v4n1p26  
**ONEAL, Mary** v6n4p84  
 Thomas v6n4p82  
**ORCUTT, Ellen** v3n3p11  
 George v9n3p74  
 Mary C. v4n2p60  
 Samuel v10n3p91  
**ORMOND, June T.** v9n3p94  
**ORMSBY, Caleb** v5n3p50  
 Experience v7n4p94  
 Gideon v7n4p94  
 Lysander v9n3p88  
 Marcy v7n4p94  
**ORSBURN, Edwin E.** v5n2p37  
 Elisabeth v5n2p37  
 Selden v5n2p37  
 Zilphia v5n2p37  
**OSBORN, Asa** v9n3p88  
 Benjamin v10n2p59  
 Charles H. v8n1p11  
 Daniel v8n3p76, v10n2p59

**OSBORN (continued)**

David v8n3p76  
 Hezekiah v8n3p77  
 Isaac v8n1p11  
 James v8n3p77, v9n3p88  
 Jane Marie v8n4p90  
 Joel v9n3p88  
 Joseph v8n4p90  
 Judith v8n3p77  
 Mary v6n4p84  
 Mary L. v6n4p84  
 Maurice W. v8n1p11  
 Nathan v10n3p94  
 O. W. v4n2p45  
 Oliver L. v6n4p84  
 Ransib v10n2p59  
 Reuben v10n2p59  
 Richard v9n3p88  
 Samuel H. v10n4p121  
 Stephen v10n2p59  
 Sylvia B. v10n4p121  
 William H. v10n4p121  
**OSBORNE, Romanta** v7n3p70  
**OSGOOD, Lucy Ann** v9n3p95  
**OUDERKERK, Cornelis** v9n4p99  
 Peter v9n4p99  
**OUTHOUT, Jan** v9n4p99  
**OVIATT, Martha M.** v7n1p20  
**OWEN, Anna** v6n2p38  
 Charles M. v8n4p88  
 Elijah v4n3p79  
 Frank v10n1p21  
 John v8n4p105  
 Margaret McCloud v7n4p111  
 Nathaniel v4n1p24  
**OWENS, Arthur Louis** v3n2p19  
 Peg v3n2p16, v3n2p26, v3n4p38  
 Thelma v3n2p7, v3n2p16, v3n3p20  
 v3n3p35, v3n4p24  
 Thelma S. v3n2p29, v3n3p25  
 Thelma Sykes v2n2p9, v3n2p6  
 v3n2p28, v3n3p16, v3n3p36  
 v7n3p72

- P -

**PACKARD, Bartimeus** v9n3p88  
 Benjamin v9n3p88  
 Bradford v9n3p74  
 Daniel A. v5n3p66  
 David v8n1p8  
 Deborah v8n1p8  
 Julia v8n1p8  
 Vesta v9n3p88  
 William v9n3p88  
 Zebulon v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
**PACKER, Margaret** v9n4p110  
 Moses v9n4p110  
**PADDLEFORD, Joseph** v7n1p8  
 Manley v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
**PADDOCK, Caroline Mary** v3n4p20  
 Eliza S. v10n2p51  
 Ira v9n3p88  
 Joseph W. v3n4p20  
 Mary v3n4p20  
**PADELFORD, Zach** v8n4p107  
**PAGE, Calvin T.** v10n4p122  
 Edith Moyer v2n2p5  
 Eliza v10n1p16  
 George v2n2p5  
 James v10n1p16  
 John v10n4p122  
 John B. v10n4p122  
 Sarah v10n4p122  
**PAIN, Agustus** v7n3p64  
 Jemima v10n1p19

**PAIN (continued)**

Rebecca v9n2p64  
 Sarah v9n2p64  
 Thankful v10n1p19  
 Theophilus v9n2p64  
**PALMATER, Emily** v8n2p38  
**PALMER, Abraham** v4n3p79  
 Amy v7n1p25  
 Ann v7n1p25  
 Caleb v4n4p97  
 Charity v10n2p50  
 Charles v7n3p61  
 Elias v4n4p97  
 Joseph v7n3p66, v7n3p69  
 v7n3p70, v7n4p91  
 Levi v10n2p50  
 Lydia A. v7n1p25  
 Samuel v3n3p22  
 Waite v8n3p77  
**PALMETER, Daniel** v3n2p2

**PALMETIER, Henry** v8n2p38  
**PANGBORN, Beebee** v5n3p55  
 Emily v4n4p105, v5n3p55  
 Ziba v5n3p55

**PAQUETTE, Adeline** v7n4p111  
**PARDEE, Augusta** v10n1p15

Augustus v10n1p15  
 Ebenezer v10n1p15  
**PAREY, Isaac** v8n3p77  
**PARFITT, James** v5n2p28  
 Louisa v5n2p28  
**PARK, Christopher** v6n2p27  
 Emily D. v8n2p37  
 Richard v6n1p3  
 Robert v6n1p3  
**PARKER, Abraham** v6n3p61  
 Alincia Bushnell v3n4p22  
 Ambrus v5n4p73  
 Andrew v5n4p73  
 Anna v3n3p8  
 Benjamin v7n4p93  
 Betsey v4n1p19, v8n3p80  
 Calvin v10n1p25  
 Caroline J. v4n1p28, v4n2p60  
 Delbert v10n2p63  
 Didemus v5n4p73  
 Edwin L. v10n3p70  
 Electa v10n1p25  
 Elizabeth v4n1p18  
 Elizabeth C. v6n3p60  
 Elvira Cornelia v7n4p93  
 Emily v8n3p80  
 Enos v5n4p73  
 Fanny v4n4p104  
 Frank Ingraham v8n3p83  
 George D. v10n3p72  
 George W. v1n2p2, v4n3p74  
 Grenville A. v6n3p60  
 Ira v9n3p88  
 Joseph v3n2p10  
 Juliana v10n1p18  
 Lincha v3n4p23  
 Lucetta v4n3p73  
 Margaret McCord v10n4p113  
 Milton Duane v10n2p63  
 Nathaniel v5n4p73  
 Oliver v5n4p70  
 Reuben v7n4p93, v7n4p94  
 Sam v6n2p30  
 Samuel I. v6n3p60  
 Samuel Ingraham v8n3p83  
 Sarah v6n4p90  
 Warren v10n2p63  
 William K. v10n3p72  
 William M. v9n3p88  
**PARKES, Frederick** v9n1p27

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**PARKES (continued)**  
 John v9n1p27  
 Louisa v9n1p27  
 Montgomery v9n1p27  
**PARKHURST, Amos James** v6n1p19  
 Amy Effie v5n1p19  
 Nahum v5n1p20  
 Nahum Amos v5n1p19  
 William v5n1p20  
**PARKS, Abigail** v10n1p16  
 Ashley v9n3p88  
 Charles v9n1p21  
 Christopher v4n4p98  
 Erastus v9n3p74  
 Henry v8n3p64, v9n2p41  
 Jonathan v8n3p64  
 Lydia Lucretia v10n1p17  
 Mary Eliza v3n4p16, v8n3p63  
 Nathan v10n1p16  
 Otis Henry v8n3p63  
 Ruth v8n3p64  
 Theodore E. v6n1p4  
 Thomas v9n3p74  
 William D. v10n3p72  
**PARMALEE, Reuben** v10n1p19  
 Sarah v10n1p18  
**PARMELE, Charles** v6n2p27  
 Joel v6n2p27  
 Moses v6n2p27  
**PARMELEE, Esther** v4n4p97  
 Moses v4n4p97  
 Phoebe v10n1p31  
 Rebecca v10n3p91  
 Simeon v4n4p97  
**PARMER, Alvis** v8n4p96  
**PARRIS, Sarah** v10n2p51  
**PARROT, Augustus** v6n4p89  
 Edward v6n4p89  
 Elizabeth v6n4p89  
 Francis v6n4p89  
 James v6n4p89  
 John B. v6n4p89  
 John E. v6n4p89  
 John L. v6n3p55  
 Julia v6n4p89  
 Louis v6n4p89  
 Rose v6n4p89  
**PARROTT, John B.** v6n4p89  
 John Louis v6n4p89  
 Louis v6n4p89  
**PARSONS, Aaron** v8n4p95  
 Alanson v10n4p128  
 Angeline v8n4p94  
 Anselom v5n2p40  
 Benjamin v10n4p128  
 Caroline v9n3p88  
 Charles v5n2p40  
 Chester v9n3p88  
 E. W. v9n3p88  
 Eliza v10n3p85  
 Eunice v10n3p85  
 Florinda v10n3p85  
 Frank O. v5n2p40  
 Hannah v10n4p128  
 Horace E. v5n2p40  
 Jacob v10n4p128  
 Joel v9n3p88  
 Levi v8n4p95  
 Lois v10n2p61  
 Lorain v10n4p128  
 Lorain Sedgwick v10n4p128  
 Lorenzo v10n4p128  
 Mary L. v5n2p40  
 Morilla v10n3p85  
 Norman v10n3p86  
 Orlando v10n4p128

**PARSONS (continued)**  
 Orrin v9n3p88, v10n3p85  
 Orrin F. v10n3p86  
 Paul v7n3p65  
 Philinda v9n3p88  
 Richard v10n4p128  
 Ruth v10n3p85  
 Sabrina v10n4p128  
 Susan S. v5n2p40  
 Warren v10n3p85  
**PATRIDGE, Harvey** v4n3p65  
 John L. v5n3p59  
 Levi W. v9n3p88  
 Lydia v8n3p64, v10n1p25  
 Mercy v8n2p40  
 Nancy v6n1p21, v6n3p59  
 Sidney v4n3p65  
**PATRIGE, Labe** v10n1p5  
**PASHAW, Adalade** v5n3p60  
 Demour v5n3p60  
 Eli v5n3p60  
 Franklin v5n3p59  
 Harriet v5n3p59, v5n3p60  
 Julia v5n3p60  
**PATCH, Laura** v3n4p31  
**PATCHING, Almira** v10n2p52  
 Maria v10n2p52  
**PATERSON, Andrew** v10n2p59  
 John v4n2p45  
**PATRIDGE, Laban** v7n3p64  
 Martha A. v7n2p41  
 Mary v7n3p64  
**PATTEN, John** v10n1p24  
**PATTERSON, Amos Lawrence** v8n2p36  
 Ann v10n3p88  
 Charles v10n3p88  
 Dorotha v3n4p30  
 Dorothy v3n4p30  
 E. v10n3p84  
 Esther v7n1p27, v9n2p61  
 George v10n3p84  
 Luther H. v10n3p84  
 Martha v10n3p84  
 Mary v6n2p38  
 Rachel A. v10n3p84  
**PATTISON, Amos L.** v8n2p36  
 Fannie A. v8n2p35  
 Huldah A. v8n2p36  
**PAUL, Desire** v8n3p80  
 Mary v8n3p80  
**PAULAS, Mona Forkner** v3n4p3  
**PAULSDATTER, Karen** v10n2p51  
**PAUSLER, Nancy** v9n1p14  
**PAUSLEY, Frederick** v9n1p14  
**PAYAN, M. Anne** v9n2p51  
**PAYNE, Charles** v10n1p25  
 David v8n1p9  
 Eliza E. v10n1p25  
 Lorne v8n1p9  
 Lorne Cameron v8n1p9  
 Mary v10n1p25  
 Robert v10n1p25  
 Wilhelm v8n1p9  
**PAYSON, Michael A.** v4n1p39  
 Rita v1n4p1  
 Rita T. v4n1p39  
**PEANEY, Isaac** v8n3p77  
**PEARSON, Henry G.** v3n4p3  
**PEAS, Oliver** v5n3p47  
**PEASE, A. A.** v7n1p21  
 A. M. v7n1p21, v7n1p22  
 Abiel H. v7n1p21, v7n1p22  
 Abiel v4n2p56  
 Adelaide Griswold v7n1p23  
 Adelaide M. v7n1p21  
 Agnes A. v7n1p21, v7n1p22

**PEASE (continued)**  
 Agnes Griswold v7n1p23  
 Arthur Willis v7n1p22  
 Asa v10n1p32  
 Celestia v7n1p21  
 Celestia M. v7n1p22  
 Celestia Moses v7n1p22  
 Charles H. v7n1p22  
 Charles Homer v7n1p21, v7n1p23  
 Clara Adelaide v7n1p22, v7n1p23  
 Delia v2n2p8  
 Ebenezer v10n1p19  
 Eliot Griswold v7n1p22  
 F. M. v7n1p21  
 Flavius v5n3p48  
 Francis M. v4n2p56, v7n1p21  
 v7n1p22  
 Francis Merrick v7n1p21  
 v7n1p23  
 Frank Merrick v7n1p23  
 George v10n1p18  
 Gertrude Agnes v7n1p22  
 Hannah v10n1p32  
 Harriet v10n1p18  
 Huldah v10n1p19  
 Jennie v7n1p22  
 Jennie M. v7n1p22  
 Jennie May v7n1p21, v7n1p23  
 Joel v10n1p32  
 Katherine v4n3p65  
 Lepha v4n3p65  
 Lucinda v4n3p65  
 M. H. v7n1p21, v7n1p22  
 Mary A. v7n1p22  
 Mary Agnes v7n1p21, v7n1p23  
 Moses H. v4n2p56, v7n1p21  
 v7n1p22  
 Moses Homer v7n1p23  
 Nathaniel v10n1p32  
 Oliver v4n3p65, v5n3p48  
 Sarah H. v4n2p56, v7n1p21  
 Sarah Henrietta v7n1p23  
 Sarah Henrietta v7n1p22  
 Seth v4n4p92  
 Sibyl v8n4p102  
 Spencer v4n3p65, v9n3p74  
 Walter L. v7n1p11  
 Willard Oakley v7n1p22  
 Willis Arthur v7n1p21, v7n1p22  
 v7n1p23  
**PEASLEE, Mark** v8n3p66  
 Mary v9n1p16  
**PEASLEY, Eleanor Alice** v8n3p66  
 John v8n3p66  
 William v8n3p66  
 William Oscar v8n3p66  
**PEASTER, Ambrose J.** v10n3p72  
 Theodore v10n3p72  
**PECK, Abijah** v4n4p95  
 Almira v10n4p120  
 Caroline v9n4p127  
 Carrie v4n3p78  
 Charles v9n4p127, v9n4p128  
 Chloe v10n1p31  
 Donelson Messer v4n4p94  
 Elihu v8n3p84  
 Enos v8n3p83  
 Erastus v4n4p94  
 Hopestill Dexter v9n3p95  
 J. L. v10n2p43  
 James W. v10n4p120  
 Jennie v7n1p22  
 Joseph v10n3p89  
 Lucinda v10n4p120  
 Mary v3n3p22  
 Nancy v10n4p120

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## PECK (continued)

Oliver v7n3p70, v7n3p71  
 Orilla v2n1p8  
 Pauline Marie v4n4p94  
 T. D. v10n2p43  
 Washington v4n4p94

**PECKHAM, Jane** v6n1p7

**PEEL, Catherine** v8n4p93

**PEER, C. Liddy** v5n1p10

**PEET, Rhoda** v10n2p46

**PEIRCE, Jael** v8n3p82

**PEIRSON, Edwin D.** v9n3p88  
 Edwin Dwight v9n3p88  
 Eugene Douglas v9n3p88  
 Henry v9n3p88  
 Jerusha v7n2p47  
 Levi Richards v9n3p88  
 Mathew v9n3p88  
 Nathan v7n2p47, v9n3p88  
 Sarah v7n2p47  
 Theophilus v9n3p88  
 William v9n3p88  
 Zachariah v9n3p88

**PELKEY, John** v10n2p60  
 Nelson v10n2p60

**PELL, John** v4n4p99

**PELLET, James** v3n2p4  
 John W. v8n1p12  
 Mary M. v8n1p12  
 Obadiah v8n1p13

**PELLIGRINELLI, Guy** v3n4p33  
**PELLS, John** v4n4p99

**PELTON, Lusina** v9n1p23  
 Priscilla v9n2p63  
 Stephen v4n3p79

**PENDER, Agnes Snape** v9n4p105  
 John v9n4p105

**PENFIELD, Ephrum** v9n4p104

**PENN, William** v4n1p12

**PENNELL, George W.** v10n3p93  
**PENNINGTON, Nancy J.** v9n2p63  
 v10n1p26

Nancy Jensen v10n2p50

**PENNOYER, Robert D.** v5n3p66

**PENNOYRE, Robert** v5n3p66

**PENOYER, Jacob** v9n3p88  
 James v9n3p88

**PEPER, Anna Caroline** v10n3p81  
 John W. v10n3p82  
 Jurgen v10n3p82

**PEPPERELL, William** v9n2p53

**PERCIVAL, Margaret C.** v2n1p8

**PERCY, Luna** v10n2p60

**PERIN, Asa** v8n4p107

Edward v8n4p107

Friend v9n3p88

Jesse v8n4p107

John v8n4p107

**PERKINS, Augustus** v6n2p35

Benjamin C. v6n2p35

Cassandra L. v8n2p36

Charles C. v6n2p35

Darius v7n3p66

Edward v1n3p3

Ephraim A. v6n2p35

Frederick v6n2p35

Huldah A. v8n2p36

James v8n4p109

James G. v8n2p36

James Thomas v8n2p36

Joseph v7n1p12

Kate Riggs v1n3p3

Lucy A. v8n2p36

Lucy Ann v8n2p36

Lydia v8n2p36

M. Bishop v6n2p35

## PERKINS (continued)

Mable v6n2p35  
 Maria S. v8n2p36  
 Maria Sampson v8n2p36  
 Napolean v7n1p12  
 Olive C. v6n2p35  
 Rebekah v8n2p36  
 Rebekah F. v8n2p36  
 Rebekah S. v8n2p36  
 Roger M. v6n2p35  
 Rufus v8n2p36  
 Rufus Stillman v8n2p36  
 Ruth S. v6n2p35  
 Sarah L. v6n2p35  
 Sarah M. v6n2p35  
 Stillman v8n2p36  
 Susan S. v6n2p35  
 Timothy W. v6n2p35  
 William v8n4p107  
 William H. v9n2p55

**PERLEY, Martha A.** v9n1p17  
**PERRIN, Asa** v6n3p64, v7n1p10

**PERRY, A. L.** v7n2p31  
 Abel v8n3p64  
 Abner v7n4p90  
 Abner A. v9n2p56  
 Albert v8n3p63  
 Annie v8n2p32  
 Barbara M. v4n1p39  
 Datus Ensign v8n3p81  
 David v10n2p60  
 Deborah v10n3p94  
 Edward v10n3p94  
 Edward Albert v8n3p63  
 Elizabeth v4n4p105  
 Emoline A. v6n2p38  
 Eunice v4n3p74  
 Ezekeil v6n2p38  
 Ezra v10n3p94  
 Fred v4n1p39  
 George v3n1p9  
 George B. v9n4p111  
 George Barnes v9n4p111  
 Hannah v6n3p68, v10n3p94  
 Henry J. v3n4p17, v3n4p31  
 v6n2p32, v6n3p66, v10n3p94  
 Henry Joseph v8n3p63  
 Isaac v8n3p77  
 John v3n1p9  
 Josiah v6n3p74  
 Lucy H. v9n4p111  
 Luna v10n2p60  
 Margaret v10n3p94  
 Martha v5n1p20  
 Mary v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 Mary E. v9n4p112  
 Mary Estella v9n4p111  
 Samuel v5n4p73  
 Sarah v10n3p94  
 Tabitha v3n2p2  
 Walter J. v9n4p111  
 William v8n3p63  
 Winifred v3n4p31

**PERSONS, Festus** v9n3p88

Gideon v6n3p62  
**PETERMANN, Alphonse C.** v10n3p80

David v10n3p81

Isaac v10n3p81

**PETERS, David** v7n4p90

John Frederick v5n3p66

**PETERSEN, Annie** v10n3p82

Claus v10n3p82

**PETERSON, Benjamin Abbott** v6n1p19

Malinda v6n1p19

William Abbott v6n1p20

**PETHERBRIDGE, William T.** v10n3p72

## PETHERBRIDGE (continued)

William T. (continued)

v10n3p76

**PETTENGILL, Daniel Gallusher**

v8n2p36

Daniel M. v8n2p36

Lucy Ann v8n2p36

**PETTERS, Abiel** v9n2p41

**PETTIBONE, Abel** v4n4p104

Almeda v8n4p108

Amos A. v7n1p25

Anne v8n3p82

Bishop v7n2p44

Charles v7n2p44

Clara E. v8n4p108

Daniel v7n2p44

Eleanor v4n4p104

Eli v4n4p104

Elisha v4n4p104

Ellen v7n2p44

Franklin J. v7n2p44

Hannah v4n4p104

Harriett A. v7n2p44

Henry J. v8n4p108

John v4n4p104

Lydia A. v7n1p25

Lyman v4n4p104

Milton v4n4p104

Olive v5n3p53

Roger v4n4p104, v5n3p54

Roswell v4n4p104

Zolmon v4n4p104

**PETTICLERC, Emma** v8n4p87

**PETTIS, Edward** v9n3p88

**PETTIT, Mary** v10n2p48

**PETTITT, Almira** v5n4p79

Christopher v5n4p80

**PHelan, James** v10n3p72, v10n3p76

Jeremiah R. v10n3p72

**PHELPS, Abigail** v9n3p89

Alfred v9n3p88

Allen Devoe v10n4p125

Angeline v10n1p4

Anson Greene v9n1p12

Arthur B. v6n4p83

Benjamin v6n4p83, v9n3p88

Beulah v6n4p83

Celestia R. v10n4p125

Conway v10n1p27

Dallas L. v7n4p109

Daniel v6n3p60

Doris Verne v10n2p50

E. L. v10n1p27

Edward Lewis v10n1p26, v10n1p27

v10n2p51

Edwin v9n3p88

Edwin E. v9n2p57

Elisabeth B. v5n3p59

Elizabeth Woodbridge v9n1p12

Elnathan v9n3p88, v10n4p114

Emma L. v7n2p42

Emmagene Lucille v10n1p26

George v5n2p27, v10n1p27

George F. v7n2p42

George Henry v10n4p125

George W. v10n4p125

Gertrude Lucy v10n1p27

Harvey v7n2p42

Henry P. v6n4p83

Isaac Stevens v10n1p26

v10n2p51

James H. v7n2p42

Jennie L. v10n1p26, v10n1p27

Jennie Lucille v10n1p26

Jennie Lucinda v10n1p26

Laura v7n2p42

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**PHELPS (continued)**  
 Lemuel v10n4p114  
 Louis Thomas v10n1p27, v10n2p50  
 Mary J. v7n2p42  
 Mercy v6n3p67  
 Morgan v10n4p125  
 Nathan v7n4p109  
 Nellie E. v10n1p27  
 Norman v10n3p72  
 Rhoda v9n3p88  
 Roda v7n1p25  
 Rowena A. v5n4p77  
 Sarah v6n3p60  
 Thomas v9n1p13, v10n1p26  
     v10n2p51  
 William v10n4p114  
 William A. v7n3p70  
**PETTEPLACE, Cyrel** v6n1p13  
**PHIFEN, Abigail** v10n1p22  
 George v10n1p22  
**PHILB, James** v6n1p6  
 James Ernest v6n1p6  
 Julia N. v6n1p6  
**PHILIPS, Ida Estelle** v4n3p72  
**PHILLIPS, Abiather** v9n4p115  
 Alice v6n1p9  
 Calvin v3n3p10  
 Calvin B. v4n3p72  
 Charles F. v7n4p91  
 Daniel v3n3p10  
 Isaac v3n3p10, v4n3p73  
 James v4n3p66  
 James R. v5n4p76  
 Joseph L. v5n4p76  
 Lucy v6n1p9  
 Mary v3n3p10  
 Mary K. v2n3p9  
 Patty v3n3p10  
 Perley v6n1p9  
 Susana v5n4p76  
 William R. v5n4p76  
**PHINEHAS, Prentice** v6n3p62  
**PHINNEY, E.** v4n3p75  
**PHIPPEN, Abigail** v2n2p8  
 George v2n2p8  
**PHIPS, Samuel** v6n2p28  
**PICKARD, Beatrice Taft** v2n3p6  
**PICKENS, A. L.** v1n3p4  
 A. M. v1n3p4  
 Joan K. v1n3p4  
**PICKERING, Mary** v6n3p59  
**PICKETT, Joyce Elwell** v3n2p5  
**PICKIT, Job** v10n2p59  
**PICKUP, George** v10n3p72, v10n3p77  
**PIERCE, Altie** v10n1p16  
 Anne Longfellow v3n4p13  
 Benjamin v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
 Brister v7n1p8  
 Eber v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 Gideon v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 Horatio v10n1p16  
 Isaac v9n3p88, v10n1p16  
 John v6n3p62, v7n1p8, v10n1p16  
 Jonathan v9n1p16  
 Molly v2n3p10  
 Nathan v9n4p115  
 Sarah v9n1p15  
 Shadrack v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
**PIERS, Charles E.** v5n1p10  
**PIERSON, Charles** v6n2p33  
 Daniel v9n1p10  
 Hattie May v9n1p10  
 Jennette v6n2p33  
 John H. v6n2p33  
 Lyman v9n1p10  
 Hannah v4n1p33

**PIKE (continued)**  
 Melinda v4n1p14  
**PILLING, Sally** v8n2p31  
**PINGREE, Catherine** v8n3p70  
**PINKHAM, J. W.** v6n2p30  
**PINKS, Levi H.** v6n2p30  
**PINNEY, George** v8n3p66  
 Jessie Maude v8n3p66  
**PISTOLE, W. R.** v8n3p83  
**PITCHER, Reuben** v5n1p20  
 Roxanna v5n1p20  
**PITRE, M. Anne** v9n2p51  
**PITTENGER, Rachel** v10n1p17  
**PITTS, Henry** v5n3p49  
 Zefniah v8n4p107  
**PIXLEY, Daniel** v7n3p60  
 Ellen M. v2n3p3  
 Nancy v2n3p7  
**PLACE, Almeda** v8n3p79  
 Ethan v8n3p79  
 J. W. v8n3p79  
 William v8n3p79  
**PLATT, Abial** v3n4p31, v7n3p66  
 Charles v8n4p98  
 Eli v10n3p95, v10n4p128  
 Ezra v10n3p95, v10n4p128  
 George W. v9n4p115  
 James M. v9n4p115  
 Mary H. v7n4p109  
 Phebe v9n1p22  
 Rodah v3n4p31  
**PLATTS, John Milton** v4n3p78  
**PLONA, Marianna** v4n1p36  
**PLOSS, William** v6n4p71  
**PLough, David** v10n1p15  
 Henry M. v10n1p15  
 John v10n1p15  
**PLOWE, Eugene** v10n1p15  
 John Pardee v10n1p15  
 Mary v10n1p15  
**PLUM, Comfort** v10n2p61  
**PLUMB, Ebenezer** v3n2p10, v6n4p71  
 Luther v7n2p39  
**PLUMSTEAD, Augustus** v5n3p66  
**PLUNKETT, Frances** v9n3p79  
**POEL, Anthony** v9n4p101  
 Henry v9n4p101  
**POLLARD, Anna** v10n2p56  
 Charles S. v10n2p57  
 Eda M. v10n2p57  
 Harriet v10n2p56  
 Jane E. v10n2p57  
 Simeon v10n2p57  
 Simson v10n2p56  
**POLLY, Eleazer** v7n3p68  
 Freedom v10n1p16  
**POMEROY, A. B.** v5n1p10  
 A. S. v9n3p74, v9n3p76  
 Alanson B. v9n3p74  
 Alanson L. v5n2p27  
 Alanson S. v5n1p13, v9n3p74  
 Albert v3n3p18  
 Amanda v7n2p41  
 Amelia v7n2p41  
 Anna v5n1p13  
 Anne Brown v5n1p13  
 Delilah A. v7n1p17  
 Edward v3n3p18  
 Edwin v5n1p13  
 Edwin S. v9n3p74  
 Elizabeth v7n2p41  
 Eltwood v3n3p18  
 Grove v10n4p111  
 Joseph v4n4p103, v5n1p13  
 Mary E. v5n1p10, v5n1p13  
 Medad v10n2p59

**POMEROY (continued)**  
 Miranda v5n1p13  
 Rupert v5n1p10  
 Sybil v10n4p110  
 Sylvester v7n2p41  
 Theodore v7n2p41  
**POHROY, Henry** v2n3p8  
 Mary v2n3p8  
 Riley v2n3p8  
 Rusyell v2n3p8  
**POOK, S. H.** v3n4p21  
**POOL, John** v5n3p48  
**POOR, David** v9n1p17, v9n1p32  
 Jane v4n4p95, v9n1p17  
**POORE, David** v9n1p17  
**POPE, Franklin L.** v9n1p5, v9n1p9  
 Franklin Leonard v2n2p1  
**PORS, Edna Ruth Mann** v8n4p90  
**PORTEOUS, Christiana** v6n2p37  
**PORTER, Abigail M.** v2n3p9, v2n3p10  
 Allen v9n4p115  
 E. v9n3p70  
 Ebenezer v5n3p48  
 Edward v7n3p67  
 Elizabeth v4n4p95  
 Fordyce v6n1p13  
 James v6n1p13  
 Joseph v9n2p62  
 Laura v9n4p104  
 Laurinda v6n1p13  
 Muriel v2n2p6  
 Robert v7n4p108  
 Seth v9n4p115  
 Sibbel v9n3p78  
 Thomas v5n4p86  
 William v7n4p92  
**POST, Elizabeth** v7n3p73  
 William v7n4p91  
**POTTER, Asahel** v6n1p6  
 Brown v8n3p80  
 Cynthia v7n2p44  
 Daniel B. v6n1p6  
 Dolly W. v6n1p6  
 Elam v8n4p102  
 Ellen v8n3p80  
 Emiline v9n3p91  
 F. A. v7n2p44  
 J. M. v9n4p115  
 Jane v8n3p80  
 John E. v9n4p111  
 John M. v7n2p44  
 Lauriston v8n3p80  
 Nancy v8n4p102  
 Samuel v5n3p48  
 Thomas v2n1p8  
 Zilpha v8n3p80  
**POTTS, Eliza** v10n2p49  
 Joshua v10n2p50  
 Margaret v8n3p82  
**POULIN, Joseph O.** v10n3p72  
     v10n3p77  
**POWELL, A. A.** v10n4p124  
 Blanche Lottie v9n3p81  
 Calvin v7n2p55, v9n3p81  
 Helen M. v4n1p18  
 Jack v3n2p8  
 Jemima v7n2p55  
 Lorenzo Cullimore v9n3p81  
 Maria v10n4p124  
 Miles v7n2p55, v9n3p81  
 Sally v7n2p55  
 Sloan v7n4p89  
 Thomas v9n2p41  
**POWER, Arthur** v9n4p115  
**POWERS, James** v9n3p74  
 Janet L. v7n1p27, v9n2p61

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**POWERS (continued)**

Mary v8n1p7  
 Patrick v9n3p74  
 Richard v9n3p74  
 Thomas v8n1p7, v9n3p74  
**PRAT, Dieras** v10n3p91  
**PRATT, Albert G.** v7n1p20  
 Almira Ann v7n1p18  
 Arnold v7n2p37, v7n2p40  
 Charles v9n4p115  
 Dan v7n1p20  
 Dan S. v7n1p20  
 Domul Lincoln v9n4p115  
 Gideon v7n1p8  
 John v9n2p41  
 Josiah v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 Martha Coleman v7n1p20  
 Norman v10n4p125  
 Samantha v10n4p125  
 Silas v5n1p15  
 Sybil v10n2p50  
 Tyrus v5n1p15  
**PRAY, John** v6n1p21  
 Mary v6n1p21  
**PRENTICE, Alonso** v5n4p76, v9n3p74  
 Phineas v6n3p62  
 Phinehas v7n1p8  
**PRENTISS, Franklin** v6n3p56  
 Irene v6n3p56  
 Newton v6n3p56  
**PRICE, Charles H.** v10n3p72  
 Edmund v5n4p80  
 Elizabeth v8n1p13  
 Gertrude L. v4n3p78  
 Jane Webb v5n4p80  
 Margaret P. v7n4p110  
 Phebe v10n3p81  
**PRINCE, Albert** v8n2p43  
 Amy A. v9n2p58  
 David v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 Edwin F. v9n2p58  
 Elisha v8n2p43  
 Evangeline J. v8n3p73  
 Franklin P. v9n2p58  
 Isaac v5n4p80  
 John v5n4p80  
 John B. v5n4p80  
 Judith v8n2p43  
 Louise M. v2n2p6  
 W. M. v10n3p71  
 William v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
**PRINDLE, Ellabaugh** v10n2p50  
 Jesse Hall v10n2p50  
 Olive Sybil v10n2p49  
**PRINTICE, Allen** v7n2p42  
 Elisa v7n1p15  
 George v6n4p83  
 Hannah v6n4p83  
 Harmony v7n1p15  
 Ira L. v6n4p83  
 James v6n4p83  
 Lydia v6n4p81, v6n4p83  
 Marion v7n1p15  
 Mary v7n1p15  
 Nathan v7n1p15  
 Newton v7n1p15  
 Norman v9n3p76  
 Ophelia v6n4p83  
 Phineas v7n1p15  
 Sarah v7n1p15  
 William C. v6n4p83  
 William W. v6n4p83  
**PRIOR, Frederick** v9n4p115  
 Philo v9n4p115  
**PROCTOR, Thomas** v8n2p43  
**PROPER, Peter** v8n3p77

**PROUT, Catharine** v9n3p91, v9n3p92  
 Charles v9n3p91  
 Mary A. v9n3p91  
 Richard v9n3p91  
**PROUTT, G. W.** v6n2p30  
**PROUTY, Charles** v8n1p6  
 F. G. v8n1p5  
 Henry v8n1p6  
 Horace v8n1p6  
 Lewis v8n1p6  
 Phebe v3n1p9, v3n3p30  
 Roxy A. v8n1p6  
 Sarah v8n1p6  
**PRUDDEN, Nehemiah** v8n4p102  
**PRUETT, James P.** v5n4p79  
 Josephine Rebecca v5n4p79  
**PRUITT, Betty** v1n4p4, v2n2p4  
**PRYOR, Bonnie Ellis** v7n3p82  
**PUGSLEY, Abraham B.** v6n4p79  
 Louise Augusta v6n4p79  
 Walter v6n4p79  
**PUMMERY, Finehas** v8n3p77  
**PURCAL, Bridget** v8n4p112  
 Margaret v8n4p112  
 Michael v8n4p112  
**PURCELL, Ann** v7n1p27  
 E. H. v3n4p35  
 E. M. v3n4p34  
 James v7n1p27  
 John v7n1p27  
 Patrick v7n1p27  
**PURDY, Elizabeth** v7n4p109  
 Mary v5n3p55  
**PURNELL, James O.** v10n3p72  
**PUTNAM, Cimina H.** v7n1p17  
 David v7n1p17  
 David L. v7n1p17  
 David William v7n1p17  
 Hannah v7n1p17  
 Israel v6n4p77  
 Joel v6n3p56  
 Lorenzo R. v7n1p17  
 Mary v7n1p17  
 Mary A. v7n1p17  
 Ransom v6n3p56  
 Roena A. v7n1p17  
 Sally v6n3p56  
 William v7n1p17  
 William N. v9n3p74  
**PUTNEY, Amaza** v2n3p10  
 Ebenezer v2n3p10  
 Elisha v2n3p10  
 Hannah v2n3p10  
 John v2n3p10  
 Joseph v2n3p10  
 Moses v2n3p10  
 Nahum v2n3p10  
 Polly v2n3p10  
 Susannah French v2n3p10

- Q -

**QUACKENBOSS, Jacob** v9n4p101  
**QUACKINGBUSH, Richard** v7n2p38  
**QUARTER, John** v5n3p60  
**QUAYLE, Elizabeth Satria** v9n4p104  
**QUIGLEY, Edward E.** v6n2p34  
 Ellen M. v6n2p34  
 Frederick M. v6n2p34  
 Isabel J. v6n2p34  
 Jane A. v6n2p34  
 Lester H. v6n2p34  
 Meria L. v6n2p34  
 Ruth A. v6n2p34  
 William H. v6n2p34  
 William J. v6n2p34

**QUILL, Mary Ellen** v8n4p92  
**QUIRK, Bridget** v7n3p75  
 James v10n3p72  
 Jenney v7n3p75  
 John v7n3p75, v10n3p72  
 v10n3p77  
 Mariah v7n3p75  
 Owen v10n3p72  
 Patrick v10n3p72  
 William v7n3p75

- R -

**RACE, Abraham** v4n4p98  
 Andrew v10n2p59  
 Clarissa v10n3p94  
 Cynthia v10n2p53  
 Gilbert v10n2p53  
 Hulda v10n2p53  
 Isaac v4n4p98  
 Johannis v4n4p98  
 Louisa v10n2p53  
 Luther E. v10n2p53  
 Martin v10n2p53  
 Nicholas v4n4p98  
**RADNEY, Alva** v3n4p7  
**RADWICH, Alexander J.** v5n1p14  
 Minnie Colburn v5n1p14  
**RADWICK, Elmer A.** v5n1p14  
**RAGAN, Dennis** v9n1p24  
**RALSTON, Harold A.** v9n1p31  
 v10n1p31  
**RAMSDELL, Gideon** v9n4p115  
**RANCOURT, Carlanne** v4n1p39  
 Philip v4n1p39  
**RANDAL, James** v8n4p109  
**RANDALL, Munn** v9n3p92  
**RANDERSON, John** v9n4p111  
**RANNEY, George** v9n4p115  
 Joel v9n4p115  
 Lucius v9n4p115  
 Reuben v9n4p115  
**RANSFORD, Sophia** v9n3p80  
**RANSOM, Epaphroditus** v9n4p115  
**RARIDAN, William** v9n3p74  
**RATHBONE, Abram** v5n3p61  
 Lippets v8n3p77  
 Melissa v5n3p61  
 Philander v6n2p27  
**RATHBUN, Bertha Elizabeth** v8n2p40  
 Edan v2n2p7  
 Frank H. v10n2p64  
 Hannah v7n2p45  
 Henry v4n1p39  
 John v10n2p64  
 Lillian v6n1p39  
 Lydia v8n4p93  
 Margaret Acres v10n2p64  
 Mary v7n2p46  
 Nathaniel v7n2p46  
 Ruth v7n2p45  
 Samuel v7n2p45  
 Sidney Haskell v8n2p40  
 William v8n2p40  
**RATHBURN, Abraham** v10n1p19  
 Bertha A. v10n1p19  
 Joseph A. v10n1p19  
**RAUSE, George** v9n4p125  
**RAWSON, Chauncy** v10n2p50  
 Esther v4n4p97  
 Jonathan v4n4p97, v6n2p27  
 Mahala v10n2p50  
 Nathaniel v6n2p27  
**RAYLOR, Betsy** v10n3p94  
**RAYMOND, Alfred** v10n3p72  
 Dan v4n1p24

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**RAYMOND** (continued)  
 David v10n2p60  
 Henrietta v9n2p50  
 Luc v9n2p51  
 Luke v9n2p51  
 Pierre v9n2p52  
 Tabitha v3n1p9  
**RAYMORE**, Betsey v10n2p49  
 John v10n2p49  
**RAYNER**, Ellen v8n4p87  
**RAYNESFORD**, Sophia v9n3p80  
**REA**, Mary v4n4p95  
**READ**, Clarence Walter v2n3p6  
 Jemima Kinney v4n1p19  
 Nathan v7n1p8, v10n4p117  
 Seth v7n1p8  
 Silas v4n1p19  
 Squire v2n3p6  
 Titus v9n4p115  
 William S. v9n4p113  
**REAMER**, Diana v10n3p83  
**REANDO**, Melvina Marie v4n3p72  
 Peter Napoleon v4n3p72  
**REARDON**, Patrick v10n3p72  
**REDIAT**, Deborah v5n1p19  
**REDINGTON**, Mary v9n2p40  
**REDMAN**, Edith Read v2n3p6  
**REDMOND**, Patrick v10n3p72  
**REDWAY**, Joel v6n2p31  
 Lucinda v6n2p31  
**REED**, Abraham v6n1p6  
 Alvin v8n2p39  
 Anna v5n1p19  
 Aunes v4n1p23  
 Benjamin Durfee v7n3p73  
 Betsey Ann v8n4p94  
 Charles v8n4p94  
 Charles T. v6n2p43  
 Charlotte v6n1p12  
 Chester T. v5n3p64  
 Daniel v6n1p12, v9n4p115  
 Don Madison v5n3p64, v6n2p43  
 Elizabeth Crocker v2n3p9  
 Emily Haywood v8n2p39  
 George v7n3p74  
 Isaac Farley v5n1p19  
 Jael v6n1p6  
 John v2n3p9  
 Mary E. v5n3p64, v6n2p43  
 Ralph Lanning v5n1p20  
 Ruth v7n3p73  
 Samuel v6n3p64  
 Seth v6n3p62  
 Solomon v8n4p95  
 Thomas v10n2p60  
 Thomas F. v5n3p64  
 Thomas P. v6n2p43  
 Tom v4n1p23  
**REESE**, Abraham v4n4p98  
 Isaac v4n4p98  
 Johannis v4n4p98  
 John v6n2p27  
 Nicholas v4n4p98  
 Pauline v8n4p99  
**REEVES**, Sandra M. v10n3p94  
**REGAN**, Julia v8n1p7  
**REGER**, Betty F. v9n4p113  
**REICHARD**, Rebecca v10n1p19  
**REID**, Augusta Emma v8n2p37  
 Charles Marion v8n2p37  
 George v8n2p37  
 James v10n3p72, v10n3p77  
 Jeannette v9n4p109  
 William v9n4p110  
**REILLY**, Joseph F. v3n4p3  
**REINICKE**, Robert v10n3p72, v10n3p77

**REMINGTON**, Amuse A. v5n2p40  
 Benjamin v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 Ellin L. v5n2p37  
 Emeline P. v5n2p37  
 Fanny C. v5n3p61  
 Franklin C. v5n3p61  
 George F. v5n3p61  
 John v5n2p39  
 John O. v5n2p40  
 June A. v5n2p40  
 Leverett v5n3p61  
 Marietta v5n2p37  
 Mary Perry v1n4p2  
 Mary T. v8n3p72  
 Orlina v5n3p61  
 Rob F. v5n3p61  
 Sarah v5n2p39  
 Stephen A. v5n2p37  
 William E. v5n3p61  
**RENFREW**, Allan H. v10n3p72  
 Thomas v10n3p72  
**RENNEKER**, Garrett Henry v3n3p3  
**RENNINGTON**, Allen v8n3p77  
**RENNY**, John v6n4p82  
 Mary v6n4p82  
**RENSEHAUSEN**, Benjamin T. v10n3p72  
 Frederick v10n3p72  
 James W. v10n3p72  
 John v10n3p72  
 William v10n3p72  
**REVERE**, Paul v3n3p17  
**REW**, Ephraim v4n4p101  
 Hezekiah v4n4p101  
 Jedediah v4n4p102  
 John v4n4p101, v4n4p102  
 Lot v4n4p101  
 Mercy v4n4p101, v4n4p102  
 Rejoice v4n4p101  
**REWEY**, John v6n4p71  
**REYMOND**, Rufus v6n1p8  
 Seviah v6n1p8  
**REYNOLD**, William v10n4p109  
**REYNOLDS**, A. E. v9n1p22  
 Abigail v10n1p19  
 Alila v9n1p22, v9n1p23  
 Anna W. v9n1p22  
 Asa v9n1p22  
 Atta v9n1p22, v9n1p23  
 Axa v9n1p22  
 Aziza v9n1p22  
 Emme v9n1p22  
 Fanny S. v8n3p71  
 George v10n3p72  
 Hannah v9n1p22  
 Hannah Wells v9n1p22  
 Harrah v9n1p22, v9n1p23  
 Ida M. v5n4p79  
 Iri v9n1p22  
 James v8n3p77  
 Joshua v9n4p115  
 M. C. v9n1p22  
 Nelson L. v5n4p80  
 Numun v9n1p22, v9n1p23  
 Patience v10n2p63  
 Samuel v8n2p38  
 Samuel G. v10n3p72  
 Samuel H. v8n3p71  
 Sarah Ann v8n2p38  
 Sarah M. v10n4p109  
 Stephen v8n4p87  
 Werden P. v9n1p22  
 William H. v10n3p72  
 William Henry v5n4p79  
 William R. v10n4p109  
 Zerez v9n1p22  
**REYNOR**, Elizabeth Laura v9n4p104  
**RHEINWALD**, Anna Maria v6n2p36  
 Johann Nikolaus v6n2p37  
**RHINE**, Mary v6n2p34  
**RHODES**, Flora B. v4n1p39  
**RICE**, Abner v9n2p41  
 Adaline v6n4p83  
 Amos v2n2p8  
 Anna H. v6n4p83  
 Cynthia v10n1p24  
 Eunice v10n2p52  
 John v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
 Joseph v9n4p115  
 Julia A. v9n2p55  
 Louisa v9n1p27  
 Oliver v6n4p83  
 Orman v9n1p27  
 Parker F. v9n1p27  
 Sarah v9n1p27  
 William v6n4p83, v9n1p27  
 v9n2p41  
 Wilson v6n4p83  
 Zeletes v9n1p27  
**RICH**, Charles v9n4p115  
 John W. v9n4p115  
**RICHARD**, Julie Jean v10n3p81  
**RICHARDS**, Abby v10n1p18  
 Almon L. v5n2p37  
 Guy v10n1p19  
 Henry v10n1p24  
 John v6n3p56  
 Margaret A. v5n2p37  
 William v5n3p49, v10n3p87  
**RICHARDSON**, Abigail v6n4p90  
 Anna v7n3p76  
 Bannonia Thompson v10n1p14  
 E. L. v7n3p76  
 Esther v6n4p90  
 Frank W. v7n3p75  
 George Lowell v8n3p83  
 Henry W. v7n3p75  
 Ira v7n3p76  
 Jennie Leona v10n1p14  
 Jonathan v6n4p89  
 Josiah v10n1p14  
 Lorinda v10n1p27  
 Lusanah v9n4p115  
 Merrick v4n2p56  
 Susan v7n3p75  
 Timothy v8n3p83  
 Uriah v10n1p14  
**RICHELIEU**, Catherine v7n4p111  
 Charles v6n2p44, v7n4p111  
 Charles F. v6n4p88  
 Dominick v7n4p111  
**RICHMOND**, Abiathar v3n2p20, v3n3p16  
 v7n3p73  
 George v7n1p8  
 Gideon v3n2p20  
 Hannah v3n2p20  
 Jacob v4n3p83  
 Jemima v3n3p16  
 Jemima v2n2p9  
 Jonathan v9n4p115  
 Olive v3n2p20, v3n3p16, v7n3p72  
 Sally v4n3p83  
 Sarah J. v10n3p84  
**RICHTER**, August v10n3p72  
 Louis F. v10n3p72, v10n3p77  
**RICKER**, Mary v6n4p94  
 Sarah v4n4p95  
**RIDER**, Alfaretta v8n1p7  
 Bradford v6n1p10, v8n1p7  
 Columbus v6n1p6, v8n1p8  
 Deborah v8n1p13  
 Eleazer v5n4p81  
 Emma v9n3p89

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## RIDER (continued)

Emmer E. v6n1p6  
 Everett v6n1p10  
 George v8n1p7, v9n3p89  
 Harriet v6n1p10, v8n1p7  
 Harriet M. v8n1p8  
 Henry v8n1p7  
 Irving v8n1p8  
 Jane v8n1p6  
 Julia v9n3p89  
 Leonard v9n3p89  
 Lovain v8n1p6  
 Mary A. v8n1p7  
 Minerva v6n1p6  
 Nancy v8n1p8  
 Polly v9n3p89  
 Sandford v6n1p6  
 Sarah J. v9n3p89  
 William v5n4p81  
**RIDGE, Bradley B.** v2n2p5  
**RIEL, Wilson** v9n1p24  
**RIENDEAU, Leon** v4n3p72, v4n3p73  
**RIETZEL, Emma** v6n1p5  
**RILEIGH, David** v2n3p10  
**RILEY, Benjaminne** v2n3p10  
 David v2n3p10  
 H. H. v9n4p115  
 Samuel v2n3p10  
 Sylvester v2n3p10  
**RILLERA, Mary Jo** v3n3p25  
**RING, Dolores** v7n2p56  
 E. J. v9n4p115  
**RIPLEY, Albert** v10n1p32  
 Allen v9n1p22  
 Anna W. v9n1p22  
 Calvin v10n1p32  
 Daniel v10n1p32  
 Ermina v10n1p32  
 Jane v10n1p32  
 Jerusha v10n1p32  
 John v7n1p27, v10n1p32  
 Jonathan v10n1p32  
 Joseph v10n1p32  
 Joseph M. v10n1p32  
 Lydia v10n1p32  
 Mary v7n1p27  
 Sophrone v10n1p32  
 William v1n3p2  
**RISING, Caleb** v10n2p50  
 Dorothea O. v10n2p49  
 Josiah v3n2p29  
 Leman A. v10n2p49  
 Nathaniel v9n4p109  
 Phillis v9n4p108  
 Rayner v10n2p50  
 William L. v10n2p49  
**RISK, George** v10n3p81  
 Margaret v10n3p81  
**RITTER, Priscilla R.** v3n4p2  
**RIVERS, Adolphus** v7n1p12  
**RIX, Polly** v9n1p24  
**ROACH, David** v9n4p122  
 Hannah v9n4p122  
 Mary v9n4p122  
 Thomas v9n4p122  
**ROBBERT, Annie** v4n1p13  
**ROBBERTS, M. V.** v8n3p79  
**ROBBINS, Amos** v3n2p35  
 Dollyann v4n4p86  
 Eunice v5n2p39  
 George W. v5n1p14  
 James v5n1p14  
 James E. v5n2p39  
 James M. v5n2p39  
 James W. v7n3p67, v7n3p68  
 John A. v9n4p115

## ROBBINS (continued)

Joseph G. v4n4p86  
 Julius A. v10n3p72  
 Lemuel G. v5n2p39  
 Lorenzo A. v4n4p87  
 Lorenzo G. v4n4p86  
 Luther C. v5n2p39  
 Lydia M. v4n4p87  
 Mary A. v5n2p39  
 Myrtle v3n4p24  
 Nancy v5n1p14  
 Rhoda v3n4p30  
 Robinson v5n2p39  
 Samuel v8n4p110  
 William H. v5n2p39, v10n3p72  
**ROBENCE, William** v8n3p77  
**ROBERSON, George** v10n2p59  
 Joseph v8n3p77  
 William v10n2p59  
**ROBERT, Moses** v3n4p30  
 Robert v4n1p13  
**ROBERTS, Albert H.** v8n4p100  
 Barbara Loueua v5n4p79  
 Betsy v7n1p25  
 Comfort W. v5n4p79  
 David v7n1p25  
 Elsina v4n1p13  
 Eugene Lewis v5n4p79  
 Frank v10n3p72  
 Franklin Pierce v5n4p79  
 Gary Boyd v5n1p7  
 George T. v1n3p4  
 Isaac H. v1n3p4  
 James v4n3p79  
 Joel v6n2p42  
 John v10n2p56  
 Josiah v5n4p80  
 Laura M. v1n3p4  
 Levi v4n1p13  
 Lilius v4n2p49  
 Margaret Winifred v4n1p2  
 Nathaniel v7n1p25, v7n4p96  
 v8n3p67  
 Phebe v9n3p78  
 Rowena A. v1n3p4  
 Sally Sarah v7n1p25  
 Sarah v7n4p95, v8n3p67  
 William v4n2p49, v4n4p101  
 William S. v10n2p55  
 Zenas v9n4p115  
**ROBERTSON, Alexander** v10n3p72  
 Angus v6n1p20  
 Duncan v6n1p20  
 Elizabeth Barbara v6n1p20  
 James v6n2p36  
 John v6n2p37  
 Lydia Jane v6n2p36  
**ROBILLOT, Todd** v6n4p87  
**ROBINS, Jonathan** v8n3p77  
 Joseph v10n2p59  
 Mary v5n1p18  
**ROBINSON, Barbara** v8n4p90  
 Caleb v5n3p64, v9n1p30, v9n2p62  
 Comfort v5n3p64, v5n4p87  
 v6n1p19, v9n1p30, v9n2p61  
 v9n2p62  
 D. R. v3n2p33  
 Denison v6n3p62  
 Dennison v7n1p8  
 Dorman J. v5n3p66  
 Gain v9n4p115  
 George v6n2p27  
 Hanna v3n3p8  
 Seth v9n4p116  
 William v10n2p54  
**ROBY, Luther** v8n3p70

## ROCKETT, John Franklin v5n4p81

**ROCKWELL, Anson** v5n3p49  
 Elijah W. v6n2p33  
 Herbert C. v9n1p9  
 Nelson W. v6n3p56  
 Norman v1n2p3, v1n4p1  
**ROCKWOOD, Abigail** v9n1p19  
 Garrett v9n4p116  
**RODERICK, Thomas H.** v10n2p64  
**ROE, Alfred** v8n4p87  
 Elizabeth Maria v8n1p12  
 George v8n1p13  
**ROEMM, Peter A.** v10n3p72  
**ROFF, Helen** v9n4p128  
**ROGERS, Benjamin J.** v9n4p124  
 Clark v8n3p77  
 Daniel v10n4p110  
 Ebenezer v5n3p48  
 Frank v9n4p124  
 James v9n4p116  
 John v6n2p35  
 Joseph v7n4p94  
 Lewis E. v10n4p110  
 Lottie Louise v10n4p110  
 Mary J. v9n4p124  
 R. J. v8n4p96  
 Richard N. v6n4p90  
 Sarah Wing v8n4p104  
 Sarahah v9n4p107  
 Silvia v9n3p79  
 Susan Ann v7n4p93  
 Susan M. v9n4p124  
 Thomas v3n2p6, v9n4p116  
 William Agustus v10n4p110  
 Willm v9n4p101  
**ROGGERS, Francis** v7n1p16  
 Huldaah v6n4p82  
 Kasiah v6n4p82  
 Nelson J. v7n1p16  
 Willard v7n1p16  
**ROHANNAN, Nancy** v6n2p38  
**ROHRBACH, Lewis Bunker** v5n4p81  
**ROLANDO, Victor** v8n3p59  
**ROLF, Abigail** v7n3p84  
**ROLINS, May** v10n1p4  
**ROMINE, T. H.** v5n3p65  
**RONAN, Hannah** v9n2p49  
 Michael J. v10n3p72, v10n3p77  
 Patrick v10n3p72, v10n3p77  
**ROOD, James H.** v10n3p72  
 Josiah v9n4p116  
 Levi v3n4p30  
 Sophie Stoddard v3n4p30  
**ROONEY, Dorothy B.** v9n2p61  
 Dorothy R. v6n2p44, v7n4p109  
 v8n2p39, v8n3p82  
 John v10n3p72  
**ROOS, Arjen** v6n1p20  
 Rinka Ariens v6n1p20  
**ROOT, Aaron** v4n2p49, v4n2p50  
 v4n4p99, v9n2p50  
 Abraham v4n4p101  
 Betsy Foote v6n2p44  
 Eli v8n2p40  
 George F. v4n2p48  
 Graham A. v3n2p17  
 Ida Clark v8n2p39  
 Isaac v6n2p27  
 Israel Dickinson v8n2p39  
 Jacob v9n4p101  
 James Pierce v3n2p6  
 John v9n3p96  
 Jonathan v4n4p101, v10n2p60  
 Joshua v10n2p47  
 Moses v6n2p27  
 Nicholas v9n3p96

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

ROOT (continued)  
 O. v10n1p7  
 Rebecca v10n2p46  
 Rhoda v9n2p49  
 Roswell v8n2p39  
 Ruth v9n2p50  
 Stephen v4n4p101  
 ROOTS, Jeremiah v5n3p48  
 Moses v4n4p98  
 ROPE, Sarah Royce v5n3p55  
 ROPER, Priscilla v9n3p81  
 ROSE, Alexander v5n4p81  
     Anne Thompson v5n4p81  
     Ben Lacy v5n4p81  
     Elizabeth Pomeroy v3n3p18  
     John W. v2n2p9  
     Samuel v9n4p116  
 ROSEBOOMS, Jacob v9n4p100  
 ROSENHEIM, D. v10n1p7  
     David v10n3p72  
 ROSIN, Mary v4n1p9, v4n1p37  
 ROSS, Stephen v4n4p87  
     Zephaniah v5n3p48  
 ROTH, Emily M. v6n1p12  
     William v6n1p11  
 ROTTA, Jonathan v4n2p47  
 ROTTENBERG, Dan v1n1p3, v1n1p4  
 ROUCH, Mary v8n3p65  
 ROUGH, David v4n4p100  
 ROUNDS, Clara v5n3p61  
     Eugene v5n3p61  
     Jabez v6n1p9  
     Samuel v5n3p61  
 ROUSE, Alton W. v1n3p4  
     Blanche Garfield v1n3p4  
     Jane E. v2n2p7  
     Miles v10n2p60  
     Sally M. v8n1p11  
     Stephen v10n1p25  
 ROUSSEAU, Elizabeth v9n4p107  
 ROWAN, John v10n3p72  
 ROWE, Carlos v8n2p31  
     Joan v5n3p55  
     Luc v7n1p12  
 ROWEL, Rebeca v7n4p97  
 ROWLAND, Nehemiah v8n3p77  
 ROWLEE, Abigail v6n4p86  
     Ezra v6n3p67  
 ROWLEY, Abigail v6n3p67  
     Catherine v10n1p23  
     Edna v8n3p65  
     Henry v10n1p23  
     Joseph v6n2p27  
     Julius v3n1p1  
     Nathan v10n1p23  
 ROWSE, Samuel v10n3p91  
 ROY, Albert v8n1p12  
     Eugene F. v10n3p72, v10n3p77  
     Janine v2n3p3  
     John v8n1p13  
     Louise Shafer v8n1p12  
     Margaret v4n2p54  
     Stephen v8n1p13  
 ROYCE, Allen v3n3p26  
     Amos v7n3p83  
     Clarissa R. v5n1p19  
     Dorcas v3n3p36, v10n4p108  
     Elisha v7n3p83  
     Ezra D. v5n1p20  
     Hannah v7n2p45  
     Jane v7n3p83  
     Jesse v5n1p20  
     Mary v3n3p26, v7n3p83  
     Miriam v7n3p83  
     Nehemiah v7n3p83  
     Robert v3n3p26

ROYCE (continued)  
     Ruth v7n3p83  
     Sarah v7n3p83  
     Timothy v7n2p46  
 ROYS, Auren v7n1p23  
     James v9n2p61  
     John v9n3p69  
     Mary v3n3p26  
     Myron v9n4p116  
     Norman v9n4p116  
     Robert v3n3p26  
     William v10n1p29  
     William A. v10n1p29, v10n2p59  
 ROYSE, Mary v3n3p26  
     Robert v3n3p26  
 RUBINCAM, Milton v3n4p2  
 RUD, Chloe v10n4p120  
     Oliver v10n4p120  
 RUDD, Alice v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
     Anna W. v7n1p12  
     Deborah v5n3p59  
     Ebineser v5n3p59  
     Elisha v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
     Ellen I. v5n3p59  
     Esther v5n3p59  
     Flora A. v5n3p59  
     J. Newton v5n3p59  
     James B. v5n3p59  
     Jones v7n1p12  
     Joseph v5n4p81  
     Julia A. v5n3p59  
     Mahetabell v5n3p59  
     Nathaniel v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
     v5n3p59  
     Ruth v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 RUDDICK, Olive v6n3p59  
 RUDE, Alpheus v5n2p64  
     Ariel v3n4p30, v5n2p44  
     Levi v3n4p30, v5n2p44  
     Polly Crandall v3n4p30, v5n2p44  
     Thomas v5n2p44  
     Thomas Crandall v3n4p30  
 RUEDNICK, Edna v2n1p3  
 RUE, David v6n2p27  
     John v6n2p27  
 RUEL, Anselme v9n2p50  
     Edith M. v9n2p50  
     Ignace v9n2p51  
     Jean Baptise v9n2p51  
     Joseph Louis v9n2p50  
     Louis Edmond v9n2p50  
 RUFF, John v10n2p59  
     Nancy Blakeley v3n1p5  
     Phillip v10n2p59  
 RUGG, Mary v4n1p17  
 RUHIER, John v9n4p100  
 RUMMER, Martha v7n2p56  
 RUNALS, Henry M. v9n1p11  
     Rosalie D. v9n1p11  
 RUNDLE, Hannah v9n1p13  
 RUNKELS, Bicknell v3n4p5  
     Henry v3n4p5  
 RUNYON, Silas v9n4p116  
 RUSCOE, Mercy v4n4p103  
 RUSEL, Michel v8n4p107  
 RUSH, Samuel v4n1p24, v9n4p116  
 RUSLER, L. L. v9n4p101  
 RUSS, Ebenezer v6n1p10  
     Hannah v6n1p10  
     Joseph v6n1p10  
 RUSSEL, Agnes v9n4p107  
     Asa v6n3p62, v7n1p8  
     Phillip v7n1p10  
     Roswell v6n3p62  
 RUSSELL, Alexander v10n3p81  
     Arthusa v9n1p27

RUSSELL (continued)  
     Francis Grier v10n3p80  
     H. S. v10n4p105  
     Helen v9n4p104  
     John v8n3p77  
     Pardon v9n1p27  
     Patty v10n3p96  
     S. N. v10n1p13  
     Sarah v9n2p48  
     Solomon A. v10n3p72  
     Thomas v10n3p81  
 RYAN, Allice v9n3p92  
     Bridget v8n3p79  
     Ellen v8n4p108  
     John v8n1p5, v9n3p92  
     Julia v9n3p92  
     Margaret v8n4p108  
     Mary v7n3p74, v8n4p108, v9n3p92  
     Michael v8n4p108  
     Richard v9n3p92  
     Thomas v8n3p79  
     Will E. v9n4p116  
     William v8n3p79  
 RYDER, William v10n3p72  
 RYHAL, Nancy v9n1p11  
 RYSDORP, Laurence v9n4p101  
  
     - S -

SABIN, Sarah v4n1p32  
 SABINS, Esther v2n1p8  
 SACKET, Erastus v5n3p48, v5n3p49  
     Moses v10n2p60  
 SACKETT, Lemuel v9n4p116  
     Mindwell v8n2p40  
 SADLER, Seth C. v9n4p116  
 SAFFORD, Effie M. v4n1p6  
     Gideon v4n3p74  
     Leroy v4n1p6  
     Matilda v4n3p74  
 SAGE, Alin v10n2p59  
 SALAMON, Katarzyna v4n1p35  
 SALETNIK, Anna v4n1p35, v4n1p36  
     Blazej v4n1p36  
 SALISBURY, Betsey v9n2p63  
 SALMON, Louisa H. v7n1p23  
     Luther v7n2p39  
 SALSBURGH, Tobias v9n4p101  
 SAMSON, Calvin T. v3n3p13  
     Eddy F. v3n3p32  
     G. H. v3n3p32  
     G. Henry v3n3p32  
     Hattie A. v3n3p32  
     Misset v9n4p116  
     O. L. v3n3p32  
     Olive L. v3n3p32  
     Permelia v9n1p22  
 SAMSON, Alma v10n2p54  
     Ann E. v10n2p54  
     Celina v10n2p53  
     Cornell v10n2p57  
     Cyrus v10n2p54  
     Deidamie v10n2p54  
     Esther v10n2p54  
     Eunice v10n2p57  
     Francis J. v10n2p54  
     George C. v10n2p54  
     George O. v10n2p54  
     Horace W. v10n2p54  
     Howard D. v10n2p54  
     Ira v10n2p54, v10n2p57  
     Isaac v10n2p53  
     James K. v10n2p54  
     Jason v10n2p57  
     Jenette E. v10n2p54  
     John C. v10n2p54

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## SAMSON (continued)

Julia F. v10n2p54  
 Levi v10n2p54  
 Lucinda v10n2p53  
 Marcus T. v10n2p54  
 Mary A. v10n2p53  
 Orren N. v10n2p54  
 Susan v10n2p57  
 Susan M. v10n2p57  
 Waitstill v10n2p54  
**SANBORN**, George v5n1p7  
**SANCHEZ**, Joyce v8n1p15  
**SANDBERG**, Christie v9n4p100  
**SANDER**, D. v4n1p23  
**SANDERS**, Avis A. v9n2p56  
 Charles B. v9n3p76  
 Commodore v9n3p74  
 Edward A. v9n2p56  
 Harrie E. v5n1p14  
 Mary A. v9n2p56  
 Moses v4n1p14  
**SANDERSON**, Electa A. v8n3p70  
 William v9n4p116  
**SANDFORD**, Jerusha v7n2p47  
**SANFORD**, Lydia v8n3p62  
 Mehitabel v9n2p64  
**SANGER**, Alice v4n3p65  
 Daniel v4n3p65  
 David v4n3p65  
**SAPPINGTON**, Foster v10n4p113  
 Richard v10n4p113  
 Talitha Cum a v10n4p113  
**SARGEANT**, Ebenezer v5n3p48  
 James v5n3p48  
**SARGENT**, Arville v9n1p17  
 Charles v8n3p66, v10n3p94  
 Elizabeth Grace v8n3p66  
 Epes v4n2p45  
 Harriet v9n1p17  
 Henry v9n1p17  
 Jean A. v3n3p2  
 John v9n3p70, v9n3p74, v9n3p76  
 John W. v10n3p94  
 Meribah v4n3p73  
 Nancy v9n4p116  
 Noah v9n3p74  
 Silas v9n1p17  
**SARLES**, Anna v8n2p38  
**SATTERLEE**, Anna v9n1p31  
 Benedict v9n1p31  
 William v6n4p89  
**SAUDER**, Jean Wallace v2n2p6  
**SAUSMAN**, Sarah v8n1p13  
**SAVAGE**, Hannah W. v9n1p22  
 James v9n1p6  
 Myrtle v7n3p84  
**SAVERAH**, Hiram v5n3p48  
**SAVERHILL**, Rachel v6n2p42  
**SAVERY**, Harvey B. v9n3p74  
 Harvey S. v5n1p8  
 Hiram S. v5n1p8  
 Horace S. v5n1p8  
 Nancey M. v5n1p8  
 Robert M. v9n3p74  
 Sarah M. v5n1p8  
**SAVORY**, Mercy v9n1p16  
**SAVOYE**, Walter Griffin v5n2p44  
**SAWTELLE**, Jeanne E. v3n2p6  
**SAWYER**, Abigail v7n3p84  
 Albert E. v9n4p116  
 Amanda P. v9n4p116  
 Harriet v3n3p35, v4n2p52  
 v4n3p81  
 Sarah v8n4p93  
**SAXBE**, Thomas v3n1p2  
 William Bart v3n1p2

## SAXTON, Abelenah v4n1p18

Calvin v9n2p63  
 Clarissa v9n2p63  
 Daniel v9n2p63  
 Fanny v9n2p63  
 Frederick v4n1p24  
 Henry v9n1p11  
 Hulda v9n2p63  
 Ina Belle v9n1p11  
 James v4n1p18, v9n2p63  
 James Henry v9n1p11  
 Jasper v4n1p18  
 John Z. v9n2p63  
 Martha v4n1p18  
 Ora v9n2p63  
 Russell v9n1p11  
 Sarah v9n2p63  
**SAYLES**, Hearty v9n2p55  
 Nathan v9n2p55  
 Phila v7n3p76  
 Rhoda v7n3p76  
 Stephen v7n3p76  
**SCANTON**, Augustus v8n3p77  
**SCASE**, John B. v9n3p74  
**SCHAFFER**, Louis A. v10n3p72  
 Theodore v10n3p72, v10n3p77  
**SCHAPEKAHM**, John O. v9n1p30  
**SCHEHAN**, Bridget v8n2p44  
 John v8n2p44  
 Mary v8n2p44  
 Richard v8n2p44  
**SCHELLER**, Diederick v9n4p100  
**SCHENCK**, Jacob v9n4p108  
 John v9n4p108, v9n4p109  
 Wealthy Ann v9n4p108  
**SCHERMERHORN**, Abraham R. v9n4p111  
 Abram R. v9n4p112  
 Catharine A. v9n4p111  
 Charity v9n4p111  
 Elanor v9n4p111  
 Elizabeth v9n4p111  
 Engeline v9n4p101  
 Eveline v9n4p111, v9n4p112  
 Hellen v9n4p111  
 Jacob Cornelise v9n4p101  
 Jacob Jacobse v9n4p101  
 Lucas A. v9n4p111  
 Luke A. v9n4p112  
 Lydia v9n4p112  
 Mary Jane v9n4p111  
 Phillip v9n4p111  
 Reyer v9n4p101  
 Riar v9n4p111  
 Richard v3n4p3; v9n4p111  
 v9n4p112  
 Sally Ann v9n4p111  
 Sallyann v9n4p112  
**SCHIEFELBEIN**, Jo Ann v3n4p30  
**SCHLAFER**, Frank v4n1p28  
**SCHLAGENHAUF**, Arthur Louis v3n2p19  
**SCHMIDT**, Johanna Oswald v3n3p18  
 Martin v10n3p72, v10n3p77  
**SCHMITH**, Joseph Charles v8n1p10  
**SCHNEIDER**, Lewis v9n1p11  
 Michael v9n1p11  
 Philip v9n1p11  
 Sarah Caroline v9n1p11  
**SCHOEFFLER**, Lewis v5n4p87  
**SCHOONBERGER**, Christian v10n3p74  
**SCHROECK**, Arthur Bruce v8n2p40  
 Justin John v8n2p40  
 Peter v8n2p40  
**SCHROK**, Johan v8n2p40  
 Joseph v8n2p40  
**SCHRUNK**, Benjamin F. v8n3p64  
 George Adam v8n3p65

## SCHRUNK (continued)

John Frederick v8n3p64, v8n3p65  
 Klista Naomi v8n3p64  
 William R. v8n3p64  
**SCHULTZ**, John H. v6n2p43, v7n1p27  
**SCHULYLER**, John E. v4n1p14  
**SCHULZ**, Andrew v10n3p74, v10n3p77  
 John H. v7n3p83  
**SCHULZE**, August v9n3p76  
 Charles v9n3p76  
 Frederick v9n3p76  
**SCHUMACHER**, Margaret v3n1p9  
 Susannah v7n4p109  
**SCHUMANN**, Ida Anne v10n3p78  
**SCHUTT**, Abram v10n2p57  
 Alexander v10n2p57  
 Anjaline v10n2p57  
 Bathann v10n2p57  
 Charles v10n2p57  
 Clara v10n3p84  
 Edward v10n2p55  
 Ellen v10n2p57  
 Emma v10n2p57  
 Franklin v10n2p57  
 Grooner v10n2p55  
 Hannah v10n3p84  
 Harriet v10n2p57  
 Harriet A. v10n2p57  
 Horace W. v10n2p55  
 Ira v10n2p57  
 Isaac v10n2p57  
 Jacob v10n3p84  
 John v10n2p57  
 Julia E. v10n2p57  
 Laura v10n2p57  
 Lucy A. v10n2p55  
 Lydia v10n2p55  
 Marcus v10n2p57  
 Marcus O. v10n2p57  
 Maria v10n3p84  
 Mary P. v10n2p57  
 Samuel v10n2p54  
 Sarah v10n3p84  
 Wesley v10n3p84  
 William v10n3p84  
**SCHUYLER**, James O. v4n1p18  
 Jeremiah v9n4p100  
 Peter v9n4p100  
 Philip v9n4p100  
**SCHWARTZ**, Amalia M. v9n4p105  
 John G. v9n4p105  
**SCHYLER**, James v4n1p38  
**SCOFIELD**, Daniel v9n2p63  
**SCOTT**, Brown S. v9n2p55  
 Clarrissa v10n4p122  
 Ebenezer v7n1p8  
 Hannah v7n4p94  
 Henry v10n3p88  
 Hulda M. v9n2p55  
 Jesse v9n4p116  
 John v3n4p24  
 John L. v10n3p88  
 Julia v3n3p5  
 Lemuel S. v9n4p116  
 Lucinda v7n3p73  
 Lydia v9n2p57  
 Malanthia v9n2p55  
 Martha M. v10n3p88  
 Nathan B. v9n4p116  
 Olive v9n4p116  
 Samuel v9n4p116  
 Seaman v7n4p92  
 Susannah v3n4p24  
 Sylvanus v9n2p55  
 William v10n4p122  
**SCOVIL**, Anson v4n1p7

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

- SCOVIL (continued)**  
 Charles A. v4n1p7  
 Julia E. v4n1p6, v4n1p7  
 Nancy v10n1p32  
 Samuel v4n1p7  
**SCOVILL, Hannah** v8n3p63  
**SCRIPTURE, Elizabeth** v10n3p95  
 John v10n3p95  
**SCUDDER, Royal** v2n3p8  
 William v2n3p8  
**SCULLY, Bernard** v7n1p26  
 Catherine Hannah v7n1p26  
 I. Aubrey v4n1p39  
 Richard A. v10n3p74  
**SCUTT, Abram** v10n2p56  
**SCUYLER, Philip** v9n4p100  
**SEA, Catharine** v10n2p57  
 Christopher v10n2p57  
 Elizabeth v10n2p57  
 Fanny v10n2p57  
 Mary Jane v10n2p57  
 Perrellia v10n2p57  
**SEAGER, C. T.** v2n1p6  
 C. W. v2n1p6  
**SEAGERS, Henry** v5n1p13, v5n3p50  
 Ruth v5n1p13  
 Susan S. v5n1p13  
**SEAMAN, Charles L.** v10n4p128  
 John v9n2p50  
 Mary Ann v9n2p49  
 William v9n2p50  
**SEARL, Elisabeth** v7n2p41  
 Henry S. v7n2p41  
 Ida J. v7n2p41  
 Lyman E. v7n2p41  
**SEARLE, Franklin J.** v8n1p9  
 James B. v8n1p10  
 Margaretta E. v8n1p9  
**SEARLES, Clarissa** v7n4p110  
 v10n2p60  
**SEARS, Abner** v10n2p63  
 Catherine Mariah v10n2p63  
 Chloe v10n1p4  
 Frederick v5n1p18, v5n1p22  
 Harvey v5n1p22  
 Jedidah Conant v10n2p63  
 Joseph v9n4p116  
 Joshua v5n1p18, v5n1p19  
 v5n1p22  
 Mary Jane v5n1p18  
 Paul v8n1p14  
 Peter v9n4p116  
 Polly v9n2p50  
 Richard v9n4p116  
 Roland v10n2p63  
 Rowland v9n4p116  
 Sarah v5n1p22  
 Silas v9n4p116  
 Solomon Fuller v9n4p116  
 Thomas v9n4p116  
 Thomas S. v9n4p116  
 William v9n4p116  
 Zachariah v9n4p116  
**SEATON, Anna** v10n1p25  
**SEAVER, Josiah** v7n4p94  
 Lydia v7n4p94  
**SEDERQUIST, Hazel** v4n4p105  
**SEDGEWICK, Charles** v7n3p68, v7n3p69  
 Theodore v9n1p9  
**SEDGWICK, Benjamin** v10n4p128  
 Lorain v10n4p128  
 Theodore v4n2p48, v9n1p7  
 v10n4p128  
**SEDOFF, Kathleen Knowlton** v8n1p16  
 v10n1p3  
**SEE, Harriet** v5n4p76  
**SEE (continued)**  
 John v5n4p76  
 Mariette v5n4p76  
**SEAGER, David** v9n4p101  
**SEELEY, Deborah** v8n2p38  
**SEELIG, August** v10n3p74  
 George v10n3p74  
**SEELY, Berthuel** v9n1p21  
 Berthuel v9n1p21  
 Betsey v9n1p21  
**SEELYE, Ephraim** v5n1p16  
**SEEMAN, J. C.** v6n3p52  
**SEGARS, John H.** v5n3p48  
**SEGER, Gerit** v9n4p100  
 Staats v9n4p100  
**SEIGNER, Henry M.** v9n3p74  
**SEILER, Rudolph** v10n3p74, v10n3p77  
**SELLEY, J. W.** v8n4p97  
**SELEY, John** v6n2p28  
**SELF, Andrus** v10n4p124  
 Anna M. v10n4p124  
**SELLICK, David** v9n3p79  
 Mercy v9n3p78  
 Thadeus v9n3p78  
**SELTZER, Helen Estes** v5n2p35  
**SELY, Amanda** v9n1p20  
 Bedge v9n1p20  
 Berthuel v9n1p20  
 Elizabeth v9n1p21  
 Harriet v9n1p20  
 Henry v9n1p20  
 Sally v9n1p20  
 Thompson v9n1p20  
**SEMMLER, Carl** v10n3p74, v10n3p77  
**SEMOM, Iris** v3n3p18, v3n3p36  
**SENEY, Alfred** v3n4p26  
 Dot v3n2p30, v3n4p13, v3n4p27  
 Pierre v3n4p26  
**SENNIE, Almira** v7n2p41  
 George v7n2p41  
 Isabelle v7n2p41  
 Joseph v7n2p41  
 Martha v7n2p41  
**SERGEANT, John** v4n4p96  
**SERINER, Catharine** v6n2p34  
 Edward M. v6n2p33  
 Frances A. v6n2p34  
 George v6n2p34  
 Jane v6n2p34  
 John v6n2p34  
 Josiah v6n2p34  
**SESSIONS, Orinda** v10n4p112  
**SETTON, Wilson** v3n2p29  
**SETWICK, William** v10n3p74  
**SEVERELL, Rachel** v6n2p42  
**SEWARD, Lydia** v10n2p61  
**SEXSMITH, Louella Ormsby** v8n3p84  
**SEYMORE, Basil** v6n3p53  
**SEYMOUR, Christian** v9n3p81  
 Elizabeth v9n3p81  
 Hannah v4n4p103  
 Mary v10n2p47  
 Michael v9n3p81  
 Richard v4n4p103  
 William v7n3p71  
**SHAFFER, James M.** v9n4p112  
 John v9n3p80  
 Lydia v9n3p79  
**SHAGGY, Caroline** v5n2p38  
 Francis v5n2p38  
 Namson v5n2p38  
**SHALON, William** v3n4p30  
**SHANNER, Mary Wheeler** v8n4p92  
**SHANNON, Edward** v10n3p74  
**SHANS, Henry** v9n4p101  
**SHANT, Mary** v10n3p78  
**SHARE, John** v9n2p41  
**SHARON, Isabella** v7n2p47  
**SHARP, Juria** v9n4p101  
**SHARPE, James** v9n4p100  
**SHARSON, Mary Theola** v10n3p94  
**SHATTUCK, Charles A.** v9n4p116  
 Richard v10n3p87  
 Samuel Dwight v9n4p116  
 Triphena v10n3p87  
**SHAUL, Bethalinda** v6n1p19  
 Mathew v6n1p20  
**SHAUT, Mary** v10n3p78  
**SHAVER, Catharine A.** v6n2p34  
 Jane A. v6n2p34  
 Joel v6n2p34  
 Margaret v4n3p64  
 Peter v4n3p64  
**SHAW, Albert A.** v5n4p77  
 Brackley v9n4p116  
 Charles v4n4p94  
 Densy v3n3p29  
 Duncan v4n4p95, v6n4p71  
 Elizabeth v8n1p11  
 Eva Louisa v8n1p9  
 Ezra v4n4p100  
 George v5n4p77  
 Hannah v5n2p28  
 Harry C. v5n1p9  
 Israel v4n4p100  
 John v8n1p9  
 John N. v4n4p94  
 Joseph Thomas v10n1p17  
 Joshua v5n4p77  
 Julia E. v5n4p77  
 Julia R. v5n4p77  
 Laura v10n1p17  
 Mary v4n4p100, v8n2p37  
 Mary Jane v4n4p94  
 Philander v8n1p9  
 Ralph Philander v8n1p9  
 Richard v3n3p29  
**SHAYLER, Davis T.** v6n4p84  
**SHAYRES, Peter** v7n1p12  
**SHAYS, Daniel** v3n3p12, v6n4p72  
**SHEA, Ann** v9n3p91  
 Catharine v8n4p110, v9n3p92  
 Edward v9n3p92  
 James v8n4p110, v9n1p25  
 v9n2p60  
 John v8n4p109  
 Mary v9n2p60, v9n3p91  
 Patrick v8n4p110  
 Richard v9n3p91  
 Sandy v9n3p91  
**SHEARER, James M.** v9n4p116  
 Jonathan v9n4p116  
 Lydia v9n4p116  
**SHEARMAN, James** v8n4p107  
 Seth v8n4p107  
**SHEARS, Polly** v9n2p50  
**SHED, Daniel** v8n3p77  
 Jonas v8n3p77  
**SHEEHAN, James** v10n3p74  
 Thomas v10n3p74  
**SHEFFER, James M.** v9n4p111  
**SHEHAN, Ruth Rubert** v6n1p20  
**SHELDON, Abigail S.** v4n1p14  
 Benjamin v10n2p36  
 Isabel M. v10n2p60  
 Joel B. v4n1p14  
 Mehetable v3n2p2  
 Samuel v9n3p76  
 Thankful v2n2p9, v3n2p2  
 Thomas v5n3p50  
 Willis D. v10n3p74  
**SHELLY, Frances E.** v5n1p14

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**SHENEMAN**, Allen D. v5n3p65  
**SHEPARD**, Albert v8n3p62  
 Albert Henry v8n3p62  
 Benjamin M. v9n4p116  
 Charles v6n3p64  
 Chauncy Franklin v9n4p116  
 Elmer v7n2p32  
 Elmer I. v8n4p105, v9n1p28  
     v9n2p62, v9n3p84, v9n4p102  
     v9n4p115, v10n2p59, v10n3p93  
 Helen Louise v9n4p110  
 Helen Lucinda v8n3p62  
 James v8n3p62  
 James H. v9n4p116  
 James Mortimer v8n3p62  
 Joseph v9n4p116  
 Mary A. v9n4p116  
 Perry v9n4p116  
 Samuel v9n4p117  
 Thomas v9n2p63  
 Willard v8n3p62  
**SHEPARDSON**, Frederick H. v10n3p74  
 George H. v10n3p74  
 Lovis v7n3p70  
 Truman B. v10n3p74  
**SHEPHERD**, Charles v7n1p10  
 F. W. v8n1p14  
 Freeloze v7n2p46  
 Louise v6n2p44  
 Paul v9n4p117  
**SHEPSTON**, George v9n2p60  
 Harriett v9n2p60  
 Henry v9n2p60  
 Jerusha v9n2p60  
 Lydia v9n2p60  
 Paul v9n2p60  
 Sarah v9n2p60  
**SHERIDAN**, Doris R. v3n4p3  
 John v10n3p74  
 Peter v10n3p74  
**SHERLOCK**, Ichabod v10n2p61  
 Mary v8n3p84  
**SHERMAN**, Anna v10n4p109  
 Asahel v3n4p31  
 Carole A. v4n1p39  
 Daniel W. v4n1p23  
 Frank v4n1p23  
 George v4n1p14  
 Henry v4n1p14  
 Hilda v4n1p14  
 John v8n4p110  
 John R. v10n3p93  
 Joseph v4n1p14  
 Kelly v4n1p13  
 Lemira v5n2p38  
 Mary P. v4n1p14  
 Olive v4n3p77  
 R. W. v10n4p126  
 Ralph v4n1p39  
 Robert H. v1n4p4  
 Susan v4n1p13  
 Susan A. v4n1p14  
 Timothy v9n4p117  
 William v5n4p81  
**SHERWOOD**, Hannah v6n4p89  
 Inez Clarina v6n3p52  
 Isaac v6n4p89  
 Naomi v3n3p36, v10n4p108  
 Sarah v4n4p105, v10n2p61  
     v10n2p62  
 Timothy v6n2p27  
 Zeb v6n3p52  
 Zebediah v6n3p51  
**SHILLINGTON**, John v8n4p90  
 Sarah v8n4p90  
 Thomas v8n4p90

**SHIPPEE**, Mercy v4n1p9, v4n1p33  
     v4n1p37, v4n4p103  
**SHOMO**, Daniel v10n3p83  
     Sarah J. v10n3p83  
     William Henry v10n3p83  
**SHOOK**, Eugene v10n3p74  
**SHORT**, Charles v5n2p39  
     Gabella J. v5n2p39  
     John N. v5n2p39  
     June v5n2p39  
     June A. v5n2p39  
     Peter W. v7n3p73  
     Phebe Catherine v3n2p19  
     v7n3p72  
     Thomas v10n3p94  
     Zachariah v7n3p73  
**SHOVE**, Abigail v8n4p103, v8n4p104  
     v8n4p105  
     Abraham v8n4p104  
     Comfort v2n3p10  
     Ebenezer v8n4p104  
     Edward v8n4p104, v8n4p105  
     Edward B. v8n4p103, v8n4p105  
     Eliza H. v8n4p105  
     Elizabeth v8n4p103, v8n4p105  
     Elizabeth B. v8n4p104  
     Elizabeth Brownell v8n4p104  
     Isaac U. v8n4p103, v8n4p104  
     Joseph v8n4p103, v8n4p104  
     Joseph W. v8n4p105  
     Joseph Wing v8n4p104  
     Joshua v8n4p104, v8n4p105  
     Judith v8n4p104  
     Mary v2n3p10, v8n4p104  
     Mary U. v8n4p104  
     Phebe v8n4p104, v8n4p105  
     Phebe H. v8n4p105  
     Phebe Hannah v8n4p103, v8n4p105  
     Philadelphia v8n4p104  
     Theophilus v8n4p104  
**SHOWERS**, Emeline v10n2p52  
     Josephine v10n1p25  
**SHUG**, Ann v5n3p55  
**SHUGG**, Thomas v5n3p55  
**SHUKWIT**, Deanna v7n4p108  
**SHUMAN**, Caradon Orlando v10n3p78  
     Ida Anne v10n3p78  
     Jacob v10n3p78  
**SHURTLEFF**, Selah v9n4p117  
**SHUTTLEWORTH**, John v8n4p94  
     Matilda Agnes v8n4p94  
**SIBLEY**, Alvah v9n4p117  
     Anna v5n1p13  
     Benjamin v3n3p13  
     Daniel v5n1p13, v5n3p50  
     Ezra v5n1p13, v5n3p48  
     Hiram v3n3p13  
     Martha v5n1p13  
**SICOTTE**, Nancy A. v9n3p95  
**SIDLEY**, Catharine v9n2p60  
     Hosanna v9n2p60  
     John v9n2p60  
     John J. v8n1p7  
     Louisa v9n2p60  
     Mary v9n2p60  
     Peter v9n2p60  
     Ransford v9n2p60  
**SIEMIATKOSKI**, Donna v4n1p3  
**SIFFERD**, Dorothy v6n4p87  
**SIKES**, Amos v3n2p20  
     Amos Bacon v3n2p19, v7n3p72  
     Ann A. v7n3p73  
     Anna v3n3p16  
     Anna Bacon v2n2p9  
     Jacob v3n2p20, v3n3p16, v7n3p72  
     Orrento Montague v9n4p117

**SIKES** (continued)  
 Posthumous v3n2p20  
 Stephen v2n2p9, v3n2p20  
     v3n3p16, v3n3p36, v5n3p48  
     v7n3p73  
 Zenas v9n4p117  
**SILKE**, Michael v8n3p79  
**SILVERNAIL**, William A. v10n3p74  
     William P. v10n3p74  
**SIMMONDS**, James v8n1p7  
     William J. v9n1p26  
**SIMMONS**, Alice A. v6n1p11  
     Betsey P. v6n1p11  
 Chauncey v6n1p11  
 Ebenezer v6n1p11  
 George G. v6n1p11, v9n3p74  
 Joseph v5n1p5, v6n1p11, v9n3p74  
 Joseph W. v6n1p11  
 Lucy Ann v5n1p5  
 Nancy Cary v6n1p11  
 Westley F. v9n3p76  
 William v3n4p11  
**SIMMONDS**, Benjamin v5n1p15, v5n1p16  
     v7n2p32  
     Mary Davis v5n1p15  
     Rachel v5n1p15  
**SIMONS**, Clarissa v7n2p45  
     Hiram v5n4p78  
     Maria v7n2p45  
     Zalmon v7n2p45  
**SIMPKIN**, John H. v10n1p29  
**SIMPKINS**, Amy C. v9n1p25  
     Celestia A. v9n1p25  
     Charles H. v9n1p25  
     James A. v9n1p25  
     John L. v9n1p25  
     John M. v9n1p25  
     Lester C. v9n1p25  
     Mary v9n1p25  
     Melvin R. v9n1p25  
**SIMPSON**, Charles v10n3p74  
     Marvel v3n1p2  
     William v10n3p74  
**SIMS**, Jane v6n3p68  
**SINCLAIR**, Elvira v8n3p66, v10n3p95  
**SINES**, Isaac v9n4p117  
**SINGER**, Adam v8n2p37  
     Clarissa v8n2p37  
     John Valentine v8n2p37  
**SINK**, Eliza W. v9n2p62  
     John v7n4p90  
**SIRES**, Bertha B. v1n3p3  
**SISSON**, Clarissa v10n3p94  
     George W. v10n3p94  
     John v4n4p92  
     William v10n3p94  
**SITER**, Steve v6n2p41  
     Virginia v4n1p38, v7n4p87  
     Virginia L. v3n2p22, v3n4p28  
     William B. v3n4p28  
**SIZER**, Adelia S. v9n4p117  
     Amandas v9n4p117  
     Charles v9n4p117  
     Emma v9n4p117  
**SKEEL**, David v4r4p97  
**SKIDMORE**, Sarah v5n2p29  
**SKINNER**, Anna v9n4p109  
     Azuba v8n3p84  
     Dorothy v9n1p13  
     Edna Viola v6n1p20  
     Elias v9n4p117  
     Joseph v7n3p67, v7n3p68  
     Lurena v5n3p53  
     Mary Ann v9n2p35, v10n2p35  
     Samuel v5n3p54  
     Stephen v6n1p20

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**SKINNER (continued)**

William v6n1p20  
 SLADE, Cynthia v8n2p43  
 George W. v9n1p26  
 Louisa v9n1p26  
 Sarah v5n2p44  
 Sophia v4n3p83  
 SLAGHT, Cornelius v5n1p20  
 Elizabeth v5n1p20  
 SLATER, Abilene v6n4p88  
 Alenson G. v9n4p121  
 Alice A. v9n4p121  
 Alida Harrington v1n3p3  
 Ann v9n4p121  
 Catharine E. v10n2p55  
 Charles E. v10n1p23  
 Delia v10n2p55  
 Duane S. v1n3p3  
 Edward H. v1n3p3  
 Ephraim v6n2p28  
 Ette Smith v1n3p3  
 Franklin v10n2p55  
 Grace Bryant v1n3p3  
 Jeremiah v10n2p55  
 John v10n2p55  
 Lucinda v10n1p23  
 Nathaniel v10n2p55  
 Olive v10n2p55  
 Percy S. v10n2p55  
 Samuel v10n2p55  
 Sarah E. v10n2p55

**SLAUGHTER, Ann** v9n3p81

SLAYTON, Asenath v4n3p72  
 Jesse v4n3p73  
 Reuben v9n4p117

**SLICER, Betty** v5n2p35

SLINGERLAND, Abraham v9n4p100  
 Hans v9n4p100  
 Teunis v9n4p100  
 Wouter v9n4p100  
 SLOAN, George v5n2p26  
 Samuel v5n1p16

**SLOCUM, Benjamin** v1n2p2, v10n2p49

Edward v4n1p2  
 Elisha v5n2p28  
 Elizabeth v1n2p2  
 Jesse v5n2p29  
 Joanna v10n2p49  
 Mary Eliza v5n2p28  
 Mason Mills v4n1p2  
 Morley E. v5n2p28  
 Olive E. v4n1p38  
 Oliver v4n1p3  
 Oliver Ellsworth v3n4p28  
 v4n1p2  
 Peter v4n1p2  
 Smith v9n4p117

**SLOSSON, Elijah** v4n4p97

Eliphalet v4n4p97  
 Ozias J. v9n4p117  
 Rebecca v4n4p97

**SLOW, Olive** v10n4p124

Sylvester v10n4p24

**SLUGG, Edward** v10n3p74

SLY, James N. v6n1p13  
 Jemaney v6n1p13  
 Jemmy v6n1p13  
 Jerusha v6n1p13  
 Waty v6n1p13  
 SMALLY, Rachel v10n4p112  
 SMEAD, Rufus v9n4p117  
 SMEDLEY, John v5n1p16  
 Nehemiah v5n1p16  
 SMELTZER, Marjorie R. v5n4p82  
 SMITH, Abigail v9n2p36, v9n2p37  
 Abigail v7n1p16

**SMITH (continued)**

Abigail H. v9n2p56  
 Abijah v6n2p28  
 Alonso L. v9n2p37  
 Alvin v5n1p10  
 Alvira v6n4p84  
 Amanda v10n3p95  
 Amasa v10n2p62, v10n4p110  
 Amos v4n4p97, v6n3p61, v9n2p35  
 v9n2p36  
 Amy v7n1p25  
 Ann v7n1p25  
 Ann E. v9n2p56  
 Anna v9n2p38  
 Anna Piszczačzaja v1n1p3  
 Arial v7n2p36  
 Ariel v5n1p20  
 Artemas v5n2p31  
 Benjamin v9n2p37, v9n2p40  
 v10n4p111  
 Benjaminine v9n4p109  
 Bethuel v5n4p87  
 Calvin v9n2p39  
 Cata v9n2p38  
 Catherine v9n2p38, v9n2p39  
 Caty v9n2p38  
 Caty Joanna v9n2p38  
 Charles v5n2p31  
 Charles D. v10n1p23  
 Charles F. v9n4p123  
 Charles H. v10n3p86  
 Chipman v9n4p117  
 Clarissa v5n2p31  
 Clifford Heat v1n1p3  
 Cloe v6n4p82  
 Comfort v10n2p56  
 Consider v9n2p56  
 Consolation v9n2p40, v9n2p41  
 Curtis S. v6n2p44, v6n3p68  
 Curtis Simon v9n4p107  
 Daniel v6n1p9, v7n2p36, v7n2p37  
 v7n2p38, v8n3p77  
 David v9n2p35, v9n2p36, v9n2p37  
 v9n2p40, v9n2p41  
 David M. v6n4p81  
 Dean Uriel v9n4p117  
 Deborah v8n4p90  
 Dexter v10n3p86  
 E. J. v9n4p113  
 Ebenezer v9n2p35, v9n2p38  
 v9n2p39  
 Edith L. v8n4p112  
 Edmund Hayward v5n2p31  
 Edna v8n3p65  
 Edward v8n4p100, v8n4p101  
 v9n4p123  
 Edward Austin v5n1p19  
 Edward Church v3n1p2  
 Edwin J. v4n2p55  
 Elbridge Elijah v8n1p9  
 Eleanor v1n3p3  
 Elias v9n2p35  
 Elijah v7n4p96, v8n3p67  
 Eliphalet v5n1p20, v6n2p28  
 Elisha v5n2p44, v9n1p30  
 v9n2p39  
 Eliza Ann v10n3p95  
 Eliza Mathews v3n4p36  
 Elizabeth v4n1p9, v4n3p74  
 v7n4p96, v8n1p10, v8n3p67  
 v9n1p13, v10n2p56  
 Elizabeth Hubbard v8n4p102  
 Elizabeth Louise v7n1p24  
 Elizabeth Salmon v7n1p23  
 Ellen v10n1p3  
 Elsie Almira v4n3p72

**SMITH (continued)**

Elvira J. v10n3p86  
 Emily v10n1p23  
 Emma v9n4p109  
 Enos v10n1p23  
 Ernest v6n3p68  
 Etta J. v1n3p3  
 Eunice v7n1p15, v9n1p31  
 Ezekiel G. v9n4p123  
 F. v1n1p4  
 Faney v7n1p12  
 Frances v8n2p31  
 Frank v6n3p68, v9n4p113  
 Franklin A. v9n4p123  
 Fred J. v6n2p30  
 G. H. v9n4p113  
 George v5n1p8, v5n1p10, v5n2p25  
 v5n3p48, v5n3p50, v6n3p68  
 v6n4p81  
 George A. v8n4p112, v10n3p74  
 Gilbert v9n2p41, v10n4p110  
 Glenn Parkhurst v5n1p19  
 Grove C. v9n4p123  
 Harvey S. v10n3p74  
 Hayward v5n2p31  
 Henry v6n1p9, v10n1p4  
 Henry L. v10n1p23  
 Horace E. v5n1p19  
 Irene W. v1n3p3  
 J. Gardner v6n1p17  
 J. H. v10n3p75  
 James v5n4p87, v9n2p38  
 v10n2p59  
 James H. v10n3p74  
 James M. v9n2p39  
 James Milton v9n2p38  
 Janette v2n3p7  
 Jean v7n4p95, v8n3p67  
 Jedediah v9n2p36  
 Jesse v10n2p61  
 Joel v9n2p39  
 John v4n2p47, v6n2p28, v6n3p63  
 v6n4p77, v6n4p84, v7n4p96  
 v8n4p91, v9n2p41, v10n2p56  
 v10n2p61, v10n3p91  
 John Baxter v10n4p110  
 John Charles v3n4p34, v3n4p35  
 v3n4p36  
 John D. v7n2p37  
 John H. v6n4p84  
 Jonah v10n2p59  
 Jonathan v4n3p73, v5n2p31  
 v7n1p25, v7n3p61  
 Joseph v6n3p63, v7n1p8, v9n1p30  
 Joseph Edward v8n4p101  
 Josiah v6n2p50, v6n4p99  
 v6n4p100  
 Julia Eliza v7n2p56  
 Laban v9n2p41  
 Ladora v7n1p16  
 Lemuel v4n3p72  
 Leonard H. v2n3p4  
 Levi L. v9n2p37  
 Levi Lincoln v9n4p117  
 Lila W. v2n3p7  
 Linus v6n4p82  
 Lois Remington v2n3p6  
 Louisa v7n1p15, v8n4p112  
 Lovinia A. v9n2p56  
 Lucinda v5n1p10  
 Lucius v2n3p10  
 Lucretia v10n4p109  
 Lucy v4n4p97  
 Lydia v5n2p31, v9n4p123  
 Madison v7n1p15  
 Mahitable Whitney v7n2p56

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## SMITH (continued)

Margaret Brockway v9n1p30  
 Margaret W. v6n1p39  
 Maria v5n2p31  
 Martha A. v9n4p123  
 Martha Ella. v6n3p68, v9n4p107  
 Mary v3n2p2, v6n1p9, v6n3p60  
     v7n1p26, v9n2p36, v9n2p38  
     v9n2p40, v10n2p63  
 Mary A. v10n1p23  
 Mary Ann v6n3p66, v9n2p67  
     v10n1p23  
 Mary Elizabeth v8n4p101  
 Mary Grimes v7n2p56  
 Mary Josephine v10n4p110  
 Mary Salvira v9n2p38  
 Matthew v9n1p12  
 Matthew B. v9n2p38  
 Merrit v10n2p56  
 Milo v10n2p56  
 Minnie C. v4n2p55  
 Moses v10n3p74  
 Naomi v7n3p73  
 Nathan v4n4p100, v6n2p44  
     v6n3p68, v7n2p56, v9n4p107  
 Nicholas v9n4p117  
 Obadiah v4n4p97  
 Obed v9n4p117  
 Obidiah v9n2p41  
 Olive v4n3p72, v5n2p30, v5n2p31  
 Orange v9n2p38  
 Orrin v9n2p39  
 Orson A. v7n3p67  
 Peregrine G. v7n1p25  
 Perry v7n1p25  
 Peter v8n1p9, v9n1p13  
 Phebe v9n4p117  
 Philander v9n2p38  
 Philip Mack v3n1p2  
 Phinehas v4n2p49  
 Polly v9n2p47, v10n2p62  
     v10n4p110  
 Priscilla v4n4p100, v9n2p63  
 Rachel v9n1p12  
 Ransom v5n2p31  
 Reuben v7n1p12  
 Richard v9n2p35, v9n2p36  
     v9n2p37, v9n2p39, v9n2p40  
     v9n2p41  
 Riley v9n4p123  
 Robert v5n2p25, v5n3p48  
     v5n3p50, v7n4p96, v8n3p67  
 Royce Edward v5n1p19  
 Ruth v7n3p83  
 Ruth Tangier v2n1p6  
 Sally v5n1p8  
 Sally Harriet v5n1p8  
 Sally Louise v8n4p95  
 Samuel v9n2p40, v9n2p41  
 Samuel E. v9n4p117  
 Samuel Holmes v6n3p73  
 Sarah v6n4p81  
 Sarah A. v8n4p101  
 Sarah B. v5n2p31  
 Sarah J. v10n3p86  
 Sarepta v7n1p16  
 Shenebel v8n3p77  
 Sidney v5n1p10  
 Simeon v5n2p44, v9n2p63  
 Simeon Curtis v7n2p56  
 Sophia v6n4p84, v9n2p37  
 Sophronia v9n2p37  
 Stephen v5n4p86  
 Storrs Hurlbut v4n1p17  
 Sumner v6n3p63  
 Susan Junie v8n1p9

## SMITH (continued)

Susan W. v8n4p100, v8n4p101  
 Susanna v5n1p10  
 Sylvester v10n2p61  
 Tamplin G. v10n2p63  
 Thomas v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
 Thomas A. v10n3p74  
 Timothy v10n3p95  
 Walter v8n4p101  
 Walter Bryant v8n4p101  
 Wanton v9n4p117  
 William v2n1p6, v5n3p48  
     v6n3p63, v7n1p8, v8n3p65  
     v8n3p77, v9n4p117, v10n2p63  
 William Coe v7n1p26, v7n2p56  
 William M. v8n1p15  
 Witchelmas v9n4p101  
 Zurviah v7n1p25  
 SMITHSON, C. Eugene v5n4p82  
     Jessie Hezekiah v5n4p82  
     Kenneth v5n4p82  
 SMYTHE, Linda Thomas v9n1p31  
     v9n1p32  
 SNADAN, Margaret v9n4p107  
 SNADDAN, James v9n4p107  
     William v9n4p107  
 SNADEN, James v9n4p107  
 SNEEDEN, Agnes v9n4p107  
 SNOW, Abigail H. v6n2p33  
     Asa v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
     Caleb v6n4p87, v7n1p4  
     Carrie v1n3p4  
     Clarissa v7n1p16  
     Elizabeth v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
         v6n2p33  
     Erastus v9n4p113  
     Eunice v7n1p16  
     Frances E. v5n3p60  
     Frederick v7n1p16  
     Galon v7n1p8  
     Harriet Alvira v6n4p87  
     Henry v7n1p16  
     Henry William v6n4p87  
     Jacob v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
     Joanna v7n1p16  
     John v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
     Julia A. v5n3p60  
     Laura v7n1p16  
     Lavinia v3n1p9  
     Lavinia Guild v3n1p9  
     Lemuel v3n1p9  
     Letice v6n1p14  
     Levi R. v5n3p60  
     Lillian Estelle. v7n1p24  
     Margaret v3n1p9  
     Miriam Mariah v6n4p87  
     Nathan v6n1p14  
     Nelson v6n1p14  
     Oliver v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
     Patty v6n1p14  
     Rebecca v4n1p31  
     Ruth v7n1p16, v10n4p111  
     Samantha Carolina v6n4p87  
     Sarah v6n3p55  
     Sarah C. v6n2p33  
     Seth v7n1p16  
     Solomon v3n1p9, v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
     Sparrow v9n4p117  
     Stephen W. v6n2p33  
     Thankful v6n1p14  
     Timothy v7n1p16  
     Timothy F. v6n3p55  
     Walter A. v4n3p81  
 SNYDER, Mary v5n3p56  
 SONDEY, Meg v10n2p61, v10n3p94  
 SOPER, Esther v5n3p54

## SORENSDATTER, Joanne v10n2p51

SOUL, Moses v9n2p37, v10n2p35  
 SOUR, Eunice v10n1p25  
 SOUTHWICK, Daniel v10n3p86  
     Ida v10n3p86  
     Susanna v10n3p86  
 SOUTHWORTH, James B. v9n4p117  
     Norman v9n4p117  
     Susannah v10n2p46  
 SOVERHILL, Eliza v8n3p63  
     Isaac v8n3p64  
 SOWLE, Aldin v5n4p77  
     Betsey R. v5n4p77  
     Emily A. v5n4p77  
     Enoch A. v5n4p77  
     Harriet E. v5n4p77  
     Lewis M. v5n4p77  
     Mary L. v5n4p77  
     Mazaldus A. v5n4p76  
     Nancy v5n4p77  
     Nancy E. v5n4p77  
     Ruth M. v5n4p77  
 SPADE, Margaret v9n4p110  
 SPAFFORD, Thomas L. v9n4p117  
 SPALDING, John v3n2p21  
     Theophilus v4n4p102  
 SPANIOL, Frank v10n3p74  
     Joseph v10n3p74  
 SPARKS, Adaline v6n2p34  
     Asa v9n1p32  
     Austin v9n4p117  
     Charles v6n2p34  
     Henry v9n1p32  
     Joseph v7n3p70  
     Julien L. v6n2p34  
     Lemuel v5n3p48  
     Maria v6n2p34  
     Otis v6n2p34  
     Ruth G. v6n2p34  
     Ruth K. v4n3p65  
     William S. v6n2p34  
 SPAULDING, Aaron v4n4p104  
     E. W. v8n3p72  
     Emily W. v8n3p72  
     Freeman v4n4p104  
     Jonathan v4n4p102  
     Sybil v4n4p104  
 SPAYDE, John v9n4p110  
 SPEAR, Asenath v4n3p73  
     Burton v9n3p96  
     Henry M. v9n3p74  
     Theresa Gormley v5n2p36  
     Verne Raymond v5n2p36  
 SPELLMAN, Sylvia v5n1p12  
 SPENCE, John v8n2p37  
     Robina W. v8n2p37  
 SPENCER, Aala v10n1p20  
     Alice v9n1p14  
     Amasa v6n2p27  
     Amelia Nancy v7n1p18  
     Asuba Doud v3n4p16  
     Catherine v10n1p23  
     Daniel v6n2p27  
     Diana Frances v3n4p17  
     Douglas v10n1p23  
     Edward John v3n4p17  
     Elias Thompson v9n4p117  
     Emeline v7n3p84, v9n1p15  
     Girard v3n4p15  
     Ithamer v3n4p16  
     James v6n2p27  
     Job v8n3p77, v9n1p16  
     John v3n4p15, v3n4p16, v7n3p84  
         v9n1p15, v9n1p16, v9n1p27  
     John Canfield v3n4p17  
     Joseph v9n3p96

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**SPENCER (continued)**  
 Leonard v3n4p15  
 Lucy v6n1p11  
 Mary v3n4p15, v3n4p16, v8n3p77  
 Michael v3n4p17  
 Michal v3n4p15  
 Ralph v9n4p117  
 Ralph U. v10n1p23  
 Robert v3n4p15  
 Samuel W. v6n1p11  
 Seneca v3n4p16  
 Thomas v3n4p15, v3n4p17  
 William v3n4p15, v3n4p17  
 v4n4p102  
**SPEND**, Andrew L. v10n2p55  
 Hannah M. v10n2p54  
 Linette v10n2p55  
 Luther v10n2p54  
**SPERL**, Alice Marsh v8n4p93  
 v9n4p105  
 John P. v9n4p105  
 Mitchell v9n4p105  
 Warren Libbey v9n4p105  
 William John v9n4p105  
**SPERRY**, Aaron v7n2p56  
 Abigail v6n4p88, v6n4p89  
 Abigail Bishop v7n2p56  
 Kip v3n3p4  
 Polly Barrett v7n2p56  
 S. H. v9n4p117  
 Sarah v7n2p56  
**SPICER**, Nathan v2n2p6  
**SPINK**, Shubnah v10n2p59  
**SPOOR**, Cornelius v2n2p1, v2n2p2  
 Isaac v2n2p1  
 Jacob v2n2p1, v2n2p2  
 Jan Wybesse v2n2p2  
 Johannes v2n2p2  
 John v2n2p1, v2n2p2  
 Mary v2n2p2, v5n3p56  
**SPORE**, Helen v10n1p32  
**SPRAGUE**, Abigail A. v4n3p66  
 Annie E. v9n4p117  
 Annie L. v9n4p117  
 Dyer v5n3p48  
 Elvin L. v9n4p117  
 Ira v5n3p50  
 John v10n3p74  
 Obadiah v5n2p26  
 Sally v9n3p96  
 Samuel v6n4p90  
 Thankful v6n3p66  
**SPRANGRO**, Christiana v8n4p92  
**SPRING**, Amanda v6n1p11  
 Andrew v6n1p12  
 Betty Josephine v9n4p105  
 Ceril v5n3p48  
 Charlotte v6n1p11  
 Ciril v5n3p50, v6n1p11, v6n1p12  
 Cornelis v9n4p101  
 Earl C. v6n1p12  
 Frederick William v9n4p106  
 G. v9n3p70  
 Harlow v6n1p12  
 Henry v3n2p3, v4n4p99  
 Hervey T. v6n1p12  
 Horace v6n1p12  
 John v9n2p51  
 Leopold Harry v9n4p106  
 Lottie M. v6n1p12  
 Mary v6n1p12  
 Milo v6n1p12  
 Rosetta v6n1p11, v9n2p51  
 Sarah M. v6n1p12  
 Susan P. v6n1p12  
 Thomas v9n4p106

**SPRING (continued)**  
 Willis H. v6n1p12  
**SPRINGSTEAD**, Samuel v7n3p67  
**SPRINGSTEEL**, Samuel v7n3p71  
**SPRNSTOEN**, Caspar v9n4p101  
**SPURR**, Adeline v10n2p56  
 Alice E. v10n2p57  
 Caroline v10n2p56  
 Eliza v7n1p23  
 Franklin B. v10n2p56  
 George v10n2p56  
 Hattie v10n2p56  
 Isaac v10n2p56  
 James N. v10n2p56  
 Major v10n2p56  
 Mary Etta v10n2p57  
 Mary Jane v10n2p56  
 Rachel v10n2p56  
 Ray W. v3n4p28  
 Virginia L. v3n4p28  
**SQUIR**, Josiah v9n3p74  
**SQUIRE**, Adra v7n3p60  
 Betsey v5n1p10  
 Ebenezer v7n3p60  
 Joel v6n2p27  
 Salmon v5n1p10  
 Solomon v5n3p50  
 Stephen W. v5n1p11  
**SQUIRES**, Angelina v5n1p12  
 Clara M. v5n1p12  
 Josiah v5n1p12  
 Salmon v5n1p10  
**STAATS**, Gerrit v9n4p101  
 Joachim v9n4p101  
**STACY**, Clarisse M. v5n1p10  
 George L. v5n1p10  
 Hudson A. v9n3p91  
 John E. v5n1p10  
**STAER**, Hasting v10n1p24  
**STAFFORD**, Jesse v7n2p45  
 Julia A. v7n2p45  
 Mary v7n2p45  
 Sewall v7n2p45  
 Thomas v7n2p45, v8n3p77  
**STALEY**, Sally v7n2p54, v7n4p108  
**STALL**, Sarah v7n4p109  
**STANDFORD**, Elizabeth v10n2p56  
 Sarah v10n2p56  
 Thomas v10n2p56  
**STANDISH**, Jonas v6n2p27  
 Jonus v4n4p98  
**STANFORD**, Moses v2n3p6  
**STANLEY**, Alice Maud v10n1p18  
 Amos v7n4p110  
 Anna v2n3p7, v7n4p110  
 Bridget v7n1p26  
 Ellen C. v2n3p7  
 Freeman v10n1p24  
 Jesse v10n1p19  
 John v2n3p7, v6n2p43  
 Luman v10n1p18  
 William H. v10n1p18  
**STANNARD**, E. M. v1n3p3  
 F. W. v1n3p3  
 William M. v1n3p3  
**STANTON**, Daniel v10n3p91  
 Julius R. v1n3p3  
 Latham v5n3p49  
 Lola v7n1p19  
 Martha v10n2p62  
 Mary v7n1p12  
**STAPLE**, Samuel v5n4p86  
**STAPLES**, Abigail v4n1p13  
 Albert Porter v6n3p59  
 Alexis v6n1p21  
 Alexis L. v6n3p59

**STAPLES (continued)**  
 Andrew Jackson v6n3p58  
 Clarence Raphael v6n3p58  
 Elexis v7n3p64  
 Leroy Lafayette v6n3p58  
 Mycolynada Rae v6n3p58  
 Nancy Partridge v6n1p21  
 Noah v4n1p13  
 Samuel v4n1p13  
 Stephen v6n3p59  
 Wanda Nadine v6n3p58  
**STARK**, Betsy v9n1p10  
 John v6n4p77  
 Meta v3n4p18  
 Meta Lenore v4n4p93  
**STARKWEATHER**, Anna v9n4p117  
 Asa v8n2p39  
 Eunice v8n2p38  
 Samuel v10n1p29  
**STARR**, Comfort v5n1p18  
 Daniel v9n3p81  
 Jane v9n3p81  
 Joseph v9n3p81  
 Lydia v5n1p18  
**STAUNTON**, Latham v5n3p48  
 Nicholas v5n3p48  
**STEADLEY**, Elizabeth v10n1p19  
**STEADMAN**, E. W. v2n3p7  
**STEARNAGE**, John v10n2p60  
**STEARNS**, Achsah v8n4p94  
 Alanson v9n4p117  
 Cyrus B. v9n4p117  
 Elizabeth v9n1p18  
 Enias v9n1p18  
 Isaac H. v9n4p117  
 M. v7n3p82  
**STEBBENS**, Franklin v10n3p89  
**STEBBINS**, Abigail v9n1p31  
 Asahel v6n4p71  
 Chauncey M. v9n4p118  
**STEDMAN**, Adah v9n4p125  
 C. H. v2n3p8  
 C. Robert v2n3p8  
 Caroline E. v9n4p122  
 Caroline Linsted v2n2p8  
 Catherine v9n4p125  
 Catherine S. v1n3p3  
 Charles v9n3p93  
 Charles H. v2n3p8  
 E. W. v2n3p7  
 Earl R. v1n3p3  
 Edward v9n3p93  
 Esther v9n4p125  
 Fannie v2n3p7  
 Henrietta v2n3p7  
 Henry B. v2n3p8  
 Hiram Wallace v2n3p7  
 James v9n4p125  
 Jessie Sophia v1n3p4  
 Lewis M. v2n3p7  
 Libbie M. v1n3p4  
 Lillie S. v1n3p3  
 Lorenzo H. v2n2p8  
 Lorenzo U. v9n4p122  
 Lucinda v2n3p7, v9n3p93  
 Lyda M. v2n3p7  
 M. B. v1n3p3, v1n3p4  
 M. E. v2n3p8  
 Mae Belle v1n3p3  
 Maria R. v2n3p7  
 Marshall v2n3p7  
 Marshall W. v1n3p4  
 Martin v9n3p93  
 May Estelle v2n3p8  
 Muriel Porter v2n2p6  
 Olive v7n4p91

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**STEDMAN (continued)**

Robert G. v2n3p8  
Sophia v2n3p7  
Thankful v10n1p16  
Thomas v9n4p125  
W. H. v1n3p3, v1n3p4  
Walter C. v1n3p3  
William v2n3p7, v9n3p93  
William Henry v1n3p3

**STEEL, John** v5n3p48  
Pitt v5n3p48

**STEELE, Eliphalet** v2n2p2  
Moses v5n2p26  
Noses Put v5n2p27  
Pitt v5n2p26

**STEERE, John** v3n2p6  
Robert E. v3n2p6

**STEEVE, Amanthea** v8n4p110  
Mary E. v8n4p110  
Paris I. v8n4p110

**STEEVES, Arizona** v4n4p94  
Catherine v4n4p94  
Henry v4n4p95  
Jacob v4n4p95  
John v4n4p94  
Lewis v4n4p95  
Lucy v4n4p94  
Rachel v4n4p94  
Solomon v4n4p94

**STEFFAN, Ida Minnie** v6n1p19

**STEFFEN, Frederick** v6n1p19  
Frederick Carl v6n1p19

**STEFFEY, Ruth** v7n4p109

**STEINTL, R.** v10n3p95, v10n4p128

**STEPHENS, Catherine Bryant** v8n1p10  
Gaston McFarland v8n1p10  
Hanna v3n3p8  
John v6n2p27  
Joseph v6n3p63  
Mary Ann v8n1p10  
Nathan v3n3p8  
Ruth v6n2p43  
Shebbel v6n2p28  
Thomas P. v8n1p11  
Winston v8n1p10  
Winston J. v8n1p10

**STEPHENSON, Richard W.** v3n3p4

**STERN, Malcolm** v2n3p5  
Malcolm H. v2n1p7

**STERNS, J. F.** v6n2p30

**STETSON, Adelia** v9n1p25

Albert R. v9n3p89

Elijah v4n4p99

Enoch v8n4p111

George v9n3p89

Martha v9n3p89

Mary v8n4p111

Richard W. v10n3p74

Wells v9n1p25

William v9n1p25

**STEUBER, Lillian** v2n2p9

**STEUERWALD, Louisa Parker** v10n2p63

**STEURNAGLE, Henry** v10n2p60

**STEVENS, Benjamin** v3n3p8

Betsy v4n1p7

Deborah v9n3p78

Ebenezer v4n4p92

Eliphatet v8n3p77

Florence Beta v6n1p19

Geertje v9n1p15

Hanna v3n3p8

Hannah v4n1p7

John v4n3p67, v8n3p83

John B. v4n1p7

Josiah v4n4p98

Lucinda v8n4p93

**STEVENS (continued)**

Mary v5n1p22  
Nathan v3n3p8, v8n4p93  
Nathan Marion v6n1p19  
Nehemiah v4n1p7  
Nelson H. v5n1p22  
Obadiah v9n3p79  
Orrin v3n2p2  
Phinehas v8n4p94  
Ransom Foote v9n4p118  
Rosetts v4n1p7  
Ruth v6n2p43  
Ruth Sarah v3n2p2  
Sarah v4n1p7  
Warren v9n4p118

**STEVENSON, Noel C.** v2n3p5

**STEWARD, Ethel** v10n2p49  
Sanford H. v10n2p49  
Sanford Moon v10n2p49  
Vinol v10n2p50

**STEWART, Alexander** v5n1p19  
Andrew v9n2p47  
Caroline v5n3p63

Daniel v5n1p18  
Elizabeth C. v5n2p36

Frank v8n1p15  
George v9n2p47

Nancy v9n3p80

Nancy Ellen v9n2p46

Persis v5n1p18

**STGEORGE, Joseph** v10n3p79  
Margeret v10n3p78

Pascal v10n3p79

**STICKELS, Chester B.** v9n3p74

**STICKLE, Andrew** v8n1p13

**STICKLES, Emily Sheler** v8n1p12  
Zachariah M. v8n1p13

**STIEF, Heinrich** v3n3p26

**STILES, Elizabeth** v9n3p94  
Ephraim v10n4p114

Lucy v7n4p94, v8n3p83

**STILLMAN, Joseph** v7n3p69

**STILLS, John** v10n1p29, v10n2p59  
Marsh v9n3p69, v10n3p91

**STIMPSON, Frank** v9n3p74

Joseph v9n3p74

**STIRLING, Elizabeth** v10n4p111

George v10n4p111

**STITT, Dwight Henry** v10n4p112

Elizabeth Hall v9n2p62

Francis v9n2p62, v10n4p112

Henry v9n4p118

John v9n2p62, v9n4p118

v10n4p112

Lillian v10n4p112, v10n4p113

Mary Hall v9n2p62

Polly v9n2p62

Sarah Hall v9n2p62

Sarah Hawkes v9n2p62

Thomas Brooks v10n4p112

William v9n2p62

Willie Clarence v10n4p112

Barbara v5n2p36, v5n4p81

Catharine v9n1p25

Elizabeth v10n3p90, v10n3p91

James v9n1p26

John v9n1p26

Laura v7n1p24

Luther v6n4p71

Mary v8n2p44

Thomas v9n1p26

William v5n2p36, v5n4p81

**STOBER, Anna Mary** v2n1p6

**STOCKING, Thomas** v3n4p30

**STOCKWELL, Irene Dickson** v5n4p82

**STODDARD, John** v8n3p60

Sophie v3n4p30

**STONE, Abigail** v7n4p95

Adam v4n4p105, v5n3p55

Emily v4n4p105

Ezekiel v6n2p27

George v10n3p91

Henry v4n1p14

Hiram Booth v4n4p105, v5n3p55

Martha v4n4p105

Mary v5n1p19

Matilda Ann v5n3p54

N. J. v4n1p14

Orringh v8n4p91

Rufus v8n4p88

Sally v8n4p90

Simeon v6n3p63

Simon v7n1p8

William v5n4p82, v8n4p96

v8n4p97

**STORER, Addison** v10n1p25

Harriet v10n1p25

**STOREY, Robert** v10n3p74

**STORMS, Ocea** v6n3p54

**STORY, Goodman** v3n3p21

**STOUR, Wealthy** v10n1p25

**STOW, Daniel** v8n2p37

Elihu v10n1p19

Jemima v10n1p18

Mary v8n2p37

Polly v8n2p37

**STOWE, Anne** v8n2p37

Elbridge G. v9n4p118

Massassah v8n2p37

**STOWELL, Eva F.** v8n1p6

George D. v8n1p6

Isabel E. v8n1p6

Jane v8n1p6

Lydia Jane v9n3p95

Paul v9n1p24

Sarah v9n1p24

**STRAINBERGER, Catherine** v9n3p91

Frederick v9n3p91

John v9n3p91

Mary v9n3p91

Peter v9n3p91

**STRAIT, William** v8n3p77

**STRATTON, Hannah** v7n2p47

Richard v5n1p16

Ron v1n2p1

Ronald v1n1p1

**STRAUB, Jacob** v10n3p74

**STRAW, Dorothy** v5n2p36

**STREET, Patrick** v10n3p74, v10n3p77

**STREETER, Betsy** v4n1p11

Dauphine H. v2n1p4

Israel v7n3p73

Morris v2n1p4

Otis v7n3p73

Persis v7n3p72

Persis A. v3n2p19

William v2n1p4

**STREVER, Elizabeth** v2n2p2

**STRICKLAND, Roger** v8n1p12

Sylvia v8n1p11

**STRONG, Abigail L.** v9n4p118

Alice v9n4p112

Asahel v6n2p28, v9n4p118

Asahel B. v9n4p118

Cyrus A. v9n4p112

Hannah v9n1p13

Hazel A. v9n4p112

Hulda v8n3p66

J. K. v10n2p39, v10n4p101

Jared v9n4p118

Jarvis v9n3p96

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## STRONG (continued)

Jerusha v8n3p83  
 Mabel C. v9n4p111, v9n4p112  
 Mortimer W. v9n4p111, v9n4p112  
 Olive v9n4p118  
 Seth v4n4p102  
 William H. v9n4p112  
**STROUD**, Chandler v10n3p87  
 Eveline v10n3p87  
 Helen v10n3p87  
 Merrit v10n3p87  
 Sophronia v10n3p87  
**STROUT**, John v10n3p74  
**STRUBLE**, Margaret v8n1p13  
**STTHOMAS**, Margaret v6n2p35  
 Simon v6n2p35  
**STUART**, Amy v10n4p110  
 Chloe v8n1p9  
**STUBER**, Elizabeth v2n2p2  
**STURGIS**, Franklin v7n3p68  
**STUVESANT**, Peter v9n3p68  
**STUYWER**, Elizabeth v2n2p2, v3n2p21  
**SULLIVAN**, Barber v6n4p84  
 Catherine v6n4p84  
 Daniel v6n4p84  
 James v6n4p84  
 John v6n4p84  
 Mary v6n4p84, v7n3p76  
 Michael v10n4p123  
 Timothy v9n3p76  
**SULTAIRE**, Adolph v10n3p74, v10n3p77  
 Adolphus v10n3p74, v10n3p77  
 August v10n3p74, v10n3p77  
**SUMMER**, Electa v10n1p20  
**SUMMERS**, Eliza Jane v6n1p19  
 John v6n1p19  
 Sharon Lamb v7n3p82  
**SUMNER**, Lucy v5n3p59  
 William v2n3p6  
**SURBAUGH**, Cynthia Saphrona v8n3p66  
 David v8n3p67  
 Henry v8n3p67  
**SUREY**, Jane v7n4p97  
**SUTHERLAND**, Catherine v6n3p59  
**SUTTLE**, Lawrence v10n3p74  
 Patrick v10n3p74  
**SUTTON**, Elizabeth v10n3p81  
**SUVER**, Amelia v10n2p50  
 Milly v10n2p50  
**SWAN**, Benjamin v3n4p32  
 Ebenezer v3n4p32  
 Eliza Helen v9n4p106  
 Jerry v10n3p74  
 Joseph v3n4p32  
 Mary v3n4p32  
 Robert v3n4p32  
**SWANSON**, Stewart v7n4p108  
**SWAR**, Joseph v5n3p60  
**SWAYZE**, Mary v10n3p82  
**SWEATLAND**, Anson v7n4p110  
 Elizabeth Abbott v7n4p110  
**SWEATMAN**, Lucien v6n2p35  
**SWEENEY**, Michael v4n1p13  
**SWEENEY**, David v6n4p84  
**SWEET**, Albert G. v9n4p126  
 Benjamin v8n2p39  
 Catherin v5n3p61  
 David v5n3p54  
 Elnathan v6n1p9  
 Emma Heath v1n3p3  
 Franklin S. v9n4p123  
 Gay Philip v8n2p38  
 George v8n3p77  
 George W. v6n1p9  
 Gilbert v5n3p61  
 Henry C. v6n1p9

## SWEET (continued)

J. v6n1p9  
 Jadenna v5n3p61  
 James v6n4p71  
 Jeremiah v8n3p77  
 John W. v1n3p3, v9n4p126  
 L. C. v6n1p9  
 Laura v9n4p126  
 Lucinda v6n1p9  
 Lydia v9n4p126  
 Mary v9n4p123  
 Mary Elizabeth v8n2p38  
 Mayry v9n4p123  
 Mercy v5n3p53  
 Milo v8n2p38  
 Richard D. v3n2p3  
 Sophrosia v5n3p61  
**SWEETSER**, Luke v9n4p118  
 Persis v4n1p5  
 Thomas v3n2p35  
**SWENEY**, Eugene v5n3p59  
 John v5n3p59, v6n2p34  
 Margaret v5n3p59, v6n2p34  
 Mary A. v6n2p34  
**SWETT**, Rebecca Allen v2n1p7  
**SWIFT**, Deborah v6n1p8  
 Esther Munroe v1n1p4  
 Gordon S. v2n1p6  
 Owen v6n4p71  
 Samuel v6n4p71  
 Silas v6n1p8  
**SWINSON**, Flora v9n4p106  
 John v9n4p107  
**SYKES**, Alfred Parsons v3n2p19  
 v7n3p72  
 Harold Mattoon v3n2p19, v7n3p72  
 Thelma Madeleine v3n2p19  
 v7n3p72  
**SYLVAN**, Laura v4n1p12, v4n1p13  
**SYLVESTER**, Francis v3n4p8  
 Gideon v10n1p3  
**SYMES**, J. T. v9n4p118  
**SYMMONDS**, Clarissa v7n2p45  
 Maria v7n2p45  
 Salmon v7n2p45  
**SZELIGA**, Marianna v4n1p35  
 Mivhal v4n1p36  
**SZELLIGA**, Marianna v4n1p36  
**SZYMANSKA**, Marianna v4n1p35

- T -

**TABOR**, Clifford Clark v4n1p17  
**TAFT**, Cynthia v9n4p118  
 Henry W. v6n4p78  
**TAGGART**, John v5n3p48  
 Roswell v5n3p48  
 Samuel v5n3p48  
**TAGGERT**, Mary v9n1p31  
**TAILOR**, Johan v6n2p28  
 Thomas v6n2p28  
**TALCOTT**, Charlotte A. v6n3p50  
 Joseph v6n3p63  
 Nehemiah v3n4p31  
 Samuel v3n4p31  
**TALCUT**, Joseph v6n3p63  
 Samuel v6n3p63  
**TALLMAN**, Arsel v9n4p107  
 Grace Cornelia v9n4p106  
 Libbeus v9n4p107  
 Morris Arthur v9n4p106  
**TALMADGE**, Joseph I. v9n4p118  
 Mary v7n4p97  
**TALMAGE**, Ann Eliza v3n4p27  
 Experience v7n2p47  
 Mary v9n1p21

## TALMAGE (continued)

Moses v3n4p27  
 Rebekah v3n4p27  
**TANNER**, Candace v6n1p6  
 William v6n1p6, v6n1p8  
**TANNY**, Elizabeth v10n3p78  
**TAPPIN**, Dorinda v9n1p11  
**TATE**, Louisa A. v9n1p17  
**TATRO**, Sarah v6n3p66  
 Sarah B. v6n4p85  
**TAYLER**, Adalade v7n1p12  
 Arubah C. v4n4p87  
 Charlotte v4n4p87  
 Elisa v7n1p12  
 Francis W. v7n1p12  
 Franklin v7n1p12  
 Lewis v7n1p12  
 Woraster v7n1p12  
**TAYLOR**, Ann v9n3p80  
 Ann M. v6n4p82  
 Anna v10n3p82  
 Caroline v9n2p48  
 Celia E. v2n2p7  
 Charles J. v9n1p9  
 Darius v9n1p25  
 David v9n4p118  
 Ebenezer v4n4p95  
 Eldad v9n2p48  
 Eleazer v10n2p35  
 Electa Canon v1n3p3  
 Elizabeth v7n4p109, v8n2p37  
 v9n1p15  
 George L. v9n1p17  
 Henrietta v4n4p94  
 Henry v4n4p87  
 James v9n4p118  
 James B. v1n3p3  
 Jeremiah v6n4p82  
 Jerusha v9n2p48  
 Jesse v9n4p118  
 Jonathan v5n2p44  
 Keziah v10n3p81  
 Luther v4n4p94, v6n2p30  
 v9n1p17  
 Lyle W. v2n2p7  
 Mariam v9n1p25  
 Mary v5n2p44, v6n2p37, v6n4p82  
 Mary Ann v8n1p11  
 Myra C. v2n2p7  
 Nancy v9n1p17  
 Phebe v9n1p17  
 Reuben v9n1p25  
 Sarah v4n3p74, v5n2p44, v8n1p15  
 Sylvester v9n4p118  
 Sylvester Corodon v7n2p40  
 Thomas v7n4p109, v9n2p63  
 Wells P. v9n1p25  
 William v6n4p82  
**TEACHELL**, John v8n2p39  
**TEAGUE**, A. G. v4n4p103  
**TEEGARDEN**, Tressie Werden v10n2p63  
**TEELING**, George B. v10n3p74  
 Rufus A. v10n3p74  
**TEMPLE**, Almon v8n1p5  
 Ebenezer v3n3p30  
 Jane v8n1p5  
 Moses v3n3p28  
**TENETY**, James v3n2p5  
**TENEYCK**, Andris v9n4p100  
 Henry v9n4p100  
 Tobias v9n4p100  
**TEPPER**, Michael v2n2p3  
**TERRIL**, Benajah v2n1p8  
**TERRILL**, Olive v10n2p50  
**TERRY**, Alvin v10n4p120  
 Anne v3n2p17

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## TERRY (continued)

Clarissa v7n4p110  
 Henry v7n4p110, v10n2p61  
 Henry Wadsworth v3n2p17  
 Hiram v7n4p110, v10n2p60  
     v10n2p61  
 John v7n4p97  
 Mercy v7n3p83  
 Milton E. v3n2p6  
 Minerva v7n4p97  
 Nathan v7n3p71  
 Peleg Mason v7n4p97  
 Rose v3n2p17  
 Silas v7n4p110, v10n2p61  
 Zelpha v10n2p61  
 Zelphia v7n4p110, v10n2p61  
 Zilpha v7n4p110

**TETROE**, Edward H. v5n1p14  
     Mary M. v5n1p14

**THACHER**, Ebenezer v8n4p107

**THATCHER**, Achsan v4n1p13  
     Alfred v4n1p13  
     Amelia v4n1p13  
     Archibald v4n1p13  
     Dwight F. v10n1p23  
     Ebenezer v4n1p13  
     Emeline v4n1p13  
     Gershom W. v10n1p23  
     Harriet F. v10n1p23  
     Jary v4n1p13  
     Leonard v4n1p13  
     Lucretia v4n1p13  
     Lumburs v4n1p13  
     Mary v4n1p13  
     Mary Ann v10n1p23  
     Sarah v10n1p23  
     Sumner v4n1p13  
     Theodore D. v10n1p23  
     William v4n1p13

**THAYER**, Catharine N. v6n2p33  
     David v7n3p83  
     Dennis v10n3p85  
     Edward v4n1p14  
     Hosea v9n4p118  
     Joanna v7n3p83  
     Judith Young v2n2p5  
     Leonard D. v10n3p85  
     Lucina v10n3p85  
     Marcella v4n1p14  
     Molly v10n1p25  
     Nancy v7n3p83  
     Rufus L. v6n2p33  
     Sarah v7n4p95  
     Sarah M. v6n2p33

**THERIAULT**, Richard Henry v6n3p53

**THEURER**, Dorothy Gray v2n1p8

**THING**, Ralph E. v10n3p74

**THOEMP**, Jesse v10n1p3

**THOMAS**, Aaron v3n3p20  
     Almina B. v5n4p77  
     Annie v8n2p31  
     Annie Bushnell v8n2p31  
     August v10n3p74  
     Beriah v6n2p28  
     Charles v10n1p11, v10n3p74  
     Charles William v9n1p31  
     David v1n2p2, v9n4p118  
     Dorothy v7n3p73  
     Edward v10n3p74  
     Elijah v7n3p65  
     Elmina R. v5n4p77  
     George M. v5n4p77  
     Glen E. v5n2p32  
     Henry v7n1p13  
     James v6n2p35  
     John Allen v5n4p80

## THOMAS (continued)

Joseph v8n2p31  
 Julia v9n1p32  
 Louisa v8n2p31  
 Margaret v5n4p79  
 Marina S. v5n4p77  
 Mary v5n4p77, v8n2p31  
 Matthew v8n2p31  
 Nancy v8n1p11  
 Nathan v7n3p64, v7n3p65  
 Prentice C. v5n4p77  
 Rose M. v5n2p30  
 Rowena v5n4p77  
 Sally v10n1p26, v10n2p51  
 Samuel v7n4p109  
 Sarah v9n2p48, v10n1p26  
     v10n2p51  
 Victor H. v9n4p118  
 Willard v9n1p32  
 Zachariah v4n4p99  
 Zadoc v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
 Zimri D. v9n4p118

**THOMLINSON**, Frank Miller v9n4p105

**THOMPSON**, Albert v2n2p8  
     Almira v5n3p61  
     Augustus H. v5n3p61  
     Charles v7n2p43  
     Chloe v5n3p61  
     David v7n4p91  
     E. B. v10n1p24  
     E. O. v10n1p24  
     Esther v10n1p18  
     Frances v10n1p22  
     George v2n1p8  
     George Gilmore v8n3p66  
     George Perre v8n3p66  
     Gilbert B. v10n1p22  
     Hannah v10n1p22  
     Hannah C. v2n2p8  
     James v2n1p8  
     John David v2n1p8  
     Jonathan v9n2p62  
     L. H. v10n1p24  
     L. M. v10n1p24  
     Lewis S. v9n4p118  
     M. C. v10n1p24  
     Margaret Isabel v9n2p49  
     Marie v4n1p17  
     Martha v2n1p8  
     Mary A. v10n1p25  
     Mary Crossett v2n1p8  
     Meriam v4n4p105  
     Nellie Bly v8n3p66  
     Oren C. v9n4p118  
     Robert v8n3p67, v9n2p49  
     Rufus v5n3p48  
     Sally v9n4p118  
     Samuel v4n4p105  
     Sarah v4n4p105  
     Sarah S. v5n3p61  
     Sardis v10n1p24  
     Steven v10n1p19  
     Wellington v10n1p22  
     William v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
     William Taliaferro v5n4p81

**THOMSON**, Elizabeth Reynolds v9n1p22  
     Hufus v4n3p66  
     James v6n4p71  
     Janet v10n4p112  
     Mary v10n4p111  
     Nathaniel v9n3p69

**THOREAU**, Henry v3n3p31

**THORIVENEN**, John E. v5n3p50

**THORNBE**, Elizabeth v10n1p25

**THORNHILL**, Sarah v9n4p106  
     Thomas v9n4p106

## THORNTON, Bayman Baylor v10n2p47

Charles v10n2p48  
 Daniel McCarty v10n2p47  
 Helen Lois v10n2p47  
 Lawrence Dade v10n2p47

**THORP**, Ann v9n4p126  
     David v4n3p66, v4n3p67  
     Dorcias v4n3p66  
     Dorcias M. v4n3p66  
     Dorcias P. v4n3p66, v4n3p67  
     Edward v9n4p126  
     Elizabeth v10n1p21  
     Ellen v9n4p126  
     Eurola v4n3p66  
     Henry v9n4p126  
     Henry D. v4n3p66  
     James v9n4p126  
     Joseph E. v4n3p66  
     Mary E. v4n3p66  
     Minerva v7n4p96, v8n3p67  
     Miranda E. v4n3p66  
     Sylvester B. v4n3p67

**THOVININ**, John C. v7n4p90

**THRASHER**, Charles v3n4p30  
     Elizabeth v3n4p30  
     Joseph v3n4p30  
     Rachel v3n4p30  
     Rhoda v3n4p30  
     Susanna v3n4p30

**THRESHER**, Hayward v3n4p30

**TIBBETTS**, Ruth v1n4p3

**TIBBITS**, John v6n1p7, v9n4p118  
     Patience v6n1p7  
     Wait v6n1p7  
     William v6n1p7

**TICHENY**, George v10n1p24

**TICHNER**, Jonathan v8n3p67

**TICKNER**, Abigail v7n1p25  
     Asahel v7n1p25  
     Ellen Maria v7n4p95, v8n3p66  
     John Gilchrist v7n4p95, v8n3p67  
     Jonathan v7n1p25  
     Jonathon v7n4p96  
     Roswell v7n1p25, v7n4p95  
         v7n4p96, v8n3p67  
     William v7n4p96

**TIEMAN**, Charles v9n3p96

**TIER**, Jennie Middlebrook v5n1p9  
     Victor v5n1p9

**TIERNEY**, Mildred v3n3p16

**TIFFANY**, Arthur Clinton v6n3p50  
     Charles Anson v6n3p50  
     Charlotte A. v6n3p50  
     Ella Maria v6n3p50  
     Ethel v6n3p50  
     Ethel Amy v6n3p50  
     Lyman C. v6n3p50  
     Lyman Clinton v6n3p50

**TIFFONEY**, Isaiah v6n2p28

**TIFT**, Alice M. v8n1p6  
     Mariah v8n1p6

**TILDEN**, Diah v5n3p53  
     Elam v7n2p39  
     Ithamar v5n3p54  
     Lora M. v5n3p53

**TILLEN**, Elizabeth v9n4p126

**TILLEY**, Elizabeth v3n2p11  
     John v3n2p10

**TILTON**, Edgar v9n1p26  
     Ellen v9n1p26  
     Elvira v9n1p26  
     John v9n4p118  
     Thuston v9n1p26

**TIMBIE**, Henry v6n2p30

**TIMM**, Henry v10n3p74, v10n3p77

**TINDALL**, Joseph v10n3p82

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

TINDALL (continued)  
 Phoebe Ann v10n3p82  
 TINGLEY, Elkanah v9n2p61, v9n4p127  
 TINGLY, Elkana v6n1p8  
 Prissley. v6n1p8  
 TINKER, Elizabeth v3n3p13  
 Eunice Moore v2n2p7  
 Giles v3n3p13  
 Isaac B. v2n2p7, v10n1p23  
 Lila R. v2n2p7  
 Linthiel v10n1p22  
 Orlow v2n2p7, v10n1p22  
 Rowena v10n1p22  
 TINKHAM, Sarah v9n2p48  
 TINNEY, Hiram W. v10n4p121  
 John A. v10n4p121  
 Lucina M. v10n4p121  
 Martha J. v10n4p121  
 Sally v9n4p118  
 TIRELL, Irene v9n4p127  
 TIRRELL, Mary Sylvia v5n3p58  
 TITUS, George Washington v6n3p59  
 Nellie Alfaretta v6n3p59  
 Rhoda Amanda v6n3p59  
 Samuel v6n3p60  
 William v6n3p59  
 TOBEY, Benjamin v9n4p118  
 TOBIN, Anna v8n4p112  
 Anorah v7n1p11  
 Bridget v7n1p11, v8n4p109  
 Edmund v8n4p109  
 Ellen v7n1p11  
 James v7n1p11  
 John v8n4p109  
 Lydia v8n4p109  
 Mary v8n4p109  
 Michael v8n4p109  
 Morris v7n1p11  
 Patrick v7n1p11  
 Thomas v8n4p109  
 TOBY, Egbert v9n1p20  
 TODD, Abraham v8n2p38  
 Betsey v8n2p38  
 John v3n2p18  
 Mary Louise v3n3p2  
 Samuel v5n4p73  
 TOILTO, Doris v7n4p111  
 TOLCUT, Joseph v7n1p8  
 Samuel v7n1p8  
 TOLESON, Elizabeth v10n4p113  
 TOLMAN, Ruth v9n1p16  
 TOMBLESON, George v2n2p7  
 Martha v2n2p7  
 TOMBS, Peggy v7n2p55  
 TOMPKINS, Albert v7n3p76  
 Hannah Amelia v8n2p38  
 Jacob v8n2p39  
 Matilda v7n3p76  
 Nelson v8n2p38  
 Stephen v8n2p38  
 TOMPSION, John v6n2p30  
 TONE, Elizabeth v5n1p20  
 TOOHEY, Elizabeth L. v5n2p41  
 TOOLEY, Benjamin v7n4p90  
 TOOLY, Jacob v6n4p71  
 TORREY, Alvin v8n3p65  
 Anna v9n4p118  
 Benjamin v8n3p65  
 Ecelia v8n3p64  
 Luther v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
 Norman v9n4p118  
 Ruth v9n4p118  
 Seth v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
 TOWER, Alvin v10n1p4  
 David v10n3p89  
 Elle A. v10n3p89

TOWER (continued)  
 Ephram v4n1p13  
 Harriet O. v10n3p89  
 Herbert I. v10n3p89  
 Jane v10n3p89  
 Jeremiah v9n4p118  
 John v9n4p118  
 John W. v6n1p11  
 Libbie v6n1p11  
 Lyman v10n1p3  
 Minerva v4n1p13  
 Nancy v4n1p13  
 Orrin v6n1p14  
 Osmond v9n4p118  
 Peter v9n4p118  
 Peter G. v10n3p89  
 Phila v10n1p3  
 Reuben D. v10n3p89  
 Robert v9n4p118  
 Salley M. v8n3p68  
 Sally v10n3p89  
 Sarah A. v10n3p89  
 Sarah L. v10n3p89  
 Stephen v9n4p118  
 TOWN, Abner v10n3p87  
 Abner F. v10n3p87  
 Adeline C. v10n3p87  
 Amanda C. v10n3p87  
 Franklin T. v10n3p87  
 Henry v4n4p87  
 Isabel D. v10n3p87  
 Malissa v4n4p87  
 Nathan v9n4p118  
 TOWNER, Leah Dewey v2n1p8  
 TOWNSEND, Aurelia v9n4p122  
 Cyrus A. v9n4p122  
 Elizabeth v9n1p16  
 Hiram v3n2p3  
 Isaac v9n4p118  
 James W. v3n2p3  
 Jerod P. v9n4p122  
 Marietta v3n2p3  
 Martin v9n4p118  
 Peter v9n4p122  
 Polly v3n2p3  
 Samuel v9n1p16  
 Sarah Ann v10n4p110  
 TOWNSLEY, Hannah W. v8n4p100  
 TOWNSLEY, Aime Marie v4n2p53  
 Christon Marie v4n2p53  
 Donald Herman v4n2p53, v4n2p54  
 Edie v4n2p53  
 Florence v4n2p53  
 Georgia v4n2p54  
 Howard Paul v4n2p54  
 Howard R. v4n2p53  
 Howard Ralph v4n2p53, v4n2p54  
 Isabel Casas v4n2p54  
 Maud Grace v4n2p54  
 Maude v4n2p54  
 Maude Grace v4n2p53  
 Michael Richard v4n2p53  
 Paul v4n2p53  
 Paul Elihu v4n2p54  
 Peggy v4n2p53  
 Richard v4n2p53  
 Richard Schuyler v4n2p54  
 Schuyler v4n2p53, v4n2p54  
 Schyler Earl v4n2p53  
 Theda Muriel v4n2p53  
 Wallace v4n2p54  
 Wallace v4n2p53  
 William Paul v4n2p53  
 TRACY, Addison v9n4p118  
 Charlott S. v10n1p22  
 Dennis v8n4p108

TRACY (continued)  
 Erastus v7n2p36  
 Hannah v9n4p118  
 Jane v10n1p22  
 John v10n1p22  
 Mary J. v10n1p22  
 Thomas v9n4p118, v10n3p74  
 TRAIN, Thomas v5n1p15  
 TRAINER, Martha v9n3p89  
 TRAKEL, Newell Befer v5n3p66  
 TRAUSCHE, Ellen v3n4p30  
 Frederick v3n4p30  
 Henry v3n4p30  
 Julius v3n4p30  
 Louis v3n4p30  
 Louisa v3n4p30  
 Richard M. v3n4p30  
 Sylvia v3n4p30  
 William v3n4p30  
 TRAUSCHKE, Alfred E. v10n3p74  
 Augusta v3n4p30  
 Charles v10n3p76  
 Wilhelm v3n4p30  
 TRAVER, Eliza Ann v10n1p23  
 Justus H. v10n1p23  
 Mary Ann v10n1p23  
 William J. v10n1p24  
 TRAVIS, Susanna v5n1p22  
 TREAT, Ebenezer v6n2p28  
 Frederick v10n3p76  
 George S. v8n1p9  
 Horace v10n3p76  
 Maria A. v8n1p9  
 Salmon v8n1p9  
 Timothy v6n2p28  
 TREMAIN, Justus v9n4p118  
 TREMBLY, Elizabeth v7n4p111  
 Narcisse v7n4p111  
 TREMIN, John v10n2p59  
 TRIPP, Gardiner v9n4p118  
 Wendell v2n1p5  
 TROMBLY, Philonese v7n4p111  
 TROTIER, Alvira E. v7n3p75  
 Charles v7n3p75  
 Peter A. v7n3p75  
 TROTTER, Sarah Caroline v6n2p38  
 Trottier, M. Anne v9n2p51  
 TROWBRIDGE, Keeler v8n3p82  
 TROY, Bridgett v5n3p61  
 Cata v5n3p61  
 Elira v5n3p61  
 Joseph v5n3p61  
 Mary v5n3p61  
 Morris v10n3p76  
 Patrick v5n3p61  
 TRUAX, Jacob v9n4p100  
 TRUDEL, Julie v4n4p95  
 TRUMAN, Charles v10n1p16  
 Josiah v10n1p16  
 Katharyn J. v10n1p16  
 Martin v10n1p16  
 TRUMBLE, Robert v6n2p44, v6n3p67  
 v6n4p87  
 William v5n3p50  
 TRUMBULL, Robert v6n2p44, v6n3p67  
 v6n4p87  
 TRYON, Wallace v6n4p78  
 TUBBS, Rolland G. v10n1p16  
 Vivian v10n1p16  
 Vivian L. v8n3p82  
 TUBERT, Patrick v10n3p76  
 Richard v10n3p76, v10n3p77  
 William v10n3p76  
 TUCHANKO, Mesile v9n2p58  
 TUCK, Shirley v5n4p86, v6n1p21  
 v6n4p87

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

TUCKER, Doras v2n2p7  
 Ephraim v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
 Ephraim F. v7n4p89  
 George J. v7n3p65, v7n3p70  
 v7n4p89, v7n4p92  
 George M. v10n3p93  
 Hannah v8n3p62  
 Joseph v7n3p68, v7n3p69  
 v7n3p70, v7n3p71, v7n4p90  
 Luther L. v9n4p118  
 Mary A. v9n1p24  
 William S. v7n3p70  
 TULLAR, John v4n4p101  
 TULLER, Artemidorus v9n4p118  
 Mary v3n4p30  
 TUPPER, Amanda J. v8n2p33  
 TURNER, Alexander v8n3p84  
     Anna June v9n1p21  
     Charles R. v5n2p38  
     Cornelia v9n2p63  
     Cornelius v10n2p57  
     David P. v10n2p56  
     Ebenezer A. v4n1p14  
     Edmund B. v5n2p38  
     Edward M. v9n1p20  
     Elijah v4n1p14, v7n1p8  
     Eliza v8n4p93  
     Elizabeth v9n1p21  
     Elizabeth Mathilde v4n3p73  
     Ellen v9n1p21  
     Emily E. v5n2p38  
     Esther v10n3p96  
     Eunice v10n3p96  
     Fannie v9n1p21  
     Frances v9n1p21  
     George Arthur v9n1p21  
     George W. v5n2p38  
     Gertrude v9n1p21  
     Hadley v10n3p91  
     Manah v4n1p14  
     Hannah v10n2p57  
     Harriet v4n1p16  
     Henry J. v5n2p38  
     James v4n3p74  
     Jessie M. v2n3p7  
     John v4n1p14, v7n1p16  
     Joseph A. v6n2p28  
     Joseph M. v5n2p38  
     Josiah v9n1p21  
     Luther N. v5n2p38  
     Maria v10n2p56  
     Mary v2n3p7, v7n4p97, v9n1p21  
     Mary J. v5n2p38  
     Mary R. v9n4p119  
     Menzo Hildreth v9n1p21  
     Michael v3n4p32, v4n1p38  
     Nathaniel v6n2p28  
     Peregrin v9n2p41  
     Peter v6n2p28  
     Rachel v4n1p14  
     Rhoda C. v5n2p38  
     Samuel v10n2p57  
     Sarah v7n1p16, v8n3p84  
     Sarah Z. v5n2p38  
     Sophrona S. v5n2p38  
     William v2n3p7, v4n3p73  
         v7n4p97, v9n1p21  
     William B. v5n2p38  
     William J. v5n2p38  
     TURRELL, Benajah v2n1p8  
     TURTLE, Ann v8n3p79  
         James v8n3p79  
         Owen v8n3p79  
         Thomas v8n3p79  
         William v8n3p79  
     TUTCHELL, George William v8n2p39

TUTCHELL (continued)  
     James v8n2p39  
     John v8n2p39  
     Lula Irene v8n2p39  
     William v8n2p39  
 TUTTLE, C. W. v3n3p30  
     Flora v7n1p12  
     Joel v5n2p38  
     Newton v7n1p12  
     Sarah H. v7n1p12  
     Sylvia J. v8n1p7  
 TWADELL, Dolly T. v5n1p11  
 TWAX, Elizabeth v1n3p3  
     Katherine v1n3p3  
 TWING, Eva v1n3p3  
     Flora Barnes v1n3p3  
     Margaret C. v10n2p48  
     Wilbur C. v1n3p3  
 TWNING, Mary Plunkett v5n4p74  
 TYLER, Abigail v3n4p31  
     Abner v3n3p8  
     D. v6n3p64  
     Daniel v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
     Ester v3n4p31  
     Hannah v5n4p86  
     Isaac v6n3p63, v7n1p8  
     John v3n4p31  
     John D. v9n3p94  
     John W. v1n1p4  
     Moses v6n3p63  
     Platt B. v7n2p37  
     Samuel v10n3p91  
     Samuel P. v10n1p29  
     Sarah Deborah v9n3p94  
     William H. v9n4p102  
 TYNAN, Trudy v3n2p24  
 TYRELL, Irene v9n4p127  
 TYRON, Harriet v10n1p21  
 TYRRELL, Benajah v2n1p8  
     Jared v2n1p8  
     Laura G. v2n1p8  
     Rila v2n1p8  
     Salome v2n1p8  
     Samuel v2n1p8  
     Stillman v2n1p8  
     Wolcott v2n1p8

- U -

UMHOFER, Maria Anna v8n3p65  
 UNDERWOOD, Marie A. v2n2p2  
 UNGER, Christian v9n3p80  
     Elizabeth v9n3p79  
     John v9n3p79  
 UPDEGRAFF, George W. v6n2p37  
     Harmon v6n2p38  
     Martin v6n2p38  
     Mycolynda v5n4p86, v6n1p21  
     Mycolynda R. v6n2p37, v6n3p58  
     Oliver George v6n2p37  
     William v6n2p38  
 UPTON, Elias v9n4p119  
     Frank Wardsworth v9n4p119  
     Hart L. v9n4p119  
     James v9n4p119  
     Josiah v9n4p119  
     Mary v8n4p105  
     Phebe v8n4p104  
 URBERG, Fredrik v9n2p47  
     Per Gustaf v9n2p46  
 URQUHART, Charles v10n3p76  
     James H. v10n3p76  
     John v10n3p76

- V -

VALENTINE, Edie v4n2p54  
 VALLIERE, E. v9n2p47  
     Mary v9n2p47  
 VAN BUREN, Martin v3n4p8, v3n4p17  
 VANALEN, John v9n3p83  
 VANALLEN, Gerrit v9n4p100  
 VANALST, Hannah v7n4p94  
 VANARNAM, Rachel v10n2p62  
 VANARNEM, Henry v9n4p101  
     Jacob v9n4p101  
     James v9n4p100  
 VANARNHEM, Isaac v10n2p62  
     John v10n2p62  
     Luke v10n2p62  
 VANBERGAN, Elisha v10n1p21  
     Ira v10n1p21  
     Rachel v10n1p21  
     William G. v10n1p24  
 VANBERGEN, William v9n4p100  
 VANBEUREN, Cornelis v9n4p101  
     Cornelis M. v9n4p101  
     Hans v9n4p101  
     Hendrik v9n4p101  
     Jan v9n4p101  
     Teuentie v9n4p101  
 VANBUREN, Abraham v3n4p8  
     Beniamin v9n4p101  
     Maria v3n4p8  
     Marte v9n4p101  
     Martin v3n4p9  
 VANCOUR, Rosa v10n2p60  
 VANDENBERG, Abraham v9n4p100  
     Cornelius v9n4p100  
 VANDENBERGH, Benjamin v9n4p101  
     Gerit C. v9n4p101  
     Rulaer v9n4p101  
     William C. v9n4p101  
 VANDENBURGH, Gerrit v9n4p100  
     William v9n4p100  
     Wirt v9n4p100  
 VANDERHAYDEN, Jacob v9n4p101  
     Mathew v9n4p101  
 VANDERPOEL, Andries v4n3p74  
     Jacobus v4n3p74  
     Jane v4n3p73  
     Helgert v9n4p101  
 VANDERVEER, Catherine v10n3p81  
     Cornelius v10n3p81  
 VANDERWILLIGEN, Dirk v9n4p100  
 VANDERZEE, Albert v9n4p100  
     Harme v9n4p100  
 VANDEUSEN, Alfred v4n1p39  
     Almira v10n3p84  
     Catharine v10n3p84  
     Coenraad v8n3p63  
     Elizabeth v10n3p84  
     Harriet v10n3p85  
     Henry v10n3p85  
     Herman v10n3p85  
     Isaac v8n3p62  
     James v10n3p84  
     Jane v10n3p85  
     John v9n4p100  
     Jones v10n3p85  
     Linda v4n1p39  
     Lovina v10n3p84  
     Martin v9n1p14, v10n3p84  
     Mary Elena v9n1p14  
     Mary Elina v9n1p30  
     Nicholas v10n3p84  
     Rachel v8n3p62  
     Richard v10n1p25  
     Rossanna v10n3p84  
     S. A. v9n4p119  
     Seymour v9n1p14  
     Sylvester v10n3p84

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

VANDEUSEN (continued)  
 Wilhelmus v9n4p101  
 VANDOESBURGH, Hendrik Hendrikse  
 v9n2p64  
 Maritje v9n2p64  
 VANDOORN, Leydia v8n4p96  
 VANDOREN, Maria v9n4p109  
 VANDYKE, Catherine v10n3p81  
 VANEIVEREN, Anthony v9n4p101  
 Cornelia v9n4p101  
 Mindert v9n4p101  
 VANFLEET, Catherine v5n1p20  
 VANHAARLEM, Maritje v9n2p64  
 VANHOESEN, Miller v9n4p100  
 VANKIRK, Helen M. v8n1p12  
 Joseph v8n1p13  
 VANNATTA, George P. v5n3p55  
 Henry v5n3p55  
 Samuel v5n3p56  
 Susan Mae v5n3p54  
 VANOLINDA, Daniel v9n4p100  
 VANCORMAN, Barbara v1n3p4  
 Chester v1n3p4  
 Hazel M. v1n3p4  
 VANORNAM, A. K. v9n1p21  
 VANOSTRANDE, Betty v9n4p100  
 VANPETTEN, Nicolees v9n4p100  
 VANRENSELAER, Killiam v9n4p101  
 VANSCHAICK, Cornelius Aertsen  
 v5n4p82  
 VANSCOYOC, Melwood W. v5n4p82  
 VANSICKEL, Ann v10n4p108  
 VANSICKLE, Andrew v10n4p108  
 Hannah v10n4p108  
 Mary v8n1p13  
 VANSLICK, Richard v7n1p14  
 VANVALKENBURG, Maria v6n2p44  
 v6n4p88, v7n4p111  
 VANVALKENBURGH, Charles R. v9n4p111  
 Hansie v9n4p101  
 Jacob v9n4p101  
 Jeronimus v9n4p101  
 Lydia v9n4p111  
 VANVANVANWIE, Henry v9n4p100  
 VANVELZOR, Phebe v5n1p18  
 VANVOORHIS, Harold v10n3p90  
 Harold L. v7n3p84, v7n4p111  
 VANWAGONER, Jacob v10n3p82  
 Michael v10n3p82  
 Philo v10n3p82  
 Philo Daniel v10n3p81  
 Philo Orlando v10n3p81  
 Philo W. v5n1p21, v10n3p81  
 VANWIE, Hansie v9n4p100  
 John Allen v9n1p15  
 Jonathan v9n1p14  
 Mary Elizabeth v9n1p14  
 VANWINKLE, Eleanor v5n1p20  
 VANWORMER, Glenn v6n2p43  
 VARNEY, Darwin Rush v8n2p38  
 Florence Sweet v8n2p38  
 Hosea v8n2p38  
 John v8n2p39  
 VARY, Jennie Cowen v1n4p2  
 Myron v1n4p2  
 VAUGHAN, Adaline v9n4p113  
 Adeline v9n4p112  
 Agnes v4n1p17  
 Bolly v9n4p113  
 Chloe v9n4p112  
 Clarissa Jane v9n4p112  
 v9n4p113  
 David v8n3p78, v9n4p112  
 Ebenezer v9n4p112, v9n4p113  
 Ebenezer King v9n4p112  
 v9n4p113

VAUGHAN (continued)  
 Eliza Mariah v9n4p113  
 George v4n1p17  
 Hubbard v9n4p112  
 Iastah v9n4p112  
 Lorana v9n4p113  
 Lucy v9n4p112  
 Lydia v9n4p112  
 Mary Ann v9n4p113  
 Mary Jane v9n4p112  
 Nancy v9n4p112, v9n4p113  
 Nathan v9n4p112  
 Philena v9n4p112, v9n4p113  
 Polly v9n4p112  
 Polly King v9n4p112  
 Samuel K. v9n4p113  
 Samuel King v9n4p112  
 Sarah v9n4p112  
 Vanita v7n2p55  
 VAUGHN, Frank B. v10n3p76  
 VERPLANKS, Samuel v9n4p100  
 VERSCHEM, Gertrude Gretchen v9n1p21  
 VIGAR, Louis v6n2p30  
 VINCENT, Eva v1n3p3  
 George v9n1p26  
 Isaac M. v9n4p119  
 John v9n1p26  
 Rhoda v9n1p26  
 William v1n3p3  
 VINGER, Betsey C. v7n2p44  
 Dulcionia v8n1p6  
 Edwin v8n1p6  
 John v10n3p76  
 Lydia A. v8n1p6  
 Nancy A. v7n2p44  
 Truman v7n2p44  
 VINHEGAN, Abraham v9n4p101  
 Hansis v9n4p101  
 Jacobus v9n4p101  
 Vining, D. R. v9n3p76  
 Israel v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 VINTON, David J. v9n4p119  
 VITTS, Abiah v4n1p31  
 Abiah Henry v4n1p32  
 Henry v4n1p31  
 VLIET, Bastian v9n4p101  
 VOEGEL, Max v10n3p76  
 VOEGELGESANG, Susanna v10n1p17  
 VOLIN, Joseph v10n3p76  
 VOLI, H. v10n2p41  
 VONBEETHOVEN, Ludwig v4n1p22  
 VOORMIES, Candace v9n3p96  
 Elias v9n3p96  
 VOSBURGH, Louisa v8n2p31  
 Louise v8n2p31  
 Petrus v9n4p101  
 VOSE, Douglas C. v3n4p30  
 Kathleen v5n2p44, v9n1p30  
 Kathryn v9n2p63  
 VOSS, Kathleen v6n3p68  
 VRONMAN, Abraham v9n4p100  
 Jacob v9n4p100

- W -

WADDAMS, Enos v8n3p78  
 John v8n3p78  
 WADE, Almira v10n3p88  
 Ebenezer v9n4p119  
 Elizabeth v10n3p88  
 Frances v10n3p88  
 George v10n3p88  
 Lucinda v10n3p88  
 Lucy v10n4p120  
 Ransom v10n3p88  
 Ransom D. v10n4p120  
 WADKINS, Henry v4n4p101  
 Peter v4n4p101  
 WADSWORTH, Assenath v7n1p11  
 Benjamin v4n1p31  
 Charles W. v6n3p55  
 Chester v5n3p60  
 Elizabeth v4n1p31  
 Euretta R. v5n3p60  
 George F. v5n3p60  
 Isaac S. v5n3p60  
 Jabez v4n1p31  
 Jonathan v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Joseph v4n1p31, v7n1p11  
 Lauton v4n1p31  
 Mary v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
 Mary E. v6n3p55  
 Mary H. v5n3p60  
 Mary Jane v1n3p4  
 Mary L. v6n3p55  
 Peleg v3n4p13  
 Rachel v6n3p55  
 Rebecca v4n1p31  
 Rebekah v4n1p31  
 Sarah v4n1p31  
 Stephen v4n1p31, v6n3p55  
 WAGGONER, Catherine v10n2p50  
 WAGNER, Carl v5n1p14  
 John v5n1p14  
 Louis v5n1p14  
 WAGONER, Jean v10n3p95  
 John Christopher v3n3p23  
 WAIT, Charles E. v4n4p87  
 Elizabeth v4n4p87  
 Hellen M. v4n4p87  
 James v4n4p87  
 Julia A. v4n4p87  
 Lucy v9n1p22  
 Sarah v4n4p87  
 Sarah M. v4n4p87  
 Seth v4n4p87  
 WAITE, Beulah v4n3p73  
 Esther v10n4p109  
 MAKEFIELD, R. S. v10n4p126  
 Robert S. v2n3p5  
 WALBRIDGE, Abigail v5n4p76  
 Lorin v5n4p76  
 WALCOTT, Elizabeth v4n4p105  
 WALDEN, Alice v4n3p74  
 Alice v4n3p74  
 Ebenezer v2n2p9  
 Elizabeth Watson v2n2p9  
 Ellis v1n2p2, v4n3p74  
 James v4n3p74  
 WALDO, Joseph v6n2p28  
 WALDORF, Joseph v10n3p79  
 Joseph Marcellus v10n3p79  
 Lydia A. v10n3p79  
 Philip v10n3p80  
 Virginia Rose v10n3p79  
 WALDREN, Samuel N. v7n4p94  
 WALDRON, Cornelia v7n4p94  
 WALKE, Robert v6n3p63  
 WALKER, Amanda A. v5n1p12  
 Caleb v9n3p69  
 David v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
 David S. v9n4p119  
 E. A. v5n4p78  
 Edward v9n2p41  
 Elain v7n2p55  
 Elizabeth v4n2p50, v7n3p84  
 v9n3p94  
 Emily v5n4p78  
 Ephraim v5n4p78  
 Ethel v8n4p107  
 George v9n4p119  
 George E. v9n4p119

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**WALKER (continued)**

Hannah v6n3p61  
 Henry v4n4p101  
 Horatio v7n3p84, v9n1p15  
 Isaac v9n1p15, v9n1p16  
 James D. v1n1p2  
 James T. v5n4p78  
 Lydia v9n3p94  
 Martha A. v5n4p78  
 Mary v7n3p84, v9n1p16  
 Orpha J. v5n4p78  
 Philemon v5n4p78  
 Robert v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 Ruth v4n1p13  
 Ruth Amavet v9n1p15  
 Thomas v5n1p12, v9n3p76  
 Timothy v9n3p94  
 Wayland v5n4p78  
 Wilks v4n1p13, v8n4p107  
 William P. v7n3p68

**WALLACE, Jean** v2n2p6

Leonard v2n2p6

**WALLER, Emma** v10n3p83

Lewis v10n3p83

Louis v10n3p83

**WALLIS, Rebecca** v10n4p109

**WALSH, Allice** v9n1p26

Anna v10n2p61

Caroline v9n1p26

James v8n3p78

James F. v10n3p76

Mary v8n3p78

Patrick v8n2p43, v9n1p26

William P. v10n3p76

**WALTER, Mary** v10n1p19

**WALTERS, Pierce** v10n2p59

**WANDLE, Levina** v9n4p113

**WARD, Alice Eliza** v7n1p18, v7n1p19

Almira Ann v7n1p19, v7n1p20

Ann M. v10n1p24

Azuba Ruth v3n2p5

Eliza v4n3p65

Elizabeth v7n2p46

Elizabeth M. v10n1p24

Franklin H. v10n1p24

Henderson v10n1p24

Jabez v9n2p36

James v4n3p65

James E. v7n1p18, v7n1p20

James G. v9n2p46

James M. v4n3p65

Jedediah v9n2p36

John v9n2p47

John Crane v7n1p19, v7n1p20

Lila v4n1p2

Molly v9n2p46

Phyllis v1n4p1

Ruth West v5n4p87

Sarah v4n4p93

Trowbridge v9n4p119

William v9n2p47

William James v7n1p18, v7n1p19

**WARDEN, Judah** v6n4p90

**WARDWELL, Samuel** v7n4p89

**WARE, Phebe** v9n4p119

William v8n5p69

**WARING, James** v8n4p88

**WARNER, Adeline A.** v5n1p19

Ana v8n4p97

Charles v10n3p76

Cornelius v10n3p76

Emroy v7n2p36

Joel v5n1p20

John v9n4p119, v10n3p76

John H. v10n3p76

Levi v7n3p67

**WARNER (continued)**

Louis v10n1p20  
 Norton Dexter v9n4p119  
 Ralph v8n1p15  
 Stephen v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
 v9n4p119  
 Tamar v7n1p27

**WARREN, Abigail** v9n4p104

Anna v9n3p94  
 Benjamin v1n4p2, v9n3p94  
 Edwin W. v7n1p12  
 Elihu v2n3p6  
 Elizabeth v8n2p39  
 Ezra v6n3p63  
 George Dale v1n3p3  
 Gideon v5n1p15  
 Hannah Lewis v1n4p2  
 Howard E. v2n2p8  
 Isabel v3n3p36  
 James A. v2n3p6

Jarius v3n3p36  
 John v7n1p9  
 Joseph v7n1p9  
 Laura v10n1p21  
 Leonard H. v2n3p6

Margaret v3n3p36, v4n1p6  
 Mary v8n4p91  
 Matson v9n4p104  
 Mercy v1n4p2  
 Rachel v9n4p119  
 Richard v2n3p6  
 Robert S. v9n4p119  
 Sarah v2n2p8  
 Sarah Church v2n2p8  
 Stephen v5n2p27  
 Will v2n2p8  
 William v2n2p8  
 Willie R. v2n2p8

**WARRINER, Hannah** v10n1p32

**WASHBURN, Samuel** v8n3p78

Seth v8n3p78  
**WASHINGTON, Augustine** v3n3p37  
 George v3n3p37, v10n2p56  
 John v3n3p37  
 Martha v3n3p37  
 Mary v3n3p37

**WATBURY, Mercy** v9n3p79

**WATERLOO, Kay** v3n4p32

**WATERMAN, Anthony** v7n1p9

Augusta v7n3p74  
 Calvin v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 Flora H. v9n4p111  
 John v7n3p74  
 Lawrence R. v9n4p111  
 Phebe A. v7n3p74  
 R. M. v7n3p74  
 William G. v7n3p74

**WATERS, Almira** v5n2p43

Anna v7n1p17

Asenath v5n2p43

Benjamin v5n2p43

Bernard v7n1p17

Catharine v9n1p26

Catherine v7n1p16

Curtis v5n2p43

Elizabeth v7n1p17

James v7n1p17

John v7n1p16

Lois v9n4p108

Lucinda v5n2p43

Luther v9n1p26

Lydia v5n2p43

Norma J. v5n2p43

Patrick v7n1p16

Timothy v5n2p43

Winiford v7n1p17

**WATKINS, Abel** v5n1p13

Almeron v5n1p22  
 Annis v5n1p22  
 Arthur v5n1p22  
 Betsy v5n1p22  
 Blighton v5n1p22  
 Caroline v5n1p22  
 Charles B. v3n1p9  
 Curtis v5n1p22  
 Daniel v5n1p22  
 Deliverance v5n1p22  
 Elisha v3n1p9, v5n1p22  
 Eliza v5n1p22  
 Ephraim v9n4p119  
 Esther v9n4p119  
 Eunice v7n2p56, v9n3p94  
 Fanny Fairfield v3n1p9  
 George M. v5n1p13  
 Gilbert N. v9n4p119  
 Hannah v9n4p119  
 Horace v3n1p9, v5n1p22  
 James v3n2p2

James Franklin v3n2p2

Leman v5n1p22

Levi v9n4p119

Lura v5n1p22

Napier v5n1p22

Phebe v5n1p13

Quentin v10n2p61

Riley v5n3p50

Roger v9n4p119

Sally v5n1p22

Samuel v5n1p22

Seth v8n3p78

Simpson v10n2p61

Susanna v5n1p22

Walter K. v4n2p51

**WATROUS, Grace** v4n2p54

**WATSON, Almira** v6n2p43

Alvin E. v6n2p43

Ann v9n4p124

Anna v9n1p31

Augustus v6n2p43

Bridget v9n4p124

Daniel v9n1p31

David v9n1p31

David Elmer v6n2p43

Elias v9n4p124

Elizabeth v2n2p9, v9n1p31

George Albert v10n3p76

Hazard v5n3p48

James v9n4p124

John v10n3p76

John E. v10n3p76

Joseph v6n3p64, v7n1p10

Margaret v9n1p13

Matthew v9n4p124

Noah v9n1p31

Samuel v6n2p43

Samuel Pool v6n2p43

Schulmann J. v9n4p101

Wright Lyman v6n2p43

**WATT, Alexander** v10n4p112

Charles A. v9n4p119

James v10n4p111

Jean Anderson v10n4p111

William v10n4p111

**WATTSON, Oliver** v4n4p100

Wax, Henry v8n3p67

Margaret v8n3p67

**WAY, Ezriah** v10n2p59

Hannah v7n2p45

John v7n2p45, v7n2p46

**WAYLAND, Daniel** v7n1p13

David v7n1p13

Eliza v6n3p55

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## WAYLAND (continued)

Elizabeth v7n1p13  
 John v6n3p55  
 Julia v6n3p55  
 Michael v6n3p55  
 Roger v6n3p55  
 Thomas v6n3p55  
 WCHAN, Isaac v10n1p21  
 WEALCH, James v9n3p76  
     Micheal v9n3p76  
     Thomas v9n3p76  
 WEAT, S. v4n3p64  
 WEATHERS, Irene Cobb v7n2p55  
 WEAVER, Catherine v9n4p128  
     Christina v10n2p53  
     Constant v9n4p108  
     Eleanor v9n4p128  
     Elen C. v10n2p53  
     Esther N. v10n2p53  
     Eunice C. v10n2p53  
     Franklin S. v10n2p53  
     Henry P. v10n2p53  
     Hercules v9n4p128  
     John v9n4p128  
     Lucy H. v10n2p53  
     Mary Ann v9n4p128  
     Phoebe v9n4p108  
     Sarah M. v10n2p53  
     Susan v9n4p127, v9n4p128  
     William H. v10n2p53  
 WEBB, Ann C. v3n2p2  
     Catherine v3n2p2  
     Catherine C. v3n2p2  
     Emogene Fuller v6n3p53  
     Francis F. v3n2p2  
     Joseph C. v3n2p2  
     Lebbeus v8n1p15  
     Loomis v9n4p119  
     Lucius v6n3p53  
     Lucy v9n4p119  
     Mary C. v3n2p2  
     Mary Folk v5n2p35  
     Nathan v5n3p48  
     Nephil v8n1p15  
     Newton L. v9n4p119  
     Ruth v9n2p48  
     Thomas v3n2p2  
     William H. v3n2p2  
     Zebulon v5n3p48  
 WEBBER, Charles v7n3p65  
     Mary P. v4n3p78  
     W. L. v4n3p77  
     Worthey v6n3p78  
 WEBBSTER, Daniel v4n4p101  
 WEBER, Johann Adam v6n2p36  
     Margarethe v6n2p36  
     Marjorie v3n1p2  
 WEBSTER, Arabell v9n4p123  
     Charles W. v9n4p123  
     Edwin D. v9n4p119  
     Egbert v9n4p123  
     Eli v7n2p37  
     Eliza v10n1p21  
     Frederick N. v9n4p123  
     Henry v10n1p21  
     Hiram v9n4p123  
     Ida L. v10n1p21  
     Jean v4n4p90  
     John v6n4p71  
     Lyman v9n4p119, v9n4p123  
     Margaret E. v10n1p21  
     Mary v10n1p21  
     Orson v10n1p21  
     Sarah v9n4p123  
     Stewart H. v9n4p119  
 WECKMAN, John A. v10n3p76

## WECKMAN (continued)

John M. v10n3p76  
 WEED, Anna v9n3p78  
     Deborah Jessup v9n3p78  
     Joel v9n3p78  
     Samuel v9n3p79  
     Sylvanius v9n3p79  
     William v9n3p78  
 WEEKS, Charles F. v5n2p37  
     Frederick v5n2p37  
     H. Morse v3n2p18  
     Harriet E. v5n2p37  
     Hiram v10n3p78  
     Lois E. v5n2p37  
     Sarah v10n3p78  
 WEIDMAN, Frederick v10n3p76  
     Frederick W. v10n3p76  
 WEIR, Charles J. v10n4p100  
 WEISE, Charles v10n4p100  
 WEISS, Phillipine v6n2p36  
 WEISSBROD, Carol v3n3p16  
     David v3n3p16  
     Laura Rose v3n3p16  
 WEKES, Sarah v10n3p78  
 WELCH, Catherine v6n4p82  
     Denice v6n4p82  
     Ebenezer v5n4p87  
     Ehisa v6n4p82  
     Ida E. v8n2p32  
     James v6n4p82  
     Matthew v10n4p122  
     Patrick v10n4p100  
     Peter v9n4p126  
     Samuel v6n3p68  
     Susan Almira v6n3p68  
     Thomas v10n4p100  
 WELD, Joanne v7n3p83  
     Joseph v10n1p18, v10n1p19  
     Mary v10n1p18  
 WELDON, John v3n2p2  
     Mary v3n2p2  
 WELLER, Benjamin v3n4p32, v10n2p59  
     v10n3p91  
     Benjamin Tyler v3n4p32  
     Emil v10n4p100, v10n4p106  
     Louis F. v10n4p100  
     Shirley v10n2p61  
 WELLES, Mary v3n4p20  
 WELLMAN, George v5n2p32  
     George Freeman v5n2p32  
     Harry v5n2p30  
     Harry O. v5n2p30, v5n2p32  
     Harry Oney v5n2p32  
     Helen v5n2p30  
     Stephen v5n2p32  
 WELLS, Albert v9n2p55  
     Alexander v8n4p112  
     Almira v9n3p89  
     Alonzo v9n4p113  
     Anna v4n3p67  
     Arthur Phelps v6n4p86  
     Benjamin F. v9n4p113  
     Caroline v4n3p67  
     Charles Luke v6n4p86  
     Charles M. v9n2p55  
     Charles Phelps v6n3p66, v6n4p85  
     Clara v4n3p67  
     Clarissa v5n4p87  
     Eleanor v3n4p18  
     Elisha v4n3p67, v5n3p50  
     Eliza v9n4p113  
     Elizabeth v9n3p91  
     Francis v9n2p55  
     Francis B. v9n2p58  
     Henry C. v9n2p58  
     Henry G. v4n3p67

## WELLS (continued)

Herbert Clifford v6n4p86  
 Ilisha v5n3p48  
 James M. v8n3p79  
 Jane G. v4n3p67  
 John A. v9n2p58  
 John B. v9n2p58  
 Ken v3n3p35, v3n4p18  
 Kenneth v3n2p12  
 Lucy A. v8n3p79  
 Luke v6n4p85  
 Lydia v8n2p40, v9n2p61  
 Mary v9n4p113  
 Nabby v8n4p112  
 Nancy K. v9n4p119  
 Naomi v5n4p86  
 Oscar D. v9n2p58  
 Philena v9n4p113  
 Rodney D. v9n2p55  
 Ruth A. v9n2p58  
 Sally R. v9n2p58  
 Serenus v9n3p89  
 Thelma v3n2p12, v3n2p24  
     v3n4p18  
 WELLSPKE, Frederick v5n3p61  
     Joseph v5n3p61  
     Margaritt v5n3p61  
 WELSH, James v10n4p122  
     Matilda v10n4p122  
     Matthew v10n4p122  
     Owen v10n4p122  
     Richard v10n4p122  
 WENDELL, Doris Gamwell v8n4p94  
     Philip v9n4p101  
     Robert v9n4p101  
 WENNMOHS, Carl v9n1p14  
 WENNY, Douglas v7n2p54  
 WENTWORTH, Ebenezer v5n3p48  
     Eliza Jane v7n1p11  
     Ichabod v5n3p48  
     Joseph v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
     Milo M. v7n1p11  
     Phineas v3n4p19  
     Silvanus v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 WERDEN, John Henry v10n2p63  
 WERNER, Louis C. v10n4p100  
 WESCOTT, Antis v6n1p8  
     Clarissa v8n2p43  
     Dikens v9n1p25  
     Ellen v8n2p43  
     Jarvis v9n1p25  
     John v8n2p43  
     Lydia v6n1p10  
     Reuben v6n3p63  
     Riley v8n2p43  
     Rufus v6n3p63, v7n1p9, v8n4p107  
     Stephen v6n1p8  
     Stutely v8n4p107  
 WESSINGTON, John v3n3p37  
 WESSON, William Brigham v9n4p119  
 WEST, Abel v5n3p48  
     Abner v5n4p87  
     Augustine v5n4p87  
     Augustus v5n4p87  
     Austin N. v6n2p34  
     Byron v6n3p68  
     Charles H. v2n3p8  
     Charles L. v10n1p22  
     Day Hubbard v5n4p87  
     Elizabeth v5n3p54, v8n3p65  
     Eunice v9n1p13  
     F. T. v10n3p92  
     Fanny T. v10n1p22  
     Flavia v5n4p87  
     George E. v2n3p7, v7n2p42  
     George W. v2n3p7, v10n1p22

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## WEST (continued)

Gerald v8n1p15  
 Harriet R. v10n1p22  
 Harry v5n4p87  
 Isabelle v2n3p7  
 Jennie B. v2n3p7  
 Lucy v9n1p21  
 Lydia v3n2p2, v6n4p84  
 Marius v7n1p12  
 Mary v5n4p87  
 Matilda v5n4p87  
 Nathan Bassett v9n4p119  
 Pauline R. v2n3p7  
 Peletiah v9n1p13  
 Polina C. v10n1p22  
 Seaton D. v7n2p42  
 Thomas v5n3p48  
 Timothy Nye v9n4p119  
 Tryphena v1n2p2  
 William v5n4p87  
**WESTBROOK, Charlotte** v8n1p13  
**WESTCOTT, Anna** v6n1p8  
 Stuckely v6n1p8  
 Stukely v6n1p8  
**WESTERVELT, Matthew** v10n2p50  
 Melissa v10n2p50  
**WESTON, Lucius D.** v9n3p76  
 Lucy v4n4p95  
**WESTOVER, Abijah** v4n2p60, v4n3p82  
 Amos v3n4p25  
 Ann v3n4p25  
 Anna v5n1p22  
 Anner v3n4p25  
 Benjamin Galt v4n2p60, v4n3p82  
 Deborah v3n4p25  
 Elijah v3n4p25  
 Job v3n4p25, v6n3p68  
 John v3n4p25, v4n1p24, v4n4p102  
 Jonah v4n4p100  
 Jonathan v3n4p25  
 Lavina v3n4p25  
 Lucretia A. v5n4p77  
 Luther v9n4p119  
 Lydia v2n3p10  
 Marilyn v4n2p60, v4n3p82  
 Mary v5n1p22  
 Moses v3n4p25  
 Nathaniel v3n4p25  
 Nathaniel v5n1p22  
 Noah v3n4p25  
 Oliver v3n4p25  
 Ralph v6n3p68  
 Rosanna v3n4p25  
 Stephen v4n2p60  
 Sylvina v7n1p27  
 Theophilis v6n2p28  
 Theophilus v3n4p25, v4n4p97  
 William v5n4p77  
**WETTACH, Carlotta** v8n3p81  
**WHALEN, Martin** v8n3p78  
 Thomas v10n3p85  
**WHALEY, Laura Black** v10n2p61  
 Marcella S. v4n4p104  
 Marcella Staebell v5n3p53  
**WHAPLES, Mindwell** v7n2p46  
**WHARTON, Edith** v4n2p45  
**WHEAT, Benjamin** v9n4p119  
**WHEATON, Noah** v8n3p78  
 Spencer v8n3p78  
 William v8n3p78  
**WHEELER, Achsah** v10n2p36  
 Albert Lewis v4n2p59  
 Allen S. v10n2p62, v10n4p110  
 Ann v8n1p9  
 Anna v10n2p36  
 Asahel v7n3p72

## WHEELER (continued)

Azubah v10n2p36  
 Benjamin v9n2p41, v10n2p36  
 v10n2p37  
 Betsy v10n2p37  
 Charles H. v10n2p37  
 Charles L. v9n2p61  
 Charles Lewis v3n3p36, v4n2p59  
 Charlotte v4n2p59  
 Clarisse v10n2p37  
 Claudius v9n2p49  
 Consolation v9n2p40, v9n2p41  
 Cynthia C. v10n4p121  
 Cynthia J. v10n4p121  
 Cyrus v9n4p119  
 Deborah v7n1p26  
 Egbert v4n2p59  
 Elizabeth v10n2p37  
 Ellen S. v10n4p110  
 Ellis v10n2p37  
 Esther v3n3p20  
 Franklin H. v10n2p37  
 Freeburn v4n1p13  
 Grace v3n3p11, v3n3p36, v4n2p60  
 v10n3p93  
 Grace M. v9n2p61  
 Hannah v9n2p41, v10n2p36  
 v10n2p37  
 Henrietta v6n4p84  
 Henry A. v10n4p110  
 Horatio A. v10n4p100  
 Huldaah v6n2p44  
 J. W. v7n1p12  
 Jane v10n2p37  
 Jean Macdonald v9n2p49  
 Job v7n3p73  
 John v7n1p26, v10n2p36  
 v10n2p37  
 John Cooper v9n2p49  
 John S. v9n3p76  
 Joseph B. v10n4p121  
 Laura v10n2p37  
 Lavinia v10n2p37  
 Leonard v7n4p92  
 Levi v10n2p37  
 Loren v6n4p82  
 Lorinda C. v10n2p37  
 Lucy v7n1p26  
 Magdalena v6n4p82  
 Marcella v8n1p15  
 Martha Maria v3n2p19, v3n2p20  
 v7n3p72  
 Mary v3n2p9, v9n2p61  
 Mary E. v7n1p12  
 Mary M. v3n2p13, v4n1p39  
 Merritt Ives v9n2p49  
 Polly v10n2p37  
 Robert Kellogg v9n2p49  
 Sarah v7n1p12  
 Truman v6n2p44, v9n2p50  
 U. H. v10n2p37  
 Uriah H. v10n2p37  
 Walter v4n2p59  
 Warren v10n2p37  
 William H. v10n2p37  
 William P. v6n4p84  
 Zenas v4n4p102, v10n2p35  
 v10n2p36, v10n2p37  
**WHEELOCK, Alice Elvira** v8n3p66  
 John v8n3p66  
 John S. v10n3p95  
 William v10n1p24  
**WHELAN, Catherine** v4n4p93  
 Patrick v10n4p100  
**WHELDEN, John T.** v10n4p100  
 Patrick v10n4p100

## WHEELER, Jonathan v10n2p59

**WHIPPLE, Alice Angell** v6n1p21  
 Anne Cumberland v6n1p21  
 Austin v7n4p109  
 Betsey v7n4p109  
 Charles v8n3p79  
 Daniel v6n1p21  
 Darrel K. v3n2p6  
 Deborah v6n1p21  
 Eleazer v6n1p21  
 Elijah v5n1p8  
 Emma J. v9n1p24  
 Esther v9n1p25  
 John v6n1p21  
 John Goodhue v7n4p109  
 Joseph v9n1p25  
 Judith C. v3n2p6  
 Lydia v5n1p8  
 Mary v8n3p79  
 Polly v8n3p83  
 Samuel v6n3p64, v7n1p10  
 v7n4p109  
 Samuel P. v8n3p79  
 Sarah v6n1p21  
 Sarah A. v8n3p79  
 Stella v7n3p76  
 Temperance v8n3p79  
 Truman v9n1p24  
 Walter Legrand v8n1p15  
**WHISTON, N. M.** v3n2p5  
**WHITAKER, Mary** v8n3p65  
**WHITAKER, G.** v10n4p124  
 Kelebur W. v10n4p124  
 Nancy v10n4p124  
 Sally v10n4p124  
 Sarah M. v10n4p124  
 Waterman v10n4p124  
**WHITBECK, Cora E.** v10n3p84  
 Emma J. v10n3p84  
 Francis v10n3p84  
 George S. v10n2p57  
 James v10n3p84  
 Nancy N. v10n2p57  
 Orren C. v10n2p54, v10n2p57  
 Sarah v10n3p84  
 Seymour v10n3p84  
**WHITCHER, Elizabeth** v8n2p39  
 Henry v8n2p39, v8n2p40  
 John v8n2p39  
**WHITCOMB, Asa** v9n2p37, v10n2p35  
 Ed v3n3p20  
 Edna v10n4p121  
 Emma J. v10n4p121  
 Herbert L. v10n4p121  
 Sarah v7n4p94  
 Ward v10n4p121  
**WHITE, Ada** v9n2p56  
 Albert v4n1p32  
 Alice L. v9n2p56  
 Amanda v4n1p32, v9n4p119  
 Amos v4n1p32  
 Anne v4n1p31  
 Betsey v9n2p55  
 Charles v10n4p125  
 Cynthia v9n2p55  
 Danforth v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 v10n4p112  
 Daniel v10n4p112  
 David D. v9n2p55  
 Edward v7n1p11  
 Eli v8n4p107, v9n2p56  
 Eliyah v4n1p32  
 Elijah v4n1p31  
 Elijah Kingsley v4n1p32  
 Elizabeth v4n4p105, v9n2p55  
 v9n4p128

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**WHITE (continued)**  
 Eunice v9n4p108  
 Evelyn Jean v3n2p5  
 Fanny Mary v6n1p32  
 George v7n1p11  
 Georgia v1n3p3  
 Harmony Amanda v4n1p32  
 Isaac v4n4p105  
 James v10n4p100  
 Jason v9n2p41, v10n3p91  
 John v4n1p17, v4n1p31, v4n1p32  
     v4n4p105, v5n4p86, v6n4p86  
     v9n4p119  
 Joseph v6n4p86, v7n2p32  
 Julia v4n1p32  
 Lansford v7n1p11  
 Lansford A. v7n1p11  
 Laura C. v9n4p119  
 Laura Cummings v10n4p112  
 Leand A. v10n4p125  
 Levi v9n4p119  
 Louisa M. v7n1p11  
 Luther v3n2p2  
 Lydia v6n4p86  
 Malinda v10n4p109  
 Manson R. v9n3p69  
 Marcia v4n4p105  
 Marcy v4n4p105  
 Maria v4n1p32  
 Mary v4n1p32, v9n2p55  
 Mary Arms v9n4p119  
 Melita v7n1p11  
 Milton v4n1p32, v7n1p26  
 Monroe v10n4p125  
 Nathan v4n1p13  
 Nehemiah v4n4p105  
 Patience v5n4p86  
 Perigrine v6n1p31  
 Peter v9n4p128  
 Rebecca v4n1p32  
 Resolved v10n2p36  
 Rosetta v9n2p51  
 Rufuf v7n1p26  
 Samuel v9n4p128  
 Sarah v4n1p32, v5n4p86, v6n1p21  
     v7n3p83, v9n4p128  
 Sarah Eliza v4n1p32  
 Sardes v4n1p32  
 Steward v9n2p55  
 Susan E. v9n2p55  
 Susannah v10n2p36  
 Sylvia T. v4n1p13, v10n1p4  
 Thomas Wait v9n4p119  
 Vassall v4n1p32  
 Walter v7n3p83  
 Wayne v7n1p26  
 Whitman v4n1p32  
 Whitman V. v4n1p32  
 William v9n3p69, v10n2p36  
     v10n4p125  
     Williamson v7n1p26  
**WHITEHEAD, Arthur** v10n4p100  
**WHITEHOUSE, Mary Betsey** v7n3p73  
**WHITELEY, Cynthia** v6n2p38  
**WHITFORD, Caleb** v9n1p16  
 Charlotte v1n4p3  
 Elizabeth Luther v1n4p3  
 Hannah v1n4p3  
 Mary v9n1p16  
 Pascho v8n3p78  
 Pasco v1n4p3  
 Peleg v1n4p3  
 Ruth Tibbets v1n4p3  
 William v1n4p3  
**WHITING, Benjamin** v10n3p91  
 Gamaliel v9n1p5

**WHITING (continued)**  
 Gamaliel B. v7n3p66, v7n3p67  
 John v7n4p111, v10n3p90  
     v10n3p91  
 Josiah v9n2p35, v10n3p90  
     v10n3p91  
 Loring v10n3p90  
 Mary v7n4p111  
 Samuel v10n3p90, v10n3p91  
 William B. v9n1p6  
 William Jeremy v6n3p66  
**WHITLOCK, James** v10n2p56  
 John v10n2p56  
**WHITMAN, Eb** v7n1p9  
 Ebenezer v6n3p63  
 Isaiah v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 James v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 Jephthath v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 Lovisa v9n1p31  
 Richard v9n3p69, v10n3p91  
 Susanna v4n1p33, v5n4p86  
**WHITMARSH, Alveh** v9n4p120  
 Daniel v8n3p78  
 Emaline v6n1p9  
 Horace v9n4p120  
 James v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 Laura Jane v6n1p9  
 Mary Louisa v6n1p9  
 Nahum v9n4p120  
 Patience v6n1p9, v8n1p6  
 Patience B. v6n1p9  
 Tollman v6n1p9  
 Tolman v6n1p9  
**WHITMORE, Cynthias A.** v5n3p59  
 James D. v5n3p59  
 John B. v5n3p59  
 Sarah C. v5n3p59  
 Susan A. v5n3p59  
 Zolva v5n3p59  
**WHITNEY, Anna** v9n4p108  
 Betsey v7n4p97  
 Cornelia O. v6n2p44  
 Eileen L. v1n4p2, v2n1p2  
 Elizabeth v4n2p49  
 Hannah v3n2p3, v10n1p16  
 Harriet v2n1p3  
 Hezekiah v6n2p44, v7n2p56  
 Jabez v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 Joel v9n4p120  
 John v9n4p120  
 Joshua v9n4p109  
 Lizzie Gertrude v10n2p47  
 Lysander v9n3p90  
 Mehitable Havens v7n2p56  
 Mary Chandler v9n4p128  
     v10n1p32  
 Mehitable v6n2p44  
 Mehitable Havens v6n2p44  
     v6n3p68, v9n4p107  
 Myron William v10n2p47  
 Orpha v6n3p68  
 Orpha Cornelia v9n4p107  
 Roxanna v9n3p90  
 Sally v9n3p90  
 Thomas v4n4p99  
 Willard v9n4p120  
 William v10n2p48  
**WHITTEMORE, Aaron** v5n1p11  
 Henry v10n4p126  
**WHITTLESEY, Rebecca** v3n2p11  
 Thankful v8n3p82  
**WHITWOOD, Charles** v6n2p28  
 Deodatus C. v7n2p38  
 Deodatus Curtis v9n4p120  
**WHITZMAN, Raymond** v8n3p84, v9n1p30  
**WICKS, Daniel** v10n1p17

**WICKS (continued)**  
 Margaret v10n1p17  
**WIDE, Col?n** v8n3p78  
**WIEGAND, Madelon** v5n4p82  
**WIESER, Jonathan** v10n1p19  
 Martin L. v10n1p19  
 Robert A. v10n1p19  
 Thomas B. v10n1p19  
**WIGGLESMORTH, Edward** v9n2p40  
**WIGHTMAN, Thomas** v8n3p78  
**WIKE, George** v6n1p20  
 Mary v6n1p19  
**WILBER, Harriet C.** v10n4p120  
**WILBORE, William** v8n4p107  
**WILBUR, Annis** v6n1p13  
 Caroline v10n3p89  
 Desire v6n1p9  
 George v6n1p13  
 Hezekiah v6n1p9  
 James v6n1p13  
 Jeremiah v6n1p13  
 Patience v6n1p13  
 Sally v6n1p13  
 Smith v9n4p120  
 Vincent P. v8n2p32  
 William v6n1p13  
 William Anson v6n1p13  
**WILCOCHS, Stephen** v8n3p78  
**WILCOCKS, Heman** v10n3p91  
**WILCOTT, Moses** v7n1p10  
**WILCOX, Albert** v9n4p120  
 Azariah Clark v8n3p62  
 D. M. v4n1p29  
 David v8n3p62  
 David L. v8n3p63  
 Ellen v9n2p63  
 Emily v4n3p76  
 Henry Franklin v8n3p62  
 Jennie E. v9n4p120  
 John v7n4p108  
 Joseph v10n1p15  
 Lavinia v8n3p83  
 Lucy A. v1n3p4  
 Mary A. v10n3p94  
 Mary Eliza v8n3p62  
 Mildred v10n1p15  
 Sarah v7n4p108  
 William v9n2p63  
 William H. v7n3p66  
**WILD, Silence** v3n4p32  
**WILKERSON, Elizabeth** v5n4p80  
**WILKINS, Hazel Crenshaw** v5n2p35  
 Walter v10n4p100  
**WILLARD, Benjamin** v4n4p102  
 Elias v4n4p102  
 Frances E. v4n1p8  
 George v6n1p5, v6n3p48  
 John v4n4p102  
 Joseph v4n4p102  
 Margaret v4n4p102  
 Richard v6n3p47  
 Sarah v7n4p97  
 Simon v6n1p5, v6n3p47, v6n3p48  
**WILLER, Ida E.** v10n3p89  
 John v10n3p89  
 Julia v10n3p89  
 William v10n3p89  
**WILCOCKS, Enoch** v6n2p28  
**WILCOX, Esther R.** v9n4p124  
 Hannah v9n4p124  
 Harriet E. v9n4p124  
 Niles v9n4p124  
 Phebe M. v10n2p52  
 Robert v10n2p52  
**WILLER, Benjamin** v3n4p32  
**WILLET, David** v10n4p112

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

## WILLET (continued)

Fannie v10n4p112  
 WILLETS, Virginia v8n3p81  
 WILLEY, Ahymus v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
     Henrick v9n4p120  
 WILLIAM, James v4n1p13  
 WILLIAMS, Abigail E. v10n3p88  
     Abigail Thatcher v8n1p16  
     Abraham v5n3p48, v6n4p71  
     Albert v10n3p89  
     Alford v10n3p88  
     Bonnie Lee v9n4p109  
     Bonnie Olmstead v9n3p94  
     Bryce W. v7n4p110  
     Bryce Wood v10n4p111  
     Catherine v8n3p81  
     Catrina v8n3p81  
     Charles H. v10n1p24  
     Dan v6n2p28  
     Daniel v8n1p16  
     Dorkas v4n1p18  
     Eleazar v5n3p48  
     Elijah v4n4p97, v6n2p28, v9n1p7  
     Ephraim v4n5p68, v4n4p97  
         v5n1p16, v5n1p17, v5n4p69  
         v5n4p71  
     Erastus v9n4p120  
     Ethel W. v5n4p82  
     Eva v9n4p110  
     Fay Woodburn v7n1p22  
     Frederick C. v10n1p24  
     George E. v1n4p1  
     Gratia E. v10n3p88  
     Hannah v4n1p18  
     Harold v7n2p54  
     Harriet F. v8n3p71  
     Helen H. v10n3p89  
     Henry D. v7n1p22, v10n3p88  
     Hinckly v10n1p4  
     Howard David v7n1p22  
     Hulda v4n1p18  
     Isaac v5n3p48  
     James v2n2p7  
     Jedediah v3n4p31  
     Jesse Oscar v10n4p111  
     John v5n3p48, v5n3p49  
     Joseph v8n4p107  
     Judah v8n3p78  
     Larkin v5n3p48, v5n3p50  
     Libby C. v10n1p24  
     Martha v6n2p43, v10n1p24  
     Mary A. v7n1p22  
     Mathias v4n3p68  
     Nathaniel v6n2p28  
     Nehemiah v6n2p43  
     Olive v4n1p18  
     Oscar Jesse v10n4p111  
     Phoebe v10n3p89  
     Phoebe F. v10n3p89  
     Rhuben v10n4p111  
     Robert v6n2p43, v10n2p59  
     Roy Pease v7n1p22  
     Sabina v4n3p68  
     Samuel v4n1p18  
     Sarah v4n1p18, v10n2p61  
     Susan M. v10n3p88  
     Thomas v5n3p48  
     Tyler v5n3p48, v5n3p49  
     William v9n2p53, v9n2p54  
 WILLIARD, Julia v9n4p120  
 WILLIS, Charles v7n3p67  
     Elizabeth v7n3p59  
     Melinda v7n3p60  
     Minnie A. v1n3p4  
     S. B. v8n4p100  
     Silence v10n3p80

## WILLITS, Virginia v5n4p87

WILLMARTH, Benjamin v6n2p28  
     John v8n3p68  
 WILLOUGHBY, Samuel v9n3p76, v9n3p77  
 WILLSON, Cecelia v7n1p14  
     Mary A. v7n1p14  
     Nathaniel v6n2p28  
     Rufus v7n1p5  
     Shubel v6n2p28  
 WILMARTH, Susan v9n4p120  
 WILMOT, John v6n2p30  
 WILSON, Alan B. v3n3p13  
     Amanda v9n4p122  
     Andrew v7n1p14  
     Angelina v9n4p122  
     Buel Deboise v9n4p104  
     Catherine v7n1p14  
     Charles v2n3p8  
     Daniel v9n4p120  
     Deborah v2n3p9  
     E. K. v6n2p30  
     Elizabeth Bradley v8n4p91  
     Euphemia J. v2n3p8  
     George v7n4p91  
     George J. v9n4p122  
     Harmony M. v10n1p22  
     Henry v9n4p122  
     Irene v6n3p67, v6n4p90, v7n1p26  
         v7n2p56, v7n4p109  
     James v9n4p122  
     Jared v9n4p104  
     John v7n1p14, v7n4p109  
     John W. v10n1p22  
     Lucian v9n4p121  
     Malvana M. v10n1p22  
     Margaret v7n2p56, v8n4p93  
     Martin v9n4p120  
     Mary v7n1p14, v7n4p110  
         v10n2p62  
     Mary L. v7n1p14  
     Nathaniel v9n4p104  
     Nickelus v7n1p14  
     Reuben v9n4p120  
     Rorina v9n4p122  
     Rufus v9n4p104  
     Sarah Stall v7n4p109  
     Scott W. v10n1p22  
     Sopronia v9n4p122  
     Thomas v7n1p14  
     Woodrow Allen v9n4p104  
 WILUSZ, Magdalena v4n1p35, v4n1p36  
     Stanislaw v4n1p36

## WINANS, Esther v4n4p105

WINCH, Eliza v6n1p5  
     Eliza Jane v6n1p5  
     Francis Amelia v6n1p5  
     Lafayette v6n1p5  
     Leonard v6n1p5  
     Lucy Moriah v6n1p5  
     Luther v6n1p5  
     Mariett v6n1p5  
     Martha Moriah v6n1p5  
 WINCHEL, Jane v3n4p28  
     Martin v3n4p28  
     Rosanna v3n4p27  
     Sally v3n4p27  
 WINCHELL, Hector v6n3p66  
     Joseph v5n2p44  
     Robert v5n2p44  
     Samuel v6n4p100, v4n4p101  
         v3n3p28, v3n4p18  
 WINDOVER, Mark Kennedy v3n2p8  
 WINDSLOW, Charles v7n2p39  
 WING, Abigail v6n1p10  
     Aphraim v5n3p48  
     Austin Enoch v9n4p120

## WING (continued)

Benjamin v9n4p120  
     D. v10n1p26  
     David v10n1p27  
     Elijah v5n3p48  
     Elathan v9n4p120  
     Jennie L. v10n1p27  
     Jennie Lucinda v10n1p26  
     Joshua v8n4p104  
     Judathan v5n3p48  
     Mary v8n4p105  
     Samuel v6n1p10, v8n4p105  
     Walden v9n4p120  
 WINN, John v10n4p100, v10n4p106  
 WINNE, Adam v9n4p100  
     Daniel Frans v9n4p100  
     Daniel Peter v9n4p100  
     Frans v9n4p100  
     Lavinius v9n4p101  
     Peter v9n4p100  
 WINSLOW, Barnabas v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
     John Ancrum v7n2p34  
     John F. v3n4p21  
     Prince v4n1p23  
 WINSTON, Daniel Griscom v7n2p47  
     Sarah v7n2p46  
     Stephen v7n2p47  
 WINTER, Christopher v6n2p28  
 WINTERMUTE, Alice v8n1p13  
 WINTERS, Frederick v10n4p100  
     John v6n2p28  
 WINTWORTH, Austin M. v6n4p83  
     Martha C. v6n4p83  
     Sarah L. v6n4p83  
 WIRLING, Mabel v1n4p2  
     Mabel Dorman v2n2p9  
     Mable Dorman v3n2p2  
 WISEMAN, Ann v8n3p67  
 WISWALL, Mary v3n2p33  
 WITBECK, Abraham v9n4p101  
     Andris v9n4p100  
     Casparus v9n4p100  
     Hans v9n4p101  
     Hansie v9n4p101  
     John v9n4p101  
     Jonathan v9n4p101  
     Lenderl v9n4p100  
     Melgert Abrahamse v9n4p101  
 WITHERSPOON, Mary v9n2p61  
     Walter v9n2p61  
 WITTINGTON, Edward v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
 WITT, John v5n1p19  
     Persis v5n1p18  
     Susan Almira v6n3p68  
 WITTEN, Isaac E. v10n4p100  
 WITTER, Emma M. v7n3p82  
 WOJNAROWSKA, Franciszka v4n1p35  
 WOJTLA, Edmund v4n1p26  
     John Paul v4n1p27  
 WOJTYLA, Emilia v4n1p26  
     Karol v4n1p26  
     Paul John v4n1p26  
 WOLCOTT, Abiah v8n3p83  
     Betsy v2n1p8  
     Elizabeth v8n1p6  
     Esther B. v3n2p31  
     Hellen v8n1p6  
     Henry v8n1p6  
     Jason B. v9n4p120  
     John C. v8n1p6  
     Moses v6n3p64  
     Russell B. v8n1p6  
     Sally v8n1p6  
 WOLFE, Richard J. v2n2p3  
 WOOD, Alanson v8n3p80, v9n2p55  
     Alfred v9n4p127

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

**WOOD (continued)**  
 Alice v10n4p111  
 Almedia v9n2p55  
 Amelia v8n3p80  
 Amos v8n3p78  
 Arvin v8n1p8  
 Augustus v9n2p57  
 Blanche I. v5n1p11  
 Caroline v8n3p80  
 Chloe A. v8n1p8  
 Clarie Ella v7n3p72  
 Cynthia v8n1p8, v9n4p120  
 Daniel v8n1p8  
 Dexter v9n4p127  
 Ebenezer v6n2p28  
 Edgar M. v9n1p27  
 Elsa v8n1p8  
 Ethel M. v5n1p11  
 Eunice v9n1p27  
 Franklin v8n1p7  
 Fred v9n1p27  
 George E. v8n1p8  
 James v3n2p16, v7n3p73  
 John v7n2p37, v7n3p73, v8n3p80  
 John L. v9n2p55  
 John S. v9n3p76  
 Julia M. v9n1p27  
 Leonard v8n1p8  
 Lucinda v8n1p5, v9n4p127  
 Lydia v8n2p36, v9n2p59  
 Lynn H. v4n1p39  
 Lynn Humason v6n3p53  
 Margie v3n1p9  
 Marion v8n1p8  
 Marjorie v3n4p7  
 Mary v8n3p80  
 Mary Elizabeth v9n3p81  
 Mason v8n1p7  
 Mason B. v8n3p80  
 Nancy v8n1p8  
 R. V. v9n1p27  
 Raymond A. v5n1p11  
 Reliance v9n1p26  
 Samantha v8n1p8  
 Sarah v8n1p7  
 Simeon v9n1p26  
 Simon v9n2p59  
 Susan A. v8n3p80  
 William v6n2p28, v10n4p111  
 Zelotes v8n3p80  
**WOODBRIDGE**, Dorothy Lamb v9n1p13  
 Haynes v9n1p13  
 Joseph v9n3p77  
 Phineas v4n2p55  
 Sylvia v4n2p55  
 Tim v9n1p4  
 Timothy v4n2p55, v4n4p102  
 v8n3p61, v9n1p3, v9n1p7  
**WOODBURY**, Benjamin v9n1p26  
 Hannah Barns v7n1p26  
 John v7n1p26  
 Jonathan Bemis v7n1p26  
 Sarah v7n1p26  
**WOODEN**, Cora J. v1n3p3  
 Cyrus v10n2p54  
 Hiram v1n3p3  
 Lucy Brasee v1n3p3  
**WOODFORD**, Alonzo I. v4n3p77  
 Amon W. v4n3p77  
 Amon Whitfield v4n3p75  
 Clinton Northrup v4n3p75  
 v4n3p77  
 Emily v4n3p77  
 Emily Augusta v4n3p75  
 Florence Amelia v4n3p75  
 v4n3p76

**WOODFORD (continued)**  
 Hervey M. v4n3p77  
 Hervey Monson v4n3p75  
 Israel v4n3p75, v4n3p76  
 v4n3p77  
 Israel L. v4n3p75, v4n3p76  
 Israel Lanzo v4n3p75, v4n3p78  
 Lowley v4n3p75, v4n3p77  
 Lowley Emeline v4n3p75  
 Lowly v4n3p75  
 Lucien L. v4n3p76  
 Maria Ann v4n3p75  
 Martha v6n3p67  
 Pamela v4n3p78  
 Publius Virgilius v4n3p75  
 Romanta v4n3p75, v4n3p77  
 Sarah F. v4n3p78  
 Sarah Fitch v4n3p75  
 Truman v4n3p77  
 Truman Osborne v4n3p75  
**WOODIN**, Abigail v2n2p7  
 Amos v10n2p59  
 Gilbert M. v2n2p7  
 Reuben v10n4p128  
 Solomon v10n2p59  
 Timothy v10n4p128  
**WOODRUFF**, Amasa v4n4p97  
 Amos v6n2p28  
 Asaph v4n4p97, v6n2p28  
 Elisha v6n2p28  
 Hannah v4n4p103  
 Isaac v7n2p36, v7n2p38  
 Jonathan v4n4p97  
 Lucy v4n4p97  
 Matthew v4n4p103  
 Morse v9n2p55  
 Roger v4n4p97  
**WOODRUP**, Catherine v7n1p14  
 Henry v7n1p14  
 William v7n1p14  
**WOODS**, Agnes Vaughan v4n1p17  
 Clara Ella v3n2p19  
 Clarie Ella v7n3p72  
 Helen v6n3p60  
 James v3n2p16  
 James Edwin v3n2p16, v3n2p19  
 v7n3p72  
 John v3n2p16, v6n3p60, v7n3p73  
 v9n3p76  
 Louisa v3n2p16  
**WOODSON**, Melba G. v10n3p94  
**WOODSUM**, Hannah v9n4p105  
**WOODWARD**, Jonathan v6n3p63, v7n1p9  
**WOODWORTH**, Hannah v4n3p67  
 Josiah v4n3p67  
**WOODYARD**, Edward L. v10n4p128  
**WOOLEY**, Sarah v7n4p94  
**WOOLSEY**, Howland v4n2p45  
 Newtop v4n2p45  
**WOOMER**, Lawrence v9n4p100  
**WOOTEN**, Betty v7n2p54  
**WORDEN**, Lillian v1n3p4  
**WORDING**, Amanda v6n3p56  
 Elijah D. v6n3p56  
 Francis E. v6n3p56  
 George H. v6n3p56  
 Gilbert v5n4p77, v6n3p56  
 Jeremiah H. v6n3p56  
 Lydia J. v6n3p56  
 Sarah A. v6n3p56  
 William P. v6n3p56  
**WORMELY**, Ariana Randolph v8n2p42  
 R. R. v8n2p42  
**WORMER**, Jeremiah v6n2p43  
 Laurence v6n4p71  
 Lawrence v6n2p43

**WORMER (continued)**  
 Mary v6n2p43  
 Polly v6n2p43  
**WORNER**, Haniel v6n2p28  
**WORTINGTON**, Daniel v7n4p96  
 Guy v7n3p66, v7n3p67  
 Sibyl v7n4p96  
 Sybil v8n3p67  
**WRIGHT**, Amasa v3n2p2  
 Amy v5n1p22  
 Anna v4n3p64  
 Asahel v6n3p63  
 Asahel Foster v9n4p120  
 Asuhel v7n1p9  
 Betsey v6n2p32  
 Bette v8n3p83  
 Caleb v5n1p13  
 Calvin v2n2p9  
 Caroline Matilda v4n4p93  
 Clarine v6n3p52  
 Deodatus v9n4p120  
 Edward v4n3p64  
 Eli v4n2p50, v4n4p99  
 Emma v9n4p120  
 Enoch v1n2p2  
 Esther Clark v3n3p27  
 Eunice L. v5n1p13  
 Fanny v3n2p3  
 Fred M. v10n1p32  
 Frederick v9n4p120  
 Hannah L. v5n1p13  
 Harold E. v3n3p29  
 Harriet v4n3p64  
 Harriett v10n2p54  
 Harry Andrew v3n3p3  
 Irwin v4n3p64  
 J. J. v9n1p20  
 James K. v9n4p120  
 Jane N. v10n2p54  
 John v10n2p59  
 Josiah v4n4p101, v5n4p71  
 Luther v2n2p9, v3n2p2  
 Martha M. v5n1p13  
 Mary C. v5n1p11  
 Mehitable v3n2p2  
 Noah v3n2p2  
 Olive v10n3p82  
 Ray v8n3p83  
 Sam v6n2p32  
 Samuel v5n4p86  
 Susannah v8n3p65  
 Thankful Sheldon v2n2p9  
 William v10n2p54  
 William F. v6n3p51  
**WROBLEWSKI**, Aygmunt F. v4n1p26  
**WYKER**, Henry v8n1p13  
 Sarah Ann v8n1p12  
**WYLLYS**, Elizabeth v7n3p59  
 Hulda v7n3p59, v7n3p60  
 Joseph v7n3p59  
 Joseph Rodney v7n3p59  
 Maria v7n3p59, v7n3p60  
 Melinda v7n3p59  
 William Augustus v7n3p59  
**WYMAN**, Isaac v5n1p15  
 - Y -  
**YATES**, Christofer v9n4p100  
 Christopher v9n4p101  
 Melinda v3n3p34  
 Patrick v2n2p9  
 Patrick A. v3n2p2  
**YAW**, Lydia v9n4p120  
 Theodore v9n4p120  
**YEOMANS**, Hannah v4n3p74

# Index of Persons for Berkshire Genealogist Volumes 1 - 10

YOCUM, Elijah v10n2p50  
May Ann v10n2p49  
YOUNG, Andrew v10n2p61  
Ann v5n1p5, v8n3p67  
Arthur v9n2p61  
Brigham v3n4p17  
Charles v9n2p61  
David v5n3p56  
Dorcas v5n3p55  
Henry v9n4p101  
Judith L. v2n2p5  
Louise Ryder v5n4p81  
Margaret v8n3p82, v10n2p61  
Mary v9n2p61  
Micheal v9n3p76  
Nathaniel v6n2p28  
Rebecca v10n2p61, v10n2p62  
Reneca v4n4p105  
YOUNGLOVE, Ephrahem Henery v7n3p59  
Ephraim v7n3p60  
Ester Elizabeth v7n3p60  
Harriot Augusta v7n3p59  
Isaiah v8n3p84  
Joseph v8n3p84  
Laura Maria v7n3p60  
Mary Eli v7n3p60  
Robert v7n1p5  
Rodney Willis v7n3p60  
Rodney Wyllys v7n3p59  
YOUNGS, Ann v3n4p30  
Anna v3n4p30  
Curtis S. v9n4p120  
Guy v9n4p100  
John v9n2p63  
Lyman S. v7n3p71  
Mary v9n2p63  
Sarah v9n2p63

- Z -

ZANETTA, Patricia v9n2p48, v10n1p31  
ZDANOWICZ, Daisy v7n2p55  
ZEITER, Catherine v9n1p11  
ZUCZEK, Anna v4n1p36  
ZYSK, Joseph v4n1p36  
Victoria v4n1p34, v4n1p36

